UNIV. OF
TORONTO
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/essexinstitutehi40esseuoft

THE

ESSEX INSTITUTE

HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS

VOL. XL—1904

81043
5/17/06

SALEM, MASS.
PRINTED FOR THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
1904

F
72
E7E8
V.40

NEWCOMB & GAUSS
Printers
Salem, Massachusetts

CONTENTS.

Avery Family of Greenland, N. H., The. By William H. Manning, ... 89
Beverly, First Church Records. Copied by William P. Upham (*Continued*), ... 129, 241
English Notes about Early Settlers in New England. By Lothrop Withington (*Continued*), ... 145, 297

Antram, . . .	153	Fuller, . . .	145
Bacon, . . .	312	Herbert, . . .	302
Breed, . . .	147	Hussey, . . .	298
Cogan, . . .	312	Mason, . . .	155
Cogswell. . .	307, 311	Norton, . .	156, 297
Curwen, . . .	299	Pratchett, . .	149, 152
Compton. . . .	298	Sewall, . . .	298
Downing. . . .	304	Watkins, . . .	312
Dummer, . . .	312	Weare, . . .	146
Endicott, . . .	311	Williams, . . .	312

Essex County Estates Administered in Suffolk County prior to 1701. By Eugene Tappan, Esq., ... 212
First Meeting House in Salem, Notes on the Report as to the Authenticity of. By Wm. P. Upham. *Map*, . . . 17
Gardner, Frank A., M. D., Thomas Gardner, Planter, and some of his descendants (*Continued*), *Map*, 33, 161, 257, 353
Gardner, Thomas, Planter. and some of his descendants(*Continued*), *Map*. By Frank A. Gardner, M. D. 33, 161, 257, 353
Hitchings, A. Frank. Ship Registers of the District of Salem and Beverly, 1789-1900 (*Continued*), *Illustrated*, 49, 177, 217, 321
Howard, CecilHampden Cutts. The Pepperrells in America (*Continued*), ... 73
Howes, Martha O. Salem Town Records, 1659-1680, 97, 273, 337
Lander, Judge Edward. A Sketch of Gen. Frederick W. Lander. *Illustrated*, ... 313
Lander, Gen. Frederick W., A Sketch of. By Judge Edward Lander. *Illustrated*, ... 313
Manning, William H. The Avery Family of Greenland, N. H. 189
Peirson, Abel Lawrence, M. D. - A letter from Thomas Spencer, *Illustrated*, ... 15

Pepperrells in America, The, By Cecil Hampden Cutts Howard (*Continued*), ... 73
Phillips, Stephen Willard. Ship Registers of the District of Salem and Beverly, 1889-1900 (*Continued*), *Illustrated*, 49, 177, 217, 321.
Rantoul, Robert S. The Date of the Founding of Salem, . 201
Revolutionary Letter written by Col. Timothy Pickering, . 96
Ropes, Nathaniel, The Estate of. *Illustrated*, . . . 1
Salem, The Date of the Founding of. By Robert S. Rantoul, 201
Salem Town Records, 1659-1680. Copied by Martha O. Howes, ... 97, 273, 337
Ship Registers of the District of Salem and Beverly, 1789-1900. By A. Frank Hitchings and Stephen Willard Phillips (*Continued*), *Illustrated*, ... 49, 177, 217, 321
Spencer, Thomas. Letter from. *Illustrated*, . . . 15
Tappan, Eugene. Essex County Estates Administered in Suffolk County prior to 1701. 212
Upham, William P. Beverly First Church Records (*Continued*), ...129, 241
Upham, William P. Notes on the Report as to the Authenticity of the First Meeting House in Salem. *Map*, . . 17
Withington, Lothrop. English Notes about Early Settlers in New England (*Continued*), ... 145, 297

THE NATHANIEL ROPES MANSION, AS IT IS IN 1903.

HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS

OF THE

ESSEX INSTITUTE.

VOL. XL. JANUARY, 1904. NO. 1

THE NATHANIEL ROPES ESTATE.

By the will of Mary Pickman Ropes, dated June 2, 1900, and admitted to Probate, November 9, 1903, the Essex Institute acquires a residuary interest in the fine old homestead estate on Essex Street in Salem, opposite the head of Cambridge Street. This bequest is made for the purpose of establishing and maintaining, in Salem, a free public School of Botany, as a perpetual memorial to the family of Nathaniel Ropes. To carry this noble design into effect, an interest in considerable parcels of real estate in Salem and Danvers, and in various enumerated stocks and bonds, together being sufficient for the endowment of such a school, are also devised to the Essex Institute, thus assuring to the public a free School of Botany, provided with means enough to make it a lasting boon and ornament to Salem and the County. The conditions enjoined upon the Essex Institute in the administration of this trust seem, so far as it is possible to anticipate the test of actual experience, to be such as the Institute, had it been consulted, would have desired to prescribe in accepting the gift.

The kindly inclination of the Testatrix towards the Essex Institute was already matter of record. She was

for years an active member of the Institute, and had also been a member of the Woman's History Class during the period of its activity, and there is on its files, deposited with us, a paper prepared by Miss Ropes, and presented February 19, 1895, dealing with the genealogy of a branch of the Orne Family which was connected with her own. It closes with these appreciative words: "At some future time, when sufficient data had thus been collected, it would be a pleasure to revise, amend, supplement or even rewrite the present manuscript, if thereby it might become a true and reliable history of John Horne, worthy of preservation in the archives of the only Essex Institute."

The gift of a School of Botany will greatly enlarge the equipment of the Institute. We have been sadly unable, of late years, from various causes, to do anything like justice to our obligations to science. No one whose privilege it was to know Dr. Asa Gray, needs to be told how delightful a study is botany. A large element in the working force of the Institute has always been contributed by women, and with women a knowledge of botany is ever a specially graceful accomplishment. Had the Essex Institute accepted, in 1867, the conditions of the munificent offer of the London banker, George Peabody, our scientific side would, since that day, have been more adequately developed. Now at last we shall be able to do, for botany certainly, our full share. And the Institute may well congratulate not only itself but the general public around it, on the broad outlines of the gift sketched by the Testatrix.

The terms of the will are as follows:

"I give and bequeath to my sister, Eliza Orne Ropes, if she be living at my decease, all the property both real and personal of which I die possessed, to have and to hold the same so long as she shall live, and to invest or dispose of the income as she may wish. Upon the decease of my sister Eliza Orne Ropes, I desire that the following disposition shall be made of my real estate and personal property.

"To the Essex Institute, Salem, Massachusetts, I give all my one-half interest in the house No. 318 Essex street—

the Nathaniel Ropes homestead for four generations, with the ground under and the garden attached thereto, — my one-half interest also in the furniture, carpets, silverware, china, portraits and other pictures, books, trunk of antique clothing, watches, jewelry, bric-a-brac, etc., etc., that the house may not, in the least degree, be dismantled, but stand forever as a memorial to the family of Nathaniel Ropes. It is my wish that the house shall be kept open to visitors, who may desire to see the collection of household antiques, and that a custodian shall live in the house for the care and preservation of the same and its contents. It is my wish that no public meetings or crowded receptions shall be held in the house, and that visitors shall not be admitted in crowds. It is my wish that the garden attached to the house shall be used for the cultivation of such flowers, plants, shrubs, trees &c as may be useful in the study of botany, leaving always the forest-trees on the fore-ground as they have been for many years, and that the grounds shall be kept open for the enjoyment of the public so far as practicable, and shall be freely used by all students of botany whether in public schools or private classes. To encourage an interest in the study of botany in the City of Salem, it is my wish that as good an instructor as can be obtained shall hold classes in the house, annually, for as many weeks or for as many lectures as the management of the Institute may approve— the class in no instance to exceed the capacity of one of the eastern rooms upon the lower floor of the house. As I shall hereafter provide for the expense of these lectures, it is my wish that the instruction shall be free to all who desire to benefit by it, the management of the Institute making only such conditions and rules as may be deemed necessary in furthering the best interests of the class. In order that the Essex Institute may, without financial embarrassment, carry out the intention of the testatrix in making the above bequests, I give and bequeath to the Essex Institute the following real and personal property, the income of which to be applied to the support of the objects named above.

"*a*. All my one-half interest in the house next east of the Homestead, with the ground under and the yard

attached thereto, known as No. 316 Essex Street. If, at the expiration of three years, or any time thereafter, the management of the Essex Institute shall find that there has been a sufficient accumulation of funds to provide for the perpetual care of the homestead and grounds, the house No. 316 Essex street may be taken down and the grounds thrown open to improve the appearance of the street.

"*b.* All my one-half interest in seven houses on Broad street, Nos. 19 1/2 to 25 1/2, with ground under and attached.

All my one-half interest in six houses on Hathorne street, Nos. 5 1/2 to 9 1/2, in all five, and No. 8 on the west side of the street, with ground under and attached to all the houses.

All my one-half interest in Orne Square — the houses on both sides of the street with the ground under and attached to all the houses.

My one-half interest in a lot of land in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts.

My one-half interest in the Boston Water Power Stock.

All my shares of stock of the Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston.

"The income of the above investments shall be applied to the care and preservation of the homestead and grounds No. 318 Essex street and, should there be a surplus annually or at the end of any fiscal year, it shall go toward the establishment of a Fund to meet any extraordinary expense that may arise in the future, or to purchase adjoining property should there be an opportunity, so that the lot may acquire something of its original dimensions and finally open through to Federal street.

"*c.* My old Colony Railroad bonds, six in number, $6000.00, the income to be applied to the course of lectures or class-instruction in botany. The above gifts to the Essex Institute are on the express condition that said Essex Institute substantially carry out and fulfil the above directions and wishes of the testatrix as above set forth."

We now come to consider in more detail the estate in which the Institute has just acquired, through the

munificence of Miss Mary Pickman Ropes, a valuable interest. The mansion house of Nathaniel Ropes, which now occupies the Essex Street front of the estate except for a narrow dwelling at its eastern corner, probably dates back to 1719, and has been in the Ropes name since 1768. The smaller building has, at different periods, served 'Squire Savage as an office, — Mayor Stephen Palfrey Webb as a residence, — and Dr. Henry Osgood Stone as a consulting room. On the 7th of January, 1718, the day on which General Israel Putnam was born, his father owned the Ropes estate.

Nathaniel Ropes, the first of the name and the father of that Nathaniel who, in 1768, bought this estate, was born at Salem, in the terrible Witchcraft year. He is the grantee in a deed from the heirs of "the Honourable Colonel John Hathorne, esquire, deceased," conveying to him, August 2, 1726, a part of the Hathorne homestead estate. He was of the third generation from George Ropes, who was here as early as 1637, and was a Church member and a landholder soon after. The grandson, the first Nathaniel, married Abigail Lindall Pickman, daughter of Captain Benjamin Pickman, born in February, 1706, and who died in 1775. On the lot bought of the Hathorne heirs in August, 1726, since known as the John Appleton property and lying on the southerly side of the Main Street a little west from Town House Square, he built a homestead appraised, April 15, 1774, at £800. He died, October 22, 1752, as his gravestone in the Broad Street Cemetery attests, at the age of sixty.

This Nathaniel, the first of the name, had by his wife Abigail an only child and namesake, born May 20, 1726, who died, tragically, March 18, 1774, in the house which is the subject of this paper, and which he bought, November 30, 1768, from the Barnard heirs, kinsmen of the Reverend Thomas Barnard of North Bridge celebrity. The estate, which he was previously occupying, extended to the North River. He married, September 25, 1755, Priscilla, daughter of the Reverend John Sparhawk, sometime pastor of the First Church in Salem and a kinsman of Sir William Pepperrell. She died, March 19, 1798, and rests by his side near Summer Street at the

Old Burying Hill. It is not without interest to know that both the Barnards and the Ropeses had an ancestor killed at Bloody Brook.

The maternal grandparents of Priscilla Sparhawk were the Reverend Aaron and his wife Susan (Sewall) Porter, and it was their wedding, celebrated on Oct. 22, 1713, of which Chief-Justice Samuel Sewall gives, in his famous diary, so quaint a picture as having occurred at the residence of his brother, Registrar Stephen Sewall, living at the time on Essex, near Sewall Street. The entry in Judge Sewall's diary for the day of the wedding of his niece is a curious medley of Church Psalmody and Sack-Posset. Sack-Posset was a curd flavored with wine and spice, — a choice dainty at weddings.* Among the guests are named Madam Leverett, and Neighbor Hirst and his wife. "Was a pretty deal of Company present; Many young Gentlemen and Gentlewomen." Mr. Noyes, the officiating clergyman, "made a Speech, — said Love was the Sugar to sweeten every Condition in the married Relation. Pray'd once. Did all very well. After the Sack-Posset, &c. Sung the forty-fifth Psalm from the eighth verse to the end, five staves. I set it to Windsor Tune. I had a very good Turkey-Leather Psalm-Book which I look'd in while Mr. Noyes Read: and then I gave it to the Bridegroom saying, 'I give you this Psalm Book in order to your perpetuating this Song: and I would have you pray that it may be an Introduction to our Singing with the Choir above.' I lodg'd at Mr. Hirst's." Major Hirst's son married Chief-Justice Sewall's daughter.

The second Nathaniel, the only child of Nathaniel and Abigail, born May 20, 1726, was graduated at Harvard in 1745, and chose the Law for his profession. He achieved an early distinction at the Bar. He was chosen to represent Salem in the General Court for 1760–61, and thereupon was appointed one of four Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas for the County, and from 1762 to 1768 inclusive was also a member of the Executive Council. He was Chief Justice of the Inferior

* Mass. Hist. Coll. Fifth Series, Vol. VI, pp. 403-4-5.

Court of Common Pleas for six years, and was for six years Judge of Probate for this County, holding these responsible positions from 1766 until 1772, when he resigned them to become a Justice of the Superior Court of Judicature. At the last named date he was elected a Ruling Elder of the First Church in Salem. The intolerable arrogance of the Mother Country was now hastening to its inevitable issue. In 1773, at its first session, the General Court began to insist that the Judges should receive no compensation from the Crown and, on March 3, a Resolution had passed enacting, as the opinion of the Lower House, "that, while the Justices of the Superior Court hold their Commissions during Pleasure, any one of them who shall accept of and depend upon the Pleasure of the Crown for his Support, independent of the Grants and Acts of the General Assembly, will discover to the World that he has not a due Sense of the Importance of an Impartial Administration of Justice, that he is an enemy to the Constitution, and has it in his Heart to promote the Establishment of an arbitrary Government in the Province." In February, 1774, four of the Judges, namely Trowbridge, Hutchinson, Ropes, and Cushing, replied to the Assembly that they had received no part of the allowance from the King. Before his fatal illness Judge Ropes had resigned his Judicial office.

Three sons and three daughters composed his household. The eldest son, born June 13, 1759, succeeded to his name, and lived at different times in Salem and on his farm at Danvers. He was a merchant, and died, August 8, 1806. This third Nathaniel married, April 17, 1791, Sarah, the daughter of Dr. Ebenezer Putnam. His brother John married a daughter of Jonathan Haraden, the famous sea-fighter and captain of the "Tyrannicide." Another son died young. Of the three daughters of Judge Ropes, one married William Orne, a merchant, whose daughter Eliza, becoming the wife of Judge Daniel Appleton White, the first President of the Institute, was the mother of an only child, the Reverend William Orne White, and through him the grandmother of Eliza Orne White, a writer of distinction. Another daughter of

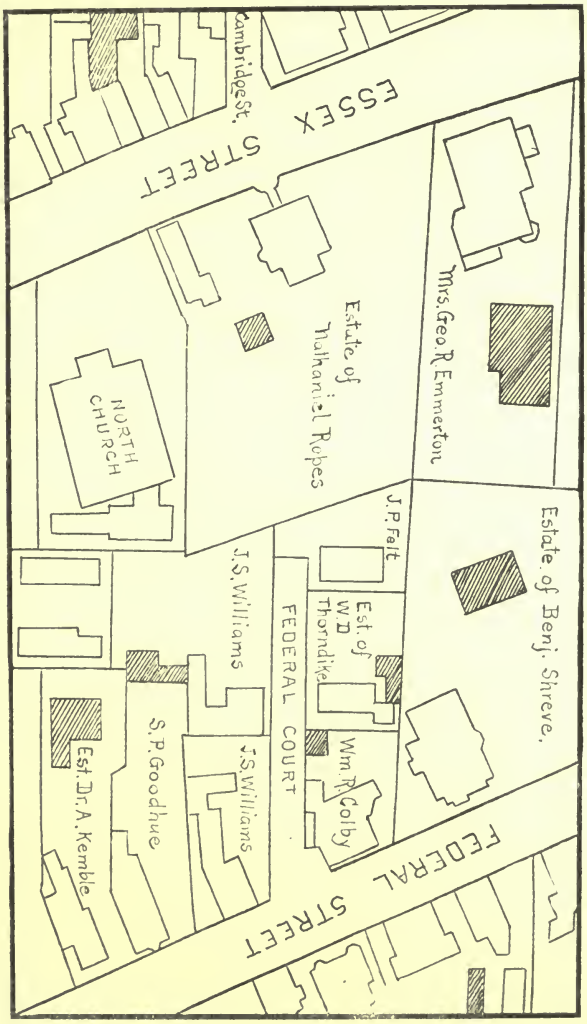
Judge Ropes married Jonathan Hodges, a kinsman of Joseph Hodges Choate. The third married Samuel Curwen Ward, and became the mother of George Atkinson Ward and the grandmother of George Rea Curwen.

The fourth Nathaniel, born at Salem, October 14, 1793, was a son of Nathaniel last named by his wife Sarah. He married, July 10, 1826, Sarah Evans Brown of Cincinnati, Ohio, where he resided and was a merchant and where he died July 19, 1885. They had three sons, one of them, the last Nathaniel (H. U. 1855), born at Cincinnati, January 7, 1833, who immediately after graduation, established himself at Cincinnati, and was for ten years in business there with his father, and after 1866 resided in the ancestral home at Salem with his widowed aunt, Mrs. Joseph Orne. He built Orne Square. Henry FitzGilbert Waters and James Arthur Emmerton were among his classmates. He was an active member of the Essex Institute after 1870, and died at Salem, February 6, 1893.

The estate upon which Judge Nathaniel Ropes lived, and which he bought from the heirs of Samuel Barnard in 1768, was a narrow strip six or seven rods wide, and originally extended, like all the adjoining estates, from the Main Street to the North River. In 1765–8 the new thoroughfare, now known as "Federal Street," was pushing its way across these elongated parcels of land, until it finally superseded the eight-foot pathway along the river-bank, beside which the early settlers, in those primitive times when most of their transportation was water-borne, had beached their "water-horses." From time to time, rear lots had been set off from the Ropes estate, and when these ancestral acres had been reduced to the area lying south of Federal Street, Federal Court was laid out, and lots on both sides of it were sold until, of the whole original acreage, less than fifty thousand square-feet now stand recorded in the family name.

It was no unnatural impulse of the Testatrix,—a close student of our past,—which moved her to provide that the ancient lines of this domain might be restored, if opportunity should offer, as far as Federal Street, and that the estates about Federal Court might be acquired

by purchase from time to time for the Botanical School, and thus added to the Memorial estate.



THE NATHANIEL ROPES ESTATE, WITH ITS SURROUNDINGS.

The mansion house was probably built about 1719. It seems to have superseded a more modest dwelling,

probably built near the same spot, by Philip Veren, before 1662. The title to the estate passed through Putnams, Lindalls and Barnards to Nathaniel Ropes.

The lines of the original estate, which, to some considerable extent the Institute may possibly be enabled to restore, ran, as we have seen, from the Main Street to the North River. There was no Federal Street laid out before 1765, and before 1750 there was no suspicion of the lane which foreshadowed it, and which bore at different periods such names as "the town way," "the back street" and "the new street," until, in 1792, it was officially designated by the name of Federal Street.

The story of the Toppan-Pickman-Emmerton homestead, adjoining the Ropes estate on the west, it is not difficult to state. In 1640 this was the residence of Allan Kynaston or Kenniston, "mariner," whom Mr. Henry F. Waters has traced as having married, at St. Dunstan's, Stepney, Ratcliffe, July 2, 1628, Doraty or Dorothy Turduffe, and she it must have been who, becoming Kynaston's or Kenniston's widow, married, before 1665, Philip Cromwell, "slaughterer," and thus put him in possession of this estate. She died, Septr 2, 1673, at the age of sixty-seven, as the slate-stone slab standing in the Charter Street Ground records, and her remains enjoy the unique distinction of resting under the most ancient grave-stone now preserved in Salem. From Leaf seven of the first Book of recorded Essex Deeds it appears that this home was once strangely hypothecated after this wise: "Phillip Cromwell, before he married his now wife Dorothy Kynaston, did covenant to give hir tenn Cowes and for hir security thereof did make over to the said Dorothy his Dwelling house & ground and the house the said Dorothy then lived in, as by a writing Dated the tenth day of the 2d moneth 1649 more at Lardge ap'eth." In 1680 Cromwell conveyed this estate to William Hirst, and from Hirst it passed, after 1717, to Mary Barton Toppan who became, April 22, 1762, the wife of Dr. Thomas Pickman, a son of Col. Benjamin Pickman, and they built upon it, about 1812–18, the fine, brick mansion, so greatly improved, in 1885, by the Emmertons, and since then the residence of that family.

Between 1807 and 1810 there seem to have stood on this estate several little shops. At this period and later, when travel from Boston entered the town through Boston Street, the section of the Main Street from Buffum's Corner to North Street was a favorite resort of retail trade. Small dealers of every kind found a mart for their traffic there, and the late Samuel P. Andrews was able, in 1888, to enumerate thirty-four mechanics' and retailers' shops standing, in his school-days, on Essex Street between North and Beckford Streets, and a dozen more, before Buffum's Corner was reached.* The sadlery of James Bott, a shop kept by one Batters, and the famous rooms of the barber, Benjamin Blanchard, where his patrons wrote out, while waiting for their turns, a unique record of passing events,—these and other small shops shared the two estates now occupied by the Ropes house and the lordly mansion-house of Dr. Pickman.

On the area now occupied, since 1836, by the North Meeting House, lived, about 1807, according to the recollection of the late Jonathan Tucker, stated to Mr. William P. Upham in 1871, 'Squire Ezekiel Savage, and in 1810 Deputy Sheriff Daniel Dutch. The "Widow Felt" had a dwelling and dry-goods shop next, and James W. Stearns a grocery and drug-store. There were chair-makers and painters and hard-ware dealers, and possibly other tradesmen, and next came the "Gibbs" or "Osgood" heirs occupying the house and shop to the east,—and then the homestead of "William Ward, merchant", and finally the Roger Williams, or Corwin, or Witch House, — these three still standing.

The troubles with the Mother Country reached an acute stage in 1774, and found Judge Ropes in middle life with a family looking to him for its support,—a citizen well established in business and in the affectionate regard of the community he served. He was, according to George Atkinson Ward, a well-read and able jurist, and a highly valued magistrate. John Adams, in deprecating the turbulence of the times, said in his diary of the Judges; "Three of them I could call my friends. Chief Justice Oliver and Judge Ropes, abstracted from their politics,

* See Bulletin of the Essex Institute, Vol. XX, p. 175: Note.

were amiable men, and all of them were very respectable and virtuous characters." But he was loyal at heart to the dynasty under which he had grown to manhood, and to which he owed his official standing, and could not at once bring himself to recognize the fact that the Royal Commission he was holding was destined to be one of the last ever issued to an Essex County Justice, or, if that fore-knowledge were perhaps vouchsafed to him, to feel that it made disloyalty to one's convictions any the less reprehensible and cowardly. He clung to the misguided dynasty of the day, and to its supporters. He died too early to be an "addresser" of Governor Hutchinson or of Governor Gage. Doubtless he would have been of those who made up the "grand procession" of loyalists moving out from Salem in carriages, in the saddle and on foot, over the old Danvers road, to receive Gage and his stately escort on their way from Boston. Doubtless he would have borne his part in the welcome extended to the new Chief Magistrate, at the Assembly House which stood at the foot of Assembly Court,* as he had before taken part in the ball given there, by the son of Governor Bernard, in 1768. And doubtless he would have been conspicuous in the last reception and military ball tendered there to Governor Hutchinson, in April, 1774; for absence, on the part of a high court-dignitary in good standing with the Crown, from semi-official functions like these, could not have failed to subject him to injurious remark. Doubtless he would have illuminated the windows of this very mansion, giving as they did on Assembly Court, when, on the night after Gage's arrival, the windows of the Assembly House and of all the neighborhood were ablaze for the last time to hail with joy the birthday of a King. How should he know that conventional honors to crowned heads were destined no longer to be paid in his native town? It is not easy to abandon in a moment, at the behest of others, the habits and convictions of an honest life. And those facile souls who profess to do so, or are thought to do so, are not sure to be rewarded with the lasting confidence of their

* Where the South Vestry now stands, in Cambridge Street.

fellow-men. Judge Ropes retained his office, unconscious of wrong-doing, and scrupulously performed its duties. His self-respect was unimpaired. He had seen no occasion to resign. When the ground was taken that officials of the Province should not accept emoluments from the government which had commissioned them, Judge Ropes could reply that he had not done so, but he remained loyal at heart. Popular fury would brook no middle ground. The fine old house became a target for the mob. The windows which might have blazed in honor of Bernard and Hutchinson and Gage, and of the last King's birthday ever acclaimed on Massachusetts soil, were wrecked in wrath. His presence at the door was called for, but without response, and the door was forced. The Judge was, at the moment, stretched half-conscious in the feverish delirium of a dying bed. Next day he died, cut short in his career at the age of forty-eight, his end hastened by the brutality of the mob.

The stranger, who approaches our main thoroughfare through Cambridge Street, finds himself confronted with a scene of interest and beauty. Looking to the right he will observe, at the intersection of North Street, the most ancient dwelling-house known to be standing in New England, — a structure associated with Roger Williams, with Judge Jonathan Corwin, and with the trials for Witchcraft. Next above it on the west stands the former home, for the years between 1811 and 1823, of the great astronomer, Nathaniel Bowditch, at that time President of the Essex Fire and Marine Insurance Company. Then comes another well-kept wooden homestead, with gambrel roof and old Provincial porch and massive chimneys, abutting on the grounds of the fine, stone church-edifice of English design, built by the North Parish in 1836. On this site was once the orchard of the famous Quaker champion, Thomas Maule, — a name the "House of Seven Gables" has made almost as well known to English readers as that of any character in Scott or Dickens.

Immediately before him, the stranger looks upon a dignified, pre-revolutionary, wooden mansion with its stately trees and ample lawns, and beyond it, towards the west, he sees the beautiful brick residence built by

Dr. Pickman, which dates its present elegance from the occupancy of the late George Ropes Emmerton. The noble sweep of the broad, elm-arched roadway, as it bears off towards the City Library and the Upper Town, and the comfortable and sightly homes which flank it on either side, lead the eye pleasantly along over a picture which, seen in summer, it is not easy to forget.

It has been the purpose of the Testatrix to embellish still further this favored locality, and the opportunity of which she has availed herself was indeed a rare one. The house, with its gambrel roof and dormer windows, its well-traced outlines, its ancestral memories, its strangely interesting story, stood ready to her hand. Her means were ample. And when a typical New England garden, displayed to public view, with box-borders, and rose-bushes, and hollyhocks, and tulips, and jonquils, open to the street, shall lend its grace of color, form and fragrance to this charming scene, — when the Ezekiel Savage house shall come away at last and uncover from the west the beautiful, vine-draped bell-tower of the North Meeting House, — when the vision shall have been clothed in bodily form and the future shall see this well-conceived design an accomplished fact, then the memory of the old Provincial Magistrate will be indeed secure.

Nath'l. Ropes J. Prob:

A. L. Peirson

Born at Biddeford, Maine, November 25, 1794: H. U., 1812: M.D., H. U., 1815:
came to Salem, 1817: greatly esteemed as a surgeon and physician:
died at Norwalk, Connecticut, May 6, 1853.

A LETTER FROM THOMAS SPENCER,

WHO INTRODUCED THE SALEM GIBRALTAR, ADDRESSED, ON HIS RETURN TO ENGLAND, TO HIS FRIEND DR. ABEL LAWRENCE PEIRSON, M.D., OF SALEM.

BRANSBY, NEAR LINCOLN, 10 TWELFTH MO., 1838.

RESPECTED FRIEND:

I do not know that I ever received a letter that gave me more pleasure than thine of the 30th Eighth Mo. I take it as a token of thy kindly feeling towards me. Thy many visits to my family during a course of years made thee, in part, a sharer of my joys and sorrows, and it was meet that such a confidential intercourse should warm into something like reciprocal good feeling. I am delighted with my grapevine cane; it is the very similitude of those used by the gentleman-farmer of Lincolnshire to keep off the half-wild, bellowing bulls of Bashan at the markets and cattle-fairs he is obliged to attend. I am obliged to thee for taking an interest in the boy Spurgeon.

In regard to myself, I am now regularly installed at Bransby, and, could I float off the quaint little hamlet with its queer houses and primitive inhabitants and safe anchor the whole lot in one of the coves round old Salem, I should want nothing of an earthly nature to make me happy. I have at last entered the profession of my early choice. I am a farmer. I feel fully confident that I can make two blades of grass grow where only one grew before; and a little conceit in one's self will not retard the operation. I wish I was near my friend Charles Lawrence sometimes, to compare notes. I love to be among cattle,— to see them feeding and doing well. Last spring I became quite a shepherd. I cherished the lamb and succoured the dam, all of which was wonderfully pretty and vastly poetical, save and except that the sheep were confoundedly lousy. But never mind that. I am determined neither to see nor feel much of the evil or the ugly in rural life. In constant search after the good and the beautiful, I give myself up to the poetry of the thing, and, without romancing, there is much that is pleasant. Did thee ever see the gleaners in the field? Oh! but I have, and have thought of Ruth and Naomi and the barley-fields of Bethlehem, and have run home, with the scene in my eye, to sit down and read all about them, and have wept as I read. Doctor! did thee ever go to a sheep-shearing? I dare say not. But I have though, and have revelled in imaginings of the antiquity of the custom, and thought of the royal shearing of Nabal on Mount Carmel, from whose abundance of good things Abigail could take such a princely present to the fugitive David and the six hundred hungry men that were with him. And then, too, of that shearing to which Absalom invited his brethren, and of the wicked tragedy he acted there.

One day last summer, before the arrival of my family, I was sitting lonely and sad, poring over a goodly book, when I was roused by seeing one of the ancient dames of the village tottle down my garden path bearing in her hand a wicker basket covered with a white napkin — white as snow. "There comes a present," thought I, "for many's the offering these white napkins have covered, — sometimes a little cheese, sometimes a little fruit, and perchance a hare. But, on the present occasion, out came a china bowl, full of what I took to be plumb porridge. It was *thrumaty*, a savory mess made of boiled wheat, milk, currants and various et ceteras. The old lady informed me that she had seen more than fifty shearings since she had been the mistress of a family, and that she had duly marked every one by making a large kettle of *thrumaty* for the master and his men. She knew, she added, that I had no wife at home, and she feared that I should have no *thrumaty*. Good old soul! Her feelings were like those of the negro women when they sung of poor Mungo Park,

> "He has no mother to bring him milk—
> No wife to grind his corn."

Oh Doctor! thee don't know how good it was to sip down the savory mess, and sit and talk with such a living chronicle of the past. She told me of the merry times they had about May-day. On a certain fine morning in spring, the milk-maids went into the great pasture with their milking-kits all decorated with ribbands and flowers, and, after many a shout and louder laugh and shake of the foot in rustic dance, they returned into town in procession, bearing their full kits upon their heads, and headed by two fiddlers scraping and screaming such tunes as "Cherry Cheek Patty" and "Green Grow the Rushes O!"

It is a great mercy that I am under the restraining influence of Quakerism, or verily I should make a fool of myself. I have a silly reverence for all the old ways of our merry ancestors, and, were it not that I have been taught better, I certainly should be after reviving in this village of Bransby all the old customs that used once to gladden the hearts of the peasantry. Imagine thy old friend, tambourine in hand, some fine spring morning, footing it down the village street, followed by two fiddlers and a whole flock of frolicksome milk-maids. It is well that my sheet is out, or I might repent of the rig my pen is just now running.

My family are all in tolerable health. Do pray command me if I can be of any service to thee. Believe that I retain a grateful recollection of our long intercourse, and remember me as

Faithfully and truly
thy friend Thomas Spencer

A. L. Peirson, M. D.,
Salem, near Boston, U. S. A.

THE THOMAS SPENCER HOMESTEAD AT NORTH FIELDS IN SALEM

Here George Thompson, the English Abolitionist found a refuge

NOTES ON THE REPORT

AS TO THE

AUTHENTICITY OF THE FIRST MEETING HOUSE IN SALEM.

[COMMUNICATED BY WM. P. UPHAM.]

THE following paper presents certain suggestions made by me in correspondence with the President of the Essex Institute, Sept. 29, and Oct. 3, 1903, in regard to the adverse report of the committee appointed March 5, 1900, on the authenticity of the so-called first meeting house. It seemed to me that these suggestions should be considered before accepting as final a decision so contrary to the opinion of a former committee of the Institute, appointed more than forty years ago to pass upon this same question.

The adverse report made by the recent committee, which is printed in the Collections for July, 1903, relates to a claim that the building now preserved in the rear of Plummer Hall contains the frame, or portions of the frame, of the first meeting house in Salem erected in 1634 and enlarged in 1639.

This claim is founded upon a tradition described in the report of a committee of the Essex Institute, in 1860, as given to that committee by Caleb Peirce, the tradition being that the building then standing on the land of David Nichols, back of Boston Street, was "made from the first meeting house." Hist. Coll. Essex Inst., Vol. II, p. 145.

The recent report, by the committee of 1900, in arguing against the tradition relied upon by the former committee of 1860, claims in the first place that "tradition is not history and does not command confidence unless it has been widely disseminated in the community in the past, in some definite form, and runs well back to the events to which it relates."

In answer to this it may be said that tradition often forms a valuable element of historical material and may sometimes be accepted though only preserved in a family

or among a few, especially where the tradition relates to houses or to localities.

The argument of the Committee of 1900 that this tradition is not worthy of credence because eminent men, eager for matters of local interest, have not mentioned and perpetuated it, is sufficiently refuted by what appears in the account, quoted by the same Committee, of the "old wooden school house which was formerly the Court House." In giving that account Colonel Benjamin Pickman, to whom we are indebted for so much historical information, makes no mention of what is shown by the Committee to have been a matter of record, namely, that the same "old wooden school house" was constructed partly from the timbers of the first meeting house in Salem, built in 1634. Since this most interesting item of local history was known to all in 1673, and was preserved upon the town record, we may reasonably suppose that some persons knew of it when the "old school house" was pulled down in 1760, and that it would be likely to be known to the purchaser of the old timber, and the memory of it preserved in his family. The tradition thus naturally arising would be credible notwithstanding the rather surprising omission to mention and "perpetuate" it by Colonel Pickman, one of the most eminent and accurate antiquaries of the time in Salem, who says "his curiosity often led" him "to view the place" where the old school house stood.

The tradition given by Caleb Peirce in 1860 seems to comply with the other test applied by the Committee since it "runs well back to the event;" that is, to Enos Pope, 2d, who was thirty-nine years old when the "event" of the supposed removal, in 1760, took place.

The objections made to that which the Committee calls the first "version" of the tradition, namely, the allegation that the first meeting house was removed "in 1639" and that the Nichols building was the "Tomkins Inn," seem to me to be aside from the question really at issue, which, is — the authenticity of the Caleb Peirce tradition, as given in the Report of 1860, to wit,— that the building now in controversy was "made from the first meeting house." The name "Tomkins Inn," and the allegation of the removal in 1639, form no part of the Caleb Peirce tradition or of the Report made in 1860.

These particulars were introduced, probably through inadvertence, in a newspaper account of a "Ramble" in the vicinity of Boston Street, said to have been published "a short time previous to July, 1859." An account which may be supposed to be based upon this story of the Ramble was published in the Salem Observer, July 2, 1859, and was brought to the attention of the Institute at the field meeting at Saugus, July 7, 1859; whereupon a committee was appointed to investigate the matter. In the report made by that committee the name "Tomkins Inn" and the "removal in 1639" do not appear.

In the recent Report the Committee seems inclined to favor the theory that the building in question may have been the first Quaker meeting house, although, according to the first argument of the Committee, the tradition upon which that theory rests should not command confidence not being "in definite form" nor "generally disseminated in the community."

The theory is plausible, and if the tradition as given by Caleb Peirce had said that the David Nichols building was made from the first Quaker meeting house, that would probably have been accepted as its true history.

But the tradition did not so describe it, and the theory does not appear to have been thought of till this present controversy arose. Benjamin Proctor was eighty-four years old in 1860 when he told Mr. Peirce that he had heard his father say "more than a hundred times" that it "was made from the first meeting house." An older brother had said the same to Mr. Peirce "a few years before," and was "much interested in having the house preserved."

Benjamin Proctor knew that the David Nichols building, in which he himself was born, was to be removed for preservation as having been made from the old first meeting house of the First Church, built in 1634.

If his family were Quakers and this was the Quaker Meeting House, it is unaccountable that he should not have known it as such and have so described it; and the same may be said of Caleb Peirce as well as of other Quakers who knew of the proposed preservation.

It is stated in support of this theory that the

measurement in one dimension of the first Quaker meeting house did not exceed twenty-four feet and ten inches, thus indicating a small building. In point of fact, however, if my understanding is correct of the agreement with Pickering, in 1639, and of the records mentioned below in treating of the Map of the First Church meeting house lot which accompanies the recent Report, the theory has no advantage in this respect over the theory of the Committee of 1860. As I understand the meaning of those records the meeting house built in 1634 and enlarged in 1639 was probably less than twenty-five feet in width.

The Committee in its adverse report expresses regret that its conclusion does not coincide with that of the first Committee of 1860, from which the present Committee "at this more critical period, with greater perspective" finds itself "compelled to dissent."

I doubt whether this view is just. The inference would be that the Committee of 1860 were led aside from a critical opinion by their zeal and by the enthusiasm occasioned at the then recent discovery of so interesting a treasure.

The unexpected discovery of the marks indicating a gallery, thus confirming what to that committee was an entirely credible tradition, no doubt affected those interested with the enthusiasm natural to the occasion. But my recollection of the earnestness of those engaged in the investigation and the care taken at that time to study the evidence, particularly that afforded by the town records, so extensively quoted in the recent Report, lead me to the belief that this enthusiasm did not prevent a strict attention to the known facts, and an endeavor to pass a critical judgment upon them. It should be borne in mind that the theory that the building, as now preserved in the rear of Plummer Hall, contains portions of the original frame of the first meeting house built in Salem, in 1634, is different from, and independent of, the theory that the frame thus preserved is identical in form and size with that original.

Against the first theory, the only one for which the tradition can be held responsible, no valid objection, as

it seems to me, has been brought forward. Against the second theory serious objections are urged, upon which the following suggestions may be of value.

To show that the meeting house of 1634 could not have been so small as 17 by 20 feet, mention is made of other larger meeting houses in less populous places. In contrast, however, with the instances cited, it is significant to note that the meeting house built at Northampton in 1655, and used till 1664, was 26 by 18 feet, or very nearly the supposed size of that built at Salem so long before. The contract for building this meeting house, which is entered upon the Northampton town records, is given in full in Trumbull's History of Northampton, Vol. I, p. 25.

It is a misapprehension of the orders of 1635 and 1646, as to absence from meetings, to hold that they required that all persons without exception should attend every religious service. The orders were evidently directed against those who habitually refused, or neglected without cause, to attend.

But of those who did attend it is not unreasonable to suppose that a portion were obliged at times to take such part as they could in the services outside the building. The committee mentions an estimate of the number of attendants in 1637 as over seven hundred. If this estimate approaches the truth there must have been many that could not be seated in any building likely to have existed at that time in Salem. For many it was sufficient to testify their faith by their presence and by their devotional exercises at or near the sanctuary.

It is said that the rigors of a New England winter would forbid such outside attendance. It is to be remembered, however, that many of the attendants came a long distance on foot or on horseback and were necessarily inured to the weather however severe.

The great barn-like meeting house built in 1718 was used for a hundred years without any provision for heating, and it is difficult for us, accustomed as we are to modern heating conveniences, to understand how the worshippers could have endured the deadly chill which must have pervaded the great spaces of its floors and galleries.

Both these points — that exception must be made as to the number of attendants for those detained by good cause, and that an outside attendance may be supposed — are suggested by the language of the town order of 7th July, 1644 (wrongly referred to by the committee as "no later than 1639"), appointing persons to "take notice of such as lie about the meeting house *without attending to the word or ordinances*, or that lie at home or in the fields *without giving good account thereof*."

As to the number apparently called upon to pull the house down and store away the material, in 1673, it may be observed that not all were required to work at it at once and constantly. Town and Church were then one and the same, and the matter was treated, like the old method of working out taxes by labor on the highways, as in the nature of a general assessment to be shared in by all heads of families.

I shall show, I think, further on, that the building could not have been much wider than the frame now preserved indicates; and unless much wider and larger the difference would affect but little the number required to pull it down.

A very material point that bears upon the question of width, though apparently not considered by the Commitee, is, that the wording in the agreement with Pickering for the addition, in 1639, "hee is to build a meetinge house of 25 foote longe, the breadth of the old buildinge," naturally leads to the conclusion that the breadth was less than twenty five feet, the word *length* being usually applied to the greatest measurement.

The Map of the locality and vicinity of the first meeting house of the First Church, which accompanies the Report of the last committee, is incorrect in several particulars.

I. The Hugh Peters lot, conveyed to Benjamin Felton in 1659–60, is placed to the east of the western line of Washington Street, thus controverting the statement made by me in my "Account of the dwelling houses of Francis Higginson, Samuel Skelton, Roger Williams, and Hugh Peters," Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., 1866, Vol. VIII, p. 250, to wit, that the Hugh Peters lot was on the "Southwestern corner of Washington and Essex Streets," and that Washington Street was originally laid out four rods wide from river to river.

The records show that this lot, conveyed to Felton in 1659-60, was the same as that on which the Price building now stands, the Electric Railway Office being at the corner, as appears from the following abstract of title made by me in 1877 :

Registry of Deeds. —

Book 1, Folio 76. 8 Feb., 1659–60. Hugh Peters by Charles Gott, attorney, to Benjamin Felton, "one dwelling house situate in the Town of Salem aforesaid, together with a parcel of ground thereunto adjoining, containing by estimation one quarter of an acre, be it more or less, having the land of Mr Ralph Fogg on the South and West sides thereof and bordering Eastward upon the Street and Northward upon the Lane, being the corner house next to the now dwelling house of mr Edmond Batter."

B. 6, F. 33. 29 Nov., 1681. Benjamin Felton to Jeremiah Rogers "forty rods or one quarter of an acre, be it more or less, bounded by the country road North and East, by land in possession Mr. John Hathorne South and West." At the end is an agreement by the grantee not to "molest or compell" the grantor "to make good or secure unto him any more land than is at present within fence on the Westerly side of the house, with the land the house stands on ; & with the land fronting before it towards the Meeting house that belongs to it, thats not inclosed."

B. 7. F. 29. 8 Jan. 1682-3. Deposition by Benjamin Felton "that the land which I purchased of Charles Gott & is the corner land of that lane over against mr Edmond Batters his dwelling house, and which land since I have sold unto Jeremiah Rogers, containing about Seaven or Eight poles, be it more or less, and was that & no more than that which was then at the sale thereof inclosed by a fence between the land of mr John Hathorne & myself except some small matter next to the Lane or Street: And is all I bought at first or claimed or had any right unto or possession of at all from the purchase of mine unto the sale thereof unto the abovesaid Jeremiah Rogers, notwithstanding the deed of sale of one quarter of an acre, bee it more or less: And did not intentionally sell or

conveye any more unto Jeremiah Rogers, notwithstanding his deed but was abused therein. And as for the corner bound next unto m^r John Hathorne his shop being on the South thereof and the street on the East, it is a rowe of stones lying about two or three foot from the said m^r Hathornes Northward corner of his shop which Bounds alwaies agreed upon between the said Hathorne & myself, and is the true Southeast corner Bound of that land I sould unto Jeremiah Rogers as abovesaid." This deposition was sworn to before "William Brown Assistant." The witnesses were Hilliard Veren and John Horne, who were neighbors of Benjamin Felton as appears on my sketch mentioned below.

B. 32, F. 8. 1 May, 1717. Jeremiah Rogers to John Rogers "my Dwelling house Barn and land they stand upon situate lying & being in the town of Salem aforesaid containing about nine poles more or less Bounded, vizt., Northernly & Easternly by the Main Streete, Westernly & Southernly by Colo. Hathornes land."

B. 96, F. 165. March 26, 1750. John Rogers to David Britton dwelling house and land "containing about eight poles." "butting Northerly and Easterly on highways & Southerly & Westerly on land in the occupation of Joseph Hathorne & Samuel Archer."

B. 137 L. 95. 9 July, 1782, David Britton to Henry Rust "about eight poles of land be the same more or less, situate near the town house & bounding Northerly on the Main Street there measuring seventy five feet, Easterly on the Street leading to Marblehead there measuring about thirty feet" etc.

B. 210, F. 256. 1815. Henry Rust to J. P. Rust.

B. 221, F. 128. 1815. Henry Rust *et al* to the wife of Saml L. Page.

B. 225, F. 213. 1819. Ruth Rust to the same.

B. 226, F. 1. 1821. Ruth Rust to the wife of Joseph Austin.

B. 234, F. 290. 1824. J. P. Rust to Joseph Austin.

B. 246, F. 190. 1827. Page and wife to Austin.

[Probate Records B. 83 F. 2. Will of Henry Rust.]

B. 450, F. 176. 1851. Notice as to privilege of air etc.

B. 603, F. 255. 2 April, 1860. The Massachusetts General Hospital to Ebenr. N. Price. (Mentions devise by will of Mrs. Agnes Austin.)

In 1784 Rust gave a small strip on the north side of his lot to widen "Paved Street" (See Hist. Coll. Vol. VII, p. 157).

For deeds of the lot next south, owned by Ralph Fogg in 1659, see the following:—

B. 5, F. 22. 1676. Ezekiel Fogg to John Ma[r]ston.
B. 5, F. 74. 1671. Henry West to John Ma[r]ston.
B. 11, F. 63. 1685. John Marston to John Hathorne.
B. 111, F. 215. Partition of estate of Joseph Hathorne.
B. 169, F. 131. Deed to David Ropes.
B. 201, F. 260. " " Philip & Abijah Chase.
B. 354, F. 19. Abijah Chase to Philip Chase.
B. 682, F. 39. Deed to Holyoke Mutual Fire Ins. Company.

From these deeds it appears, that the western line of Washington Street to the south as well as to the north of Essex Street has always remained the same from the time when the Hugh Peters lot was conveyed to Benjamin Felton in 1659–60. The prison, from 1663 to 1676 stood in the street to the east of Felton's lot. There appear to have been some small shops allowed to stand for a while near the Cove which ran up towards where Barton Square now enters Washington Street.

II. The Hilliard Veren house, afterwards known as the Henfield house, which stood east of and close to where the tunnel entrance now is, the north side being 65 feet south of where the capstone of the tunnel was in 1873, was not associated with any other name than Hilliard Veren in 1661 or earlier, so far as I have ever been able to ascertain. On the Map in the recent Report it is marked as the "Higginson house." There is no evidence, however, that that was the Higginson house. On the contrary all the evidence points to the belief that the Wm. Lord house, which stood where the south eastern part of the Asiatic building now is, was the Higginson house. How else can all the facts be explained which I have hitherto adduced, as in Essex

Inst. Hist. Coll. Vol. VIII, page 250 etc.? Such as the connection of Mrs. Higginson and of Roger Williams with the deed to Lord, and the claim of the town to some interest, finally settled by Lord's releasing to the town all that he had not then fenced in. See also Lord's deed in trust "for the use of the Church of Salem," of his dwelling house, barn, etc., in 1651. Registry of Deeds, Book 1, Folio 11.

We may reasonably suppose that the meeting house was set there as being part of the lot originally laid out to Higginson as a parsonage according to the agreement with the Company in London in 1629. By that agreement, which was for a three years ministry, the house to be built for the minister was to be for his use, and upon his death or removal was "to be for succeeding ministers," but "the increase to be improved of all their grounds during the first three years" was to be at the disposal of the Company. It was further agreed that, in case of death or removal, the widow and children should be provided for. Higginson died before the expiration of the three years, and provision was to be made for Mrs. Higginson and her eight children. The magistrates, it appears, gave "the house" to Mrs. Higginson, but there is no record of any disposal of the land and it does not appear that anything was determined as to use of the land for a meeting house. In fact this remained a question till the agreement with Lord (who had bought the Higginson house) giving up all that was then unfenced by him.

To suppose the Henfield house to have been the Higginson house would utterly conflict with the deposition of Roger Conant (who ought to have known, if anybody) that "the Wm. Lord lot was the outside lot and that it was laid up to the street on the west side which street was laid out four rod broad and bounded the said Wm. Lord his lot on the west side." That part of Washington street which is north of Essex street is just four rods wide to-day and always was so. That the part south of Essex street was originally of the same width is apparent from the following facts:—It has already been shown that the western line of Washington street has always

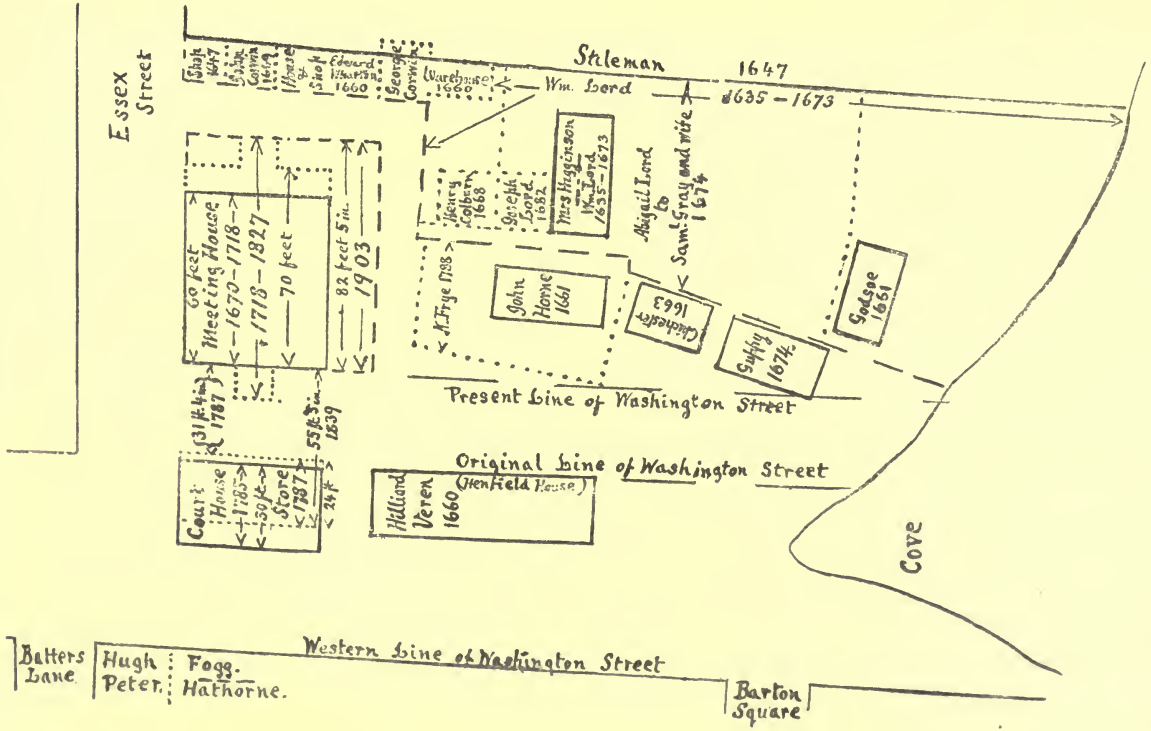
been the same both north and south of Essex street. The eastern line of the land where the Court House stood, sold by the town to Rust and Brown in 1785, was a continuation of that part of the eastern line of Washington street which was north of Essex street; and the same continuation formed the western line of the land conveyed to Rust and Brown by the Proprietors of the meeting house in 1787, all of which is shown on the sketch mentioned below.

III. The indication, on the Map in the Report of the Committee of 1900, of the location of the first meeting house of the First Church, as shown by dark lines enclosing a space called the "first meeting house lot," is not clear in its meaning. The space so designated is marked as 47 feet wide, east and west. It does not, however, represent the whole area of the meeting house land, which, as the records show, extended westerly to what was the original eastern line of Washington Street. Neither does it, in my opinion, truly represent the possible width, east and west, of the first meeting house itself, for that, as the records mentioned below indicate, must have been less than forty feet and was probably, as already stated, less than twenty five feet.

In order to make this more plain I have drawn a sketch of the sites of the successive meeting houses and of the other houses in the vicinity, with the measurements of land, street, etc., as made out from a careful examination of all the records I could find, when studying the matter some thirty years ago.

The present brick meeting house of the First Church in Salem was built in 1827, and had porches on the western and eastern sides, leaving open spaces at the four corners. These open spaces were filled out when the alterations were made in 1875.

The northwestern corner of this present building on Essex Street, thus built out, is at the same point as was the northwestern corner of the body of the wooden meeting house which preceded it, built in 1718. This is shown by measurements at different times, given in the records. (See Registry of Deeds B. 144, F. 259, B. 147, Fol. 17, and the Church records Aug. 23, 1787.) The


Essex Street
Stileman
1647
Wm. Lord
1635 – 1673
Warehouse 1660
Edward Wharton 1660
Meeting House
60 feet
1670 – 1718 – 1827
70 feet
82 feet 5 in.
1903
Henry Colbert 1668
Joseph Lord 1682
Mrs Higginson
Wm. Lord
1635 – 1673
Abigail Lord to Saml. Gray and wife 1674
N. Frye 1788
John Horne 1661
Chandler 1663
Suffolk 1674
Godfrey 1661
Present Line of Washington Street
Original line of Washington Street
Court House 1785
Store 1787
Holland Veren 1660
(Henfield House)
Cove
Western line of Washington Street
Batters Lane
Hugh Fogg.
Peter Hathorne.
Barton Square

first measurement in 1785 was 34 feet 4 inches from the eastern side of the old Court House or Town House, from which comes the name "Town House Square," to the western side of the body of the house built in 1718. When the Court House was removed, in 1785, the land it had covered, 30 by 50 feet, was sold by the Town to Henry Rust and Benjamin Brown. (See Reg. Deeds B. 144, F. 259.) By a deed of release, in 1787 (recorded B. 147, F. 17), the Proprietors of the Meeting house gave liberty to Rust and Brown to build their store at 31 ft. 4 in. distance from the northwest and outhwest corners of the Meeting house, the Proprietors releasing a strip 3 feet in width, shown by a dotted line in my sketch, from the west side of their land, which, as I have said, extended westerly to the original eastern line of Washington Street.

Rust and Brown at the same time gave up 9 feet in width on the west side of their 30 foot lot, bought of the Town, to widen the street on that side, thus making their lot finally 24 feet wide. Their store was of that width and so continued till 1839, when, as appears from the City Records, July 8, 1839, this Rust and Brown 24 ft. lot, with the passage way east of it up to the western line of the present meeting house, measured in 1787 as 31 ft. 4 in. wide, was laid out as a street, — the distance across being then, in 1839, stated to be 55 ft. 5 in., or only one inch different from the measurement of 1787.

From this it appears certain that the western line of the body of the meeting house of 1718–1827 coincided with the western line of the present building.

The house of 1670–1718 was 60 feet on Essex Street by 50 feet in depth. That of 1718–1827 was 70 feet on Essex Street and of the same depth, 50 feet, as the one that preceded it, and was to be built "on and nigh the same place," or, as expressed in the heading of the subscription list for building it, "on and adjoining to the same place where the old meeting house now stands."

As the new building of 1718 (which had porches on the eastern and western sides) was to have the same depth

from Essex Street (50 feet) and was to be "on and adjoining to the same place," we may reasonably conclude that the north and south foundation walls were retained and one or the other of the east and west foundations. The meeting house built in 1670 could not therefore have extended further west on Essex Street than the body of that built in 1718, or, as shown above, further west than the present building extends.

The house of 1670 was built at "the west end of the old meeting house towards the prison" and was used for some time while the old meeting house was still standing. It had "three great doors" one at the east end, one at the west end, and one on the north front. (See Town Records Jan. 13, 1672, Apr. 20, 1676, and March 1, 1678–9.)

There must therefore have been a passage way on the west side of the old first meeting house, between it and the new building.

Where the northwestern corner of the Hale Building now is was a lot about 14 or 15 feet square on which stood a shop, in 1647, as indicated in my sketch. This shop was mentioned as the "shop of Benjamin Felton" in a deed by Richard Stileman in 1647 (Registry, Book 1, Leaf 3), and was afterwards owned by George Corwin, who sold the lot to Wm. Sweetland in 1681 (Registry, B. 7, L. 10). South of this was the lot, about 17 by 15 feet, sold by the Town to John Corwin, 7 Oct. 1669, and next south came the house and shop of Edward Wharton, in 1660, and next south was the warehouse of George Corwin.

As John Corwin would otherwise have had no access to his lot, we must suppose that there was a passage way from the street on the east side of the first meeting house as it stood in 1669, and between that building and his lot. It thus appears that there must have been open passage ways on both the eastern and western sides of the old first meeting house. From all these circumstances taken together we are enabled to say quite confidently that the ground which the original meeting house covered must have been considerably less than forty feet in width. The length of the present meeting house east and west is very

nearly 82 feet and 5 inches, and the width of the present passage way between it and the Hale Building averages about 17 feet, in all slightly less than 100 feet. Deducting from this the 60 feet extent east and west of the house built in 1670 leaves less than 40 feet.

Deducting again from this possible width of the ground the supposed width of the first meeting house, 17 feet, there would be left not more than 23 feet for the combined width of the two passage ways thus shown to have existed, one on the west side and one on the east side of the original building.

As to the width of each of these passage ways we have no positive knowledge but are left to inference from the circumstances of the time and the subsequent history of the rights of adjoining owners.

That the way on the east side of the first meeting house was wide enough for a cart way, is probable from the necessity for access to the land sold to John Corwin in 1669. By an agreement made Dec. 15, 1825, between the Parish Committee and John Derby, the owner of the land where the Hale Building now stands, the passage way was to be and continue open and of the width of sixteen feet. Though this agreement has been thought to be invalid as not being duly authorized by the Society, the fact that such an agreement was entered into is some evidence that the adjoining owner claimed an interest in a way of that width. In fact Mr. Derby, in a letter to the Society, in 1827, recorded in the Registry of Deeds B. 493 L. 230, stated that he claimed nothing "of rights of land on said way other than what has been enjoyed by this estate of mine for seventy years past, and the privileges contained in the agreement made with your committee on the 15th of December 1825."

In conclusion I think it may be said that there is evidence, worthy of belief, that the building now preserved contains portions of the frame of the first meeting house, and further, that it is not wholly improbable that it presents very nearly if not exactly the dimensions of the original structure.

HEAD Q^RS MIDDLE BROOK 23^D JUNE '77.

DEAR BROTHER,

So important an event as General Howe's army abandoning the Jerſey's will doubtleſs excite a general curiosity to know the principal circumſtances reſpecting it. I believe it was the week before laſt that ſeveral thouſands of the enemy advanced from Brunſwick to Millſtone, about nine miles, & threw up ſundry redoubts, two or three of them about Howe's quarters at Middle Buſh, between Brunſwick & Millſtone. After remaining in this ſituation five or ſix days, living in booths, they ſuddenly withdrew to Brunſwick, with divers marks of precipitation.

General Washington, having rec^d information that the enemy were preparing to leave the Jerseys, did the day before yesterday order ſeveral corps of the army to march down, & haraſs them in their retreat. But the enemy went off from Brunſwick ſo early yesterday morning, that a part only of the detachments arrived in ſeaſon to attack them; and the rear guard of the enemy, conſiſting of their beſt troops & being judged 2000 ſtrong, ſuch of our troops as arrived in ſeaſon were too few in number to make an open & direct attack. However, Col^o Morgan with his reg^t of riflemen (a corps ſelected from the army) engaged them with great bravery; & the Col^o thinks that full a hundred of the enemy were killed; for he says his men frequently got ſhots at them within ſmall distances, from 30 feet to 30 yards. Two riflemen were killed & eight wounded, which is all the loſs we have heard of on our part. Their departure from Brunſwick was apparently haſtened by the approach of our first troops; for the ſoldiers left [*woolen overalls, camp kettles.*—words erased] many things in their camp and a new bridge over the Rariton built by the enemy was left ſtanding. 'Tis ſupposed the enemy have all retired to Amboy, & that they will as ſoon as poſsible totally quit the Jerſeys. The night before the enemy departed from Brunſwick they burnt divers buildings in the neighbourhood; and ſome of their [*five*, — word erased] diviſions who retired firſt, ſet fire to a great number of houſes on their way to Amboy, to wit, at Piscataway, Bonum Town & Woodbridge. I ſhould be more particular but the gentleman who carries this is in haſte to depart.

I am yours affectionately

TIM. PICKERING JUNR.

P. S. I incloſe a letter to my wife which you will ſend her as ſoon as you can. The main body of our army is in camp between the mountains northward of Bound Brook. Genl Sullivan's diviſion at Brunſwick, Lord Stirling's at or near Metuchin, between Brunſwick & Amboy, and it is not unlikely the main body of our army may move that way.

To Mr John Pickering jun^r
of Salem, In the Massachusetts Bay,

[ESSEX INST. MS. COLLS.: PICKERING MSS., VOL. III, p. 64.]

THOMAS GARDNER, PLANTER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

BY FRANK A. GARDNER, M.D.

(Continued from Vol. XXXIX, page 364.)

He purchased of Walter Price Bartlett Oct. 29, 1801, for $4,000, a lot of land on the south side of Essex Street, a short distance east of Liberty Street.* This lot measured 35 1-2 feet on Essex Street, and was 153 feet, 7 in. deep. In the rear it extended westward to Liberty Street, measuring 83 feet upon that street. The small lot on the corner of Essex and Liberty Streets, was owned by Edward S. Lang. Jonathan Neal obtained judgment against Richard Gardner, and was granted the southern end of this lot Jan. 23, 1813.† The northern end, fronting on Essex Street, was granted to the Essex Fire and Marine Insurance Company, in a similar way, Dec. 21, 1812.‡ The lot next south of the one above mentioned, measuring 41 feet, 6 inches on Liberty Street, was purchased by him, September 16, 1803.§ He sold it June 6, 1812, to Joseph Chapman Ward, for $1500.‖

He bought of widow Elizabeth Smith, in June, 1804, a lot of land on the western side of Pleasant Street,§ and sold the same May 31, 1809, to John Rhodes.¶ In 1809, he leased flats on the eastern side of Derby wharf, and June 8, 1812, with the consent of John Derby, President of the Derby Wharf Corporation, sold one half of the store on Derby wharf to Jonathan Neal.**

Richard Gardner and others, leased to John Mason in 1804, "the Bathing house with well & pump & Bathing

* Essex Registry of Deeds, book 169, leaf 159.
† Essex Registry of Deeds, book 202, leaf 278; and Book of Executions, No. 1, leaf 278.
‡ Essex Book of Executions, No. 1, leaf 273.
§ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 185, leaf 278.
‖ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 198, leaf 65.
¶ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 187, leaf 158.
** Essex Registry of Deeds, book 197, leaf 47.

tub affixed."* In 1809 (July 14), he offered a small building for sale on "Andrew's Corner."†

He married July 29, 1797, Elizabeth Ward, daughter of Miles and Hannah (Chipman) Ward.‡ She died April 14, 1815, aged forty years.§ His second wife was Eliza A. Peirce, daughter of Daniel and Betsey (Mansfield) Peirce of Galliopolis, Ohio.‡ She died Nov. 5, 1865, at Springfield, Mass. ‖

Richard Gardner died March 10, 1836, at Utica, New York.

Children by his first wife, Elizabeth Ward:

240. RICHARD, b. May 22, 1798 (bap. Dec. 11, 1799);¶ d. Apr. 22, 1875; m. Nov. 25, 1835,** Abigail Phippen West, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Moseley) West. Children: 1. Henry Richard, b. Salem, Sept. 18, 1836; m. Salem, June 2, 1871, Ellen K. Hodges, dau. of Samuel and Jane (Reed) Hodges. No issue. He is a member of the Salem Light Infantry Veteran Association, and the present head of the department of Province Laws at the Massachusetts State House. 2. Sarah, d. very young.†† 3. Francis, b. Gloucester, Jan. 27, 1840;†† d. Gloucester, June 23, 1840.‡‡ 4. Thomas Barnard West, b. Gloucester July 3, 1842; d. Salem, Nov. 6, 1860;†† unmarried. Richard Gardner graduated at Harvard College in the class of 1816. He was Master of the Williams Street School for boys, in Salem. Later he went to Gloucester, Mass., and became Master of the Town Grammar School. The following testimonial in regard to his work there, appeared in the Salem Gazette of April 5, 1842: "The committee would fail of rendering justice to its faithful and devoted teacher, if they did not make public testimony of their high gratification with the manner in which he has discharged the duties of his office. The committee congratulate their fellow citizens on the success which has so far attended this school. They may now avail themselves of public instruction for their children, with the assurance that they may pursue all the branches necessary for a preparation to enter the higher seminaries of learning, or be qualified in a high degree for

* Essex Registry of Deeds, book 183, leaf 274.
† Salem Gazette of July 14, 1809.
‡ Essex Institute Historical Collections, v. VI, p. 162.
§ Essex Institute Historical Collections, v. V, p. 212; and Salem Gazette of April 18, 1815.
‖ Salem Gazette of Nov. 14, 1865.
¶ North Church Records, Salem.
** Family Records, and Salem Gazette of Nov. 27, 1835.
†† Family Records.
‡‡ Salem Gazette of June 26, 1804.

any business or pursuit they may incline to follow." He returned to Salem, and conducted a private school in the old North Church, on the corner of North and Lynde streets, residing at that time at number 5 Winter Street. In 1850 he was secretary of Fraternity Lodge, I. O. O. F. He became clerk of the Salem Gas Company as early as 1853, and remained in this office until he died, residing during the latter part of his life at number 33 Summer Street. The Salem Gazette of April 23, 1875, mentioned his death, and stated that he was a teacher in the public schools of Salem, from 1826 to 1839.

241. HANNAH, bap. Feb. 19, 1800;* d. Nov. 11, 1800.

242. SARAH DERBY, b. Feb. 26, 1809; d. July 2, 1842;† m. at Eaton, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1838, Walter Kibby Sexton, son of Frederick and Nancy (Lurdy) Sexton, of Sherburne, N. Y. Children: 1. Frederick A., b. Apr. 12, 1839; d. Dec. 5, 1842. 2. Walter A., b. Aug. 22, 1841; d. Mar. 12, 1844.†

Children by his second wife, Eliza Peirce:

243. CHARLES DERBY, b. Feb. 10, 1821; died young.‡

244. DANIEL PEIRCE, b. Jan. 26, 1823; died ——.

245. HARRIET KITTRIDGE, b. Aug. 14, 1825; m. at Springfield, Mass., 1847, James Hart, son of Ephraim and Martha (Seymour) Hart. Child: Annie Gardner, b. Sept. 14, 1848; m. May 16, 1872, William E. Ingersoll, son of Edward and Harriet (Childs) Ingersoll, of Springfield, Mass.§

246. ANNIE, b. Feb. 11, 1828; m. 1st, at Rochester, N. Y., July 9, 1841, Norman Peck, son of Everard and Chloe (Porter) Peck; m., 2nd, at Springfield, Mass., May 31, 1854, Charles O. Chapin, son of Whitfield and Melia (Chapin) Chapin. Children by Norman Peck: 1. Benjamin Bangs, b. Jan. 3, 1843; d. Nov. 26, 1901; m., 1867, Alice Sparrow, dau. of Warren T. Sparrow, of Portland, Me. 2. Norman Peck, b. Apr., 1847; d. Sept. 29, 1848. Children by Charles O. Chapin: 3. Harriette Gardner, b. Mar. 3, 1855; d. Aug. 5, 1857. 4. Charles Lyman, b. Dec. 5, 1856; m. at Springfield, Mass., Aug. 11, 1880, Lucy Bliss Shumway, dau. of Robert G. and Julia (Bliss) Shumway. 5. Henry Gardner, b. Jan. 3, 1859; m. Jan. 9, 1889, Susan B. Russell, dau. of Charles O. and Mariette (Linsley) Russell. 6. Elizabeth Holland, b. Aug. 25, 1864. Resides in Springfield, Mass.§

165 Thomas Gardner, the oldest son of Thomas and Mary (Buffington) Gardner, was called "yeoman" in

* North Church Records, Salem.
† Authority, Mr. Frederick A. Sexton, of Sherburne, N. Y.
‡ Family Records.
§ Authority, Miss Elizabeth Holland Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.

the records.* He was a member of Captain Samuel Epes' Company of Minute Men, Col. Pickering's Regiment, which marched from Danvers on the alarm of April 19, 1775.†

Thomas and his wife Rebecca, of Danville, Caledonia Co., Vermont, with the other heirs of Eleazer Pope, appointed Daniel Needham, of Lynnfield, attorney, June 7, 1797. ‡ After the death of Anna Pope, widow of Eleazer, they appointed Daniel Graves of Reading, attorney, Feb. 19, 1810, and he sold land in Lynnfield for them, April 16, 1810.§

He married November 28, 1781, Rebekah Pope, daughter of Eleazer and Anna (or Nanny) (Putnam) Pope. She was born December 31, 1759.‖ Rebecca Gardner, of Danville, Vermont, and her children, Sept. 23, 1825, conveyed to Perley P. Proctor, of Danvers, ¶ their share in the estate of John Gardner (No. 168). The scant knowledge which the author has gained concerning the children of Thomas and Rebecca was obtained from this deed, and all attempts to learn more about them have thus far failed.

Children :—

247. JAMES, a resident of Canaan, Essex Co., Vermont, in 1825.¶
248. REBECCA, m. Thomas Blanchard. They lived in Danville, Caledonia Co., Vermont, in 1825.¶
249. ALLEN P., a resident of Danville, Vermont, in 1825.¶
250. JOHN, a resident of Newbury, Orange Co., Vermont, in 1825.¶
251. MEHITABLE, m. Seneca Ladd. Residents of Danville, Vt., in 1825.¶

167 James Gardner, the second son of Thomas and Mary (Buffington) Gardner, was a mariner.**

REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE.

In "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," v. VI, p. 268, we find his record as follows :

* Essex Registry of Deeds, book 165, leaf 261.
† Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, v. VI, p. 281.
‡ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 165, leaves 261-2.
§ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 191, leaves 238-9.
‖ Essex Institute Historical Collections, v. VIII, p. 110.
¶ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 242, leaf 220.
** Essex Registry of Deeds, book 146, leaf 52.

"GARDNER, JAMES, Danvers. Landsman, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffington; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age 25 yrs.; stature 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers."

REAL ESTATE.

The first transaction, bearing his name, was dated Feb. 6, 1786, at which time he sold about 5 3-4 acres of upland, in Danvers, to Ebenezer Marsh, for £51, 14 shillings.* He inherited from his father one half of his real and personal estate.† His brother John purchased all of his right to their father's estate, May 15, 1800, for $500, and on the same date gave James a mortgage deed of three lots of land in Danvers for $300 loaned to him.‡ These were discharged August 20, 1822, by Margaret, widow of James.‡

James and his wife Margaret, with the other heirs of Francis Skerry, sold lots in different parts of Salem in 1792-5, including one sale on May 25, 1792, of 3 1-4 acres of land on Ferry Lane (now Bridge Street), to Jonathan Gardner (No. 161).§ He bought of the heirs of Francis Skerry, Jan. 20, 1795, the "easterly lower room of the Mansion house of the late Francis Skerry, with the pantree and garret over said room."‖ In 1823 (Nov. 5), Margaret Gardner, daughter of James, purchased of John and Henry Skerry and others, all of their interests in this mansion house, which was located in the "north fields."¶

He married March 4, 1789, Margaret Skerry, daughter of Francis Skerry.** She died about 1825, and her daughter Margaret Gardner was appointed administratrix.†† Her estate was appraised Jan. 4, 1826. It consisted of one eighth of an acre of land "in the North fields," with part of a house and barn on the same, and her household effects.‡‡

James Gardner died October 11, 1809.§§

* Essex Registry of Deeds, book 146, leaf 52.
† Essex Probate Records, book 359, leaf 546.
‡ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 166, leaf 235.
§ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 154, leaf 236; book 155, leaf 52; book 159, leaf 79 and book 160, leaves 16–17.
‖ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 159, leaf 82.
¶ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 329, leaf 125.
** Town Records, Salem.
†† Essex Probate Records, book 47, leaf 3.
‡‡ Essex Probate Records, book 33, leaf 781.
§§ Family Records.

Children:

252. JAMES, b. May 7, 1790; d. Oct. 6, 1806.

253. THOMAS, b. Nov. 26, 1791;* died.* He went away, and no word was ever received concerning him.

254. MARGARET, b. Sept. 20, 1795;* d. Apr. 12, 1852;† m. Oct. 2, 1828, George Wood, son of Andrew P., and Hannah (Lovejoy) Wood. Children: 1. James G., b. Sept. 23, 1829; d. Oct. 5, 1829. 2. Hannah L., b. Sept. 11, 1830; d. Nov. 25, 1841. 3. Margaret G., b. Oct. 14, 1832; d. Mar. 10, 1874; m. Aug. 6, 1851, George H. Bodwell, s. of John and Lucinda (Young) Bodwell.† 4. Isabella L., b. July 15, 1834; d. Feb. 19, 1889;† unmarried. 5. Sarah E., b. Apr. 7, 1836; m. at Salem, Apr. 21, 1864, Frank S. Clough,* s. of Simon and Mercy P. (Elkins) Clough; he was b. in Gilmanton, N. H.† She lives in Los Angeles, Cal.

255. EPHRAIM S., b. Dec. 20, 1797;* d. July 28, 1834.‡ Unmarried. He was a stationer in New York.‡

168 John Gardner, the youngest son of Thomas and Mary (Buffington) Gardner, was the last Gardner to live upon the old Thomas Gardner farm in West Peabody.

He bought a pew in the "new Brick meeting-house" in 1806, paying therefor $180.00.§

REAL ESTATE.

He inherited, from his father, one-half of his real estate, amounting to about sixty-six and one half acres.‖ In April 1790, he purchased of Hezekiah Duncklee, sixteen and one half acres with a dwelling house and barn, near "land of Thomas Gardner dec."¶ This lot had been mortgaged to him for 112 pounds, Oct. 10, 1785.** He bought other lots of land in this vicinity of Elijah and John Flint yeomen, for £39, April 1791;†† and three quarters of other lots with house thereon, of his uncle, Nehemiah Buffington, for a similar sum, Jan. 23, 1794.‡‡

* Family Records.
† Salem Records.
‡ Salem Gazette of August 1, 1834.
§ History of the First Parish, Danvers. p. 99.
‖ Essex Probate Records, book 359, leaf 546; and book 360, leaves 217-8.
¶ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 151, leaf 190.
** Essex Registry of Deeds, book 144, leaf 71.
†† Essex Registry of Deeds, book 152, leaf 262.
‡‡ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 159, leaf 187.

May 15, 1800, he bought of his brother James for $500, his interest in their father's estate, and mortgaged three lots to his brother for $300.* This mortgage was discharged by James' widow Margaret, Aug. 20, 1822.*

The only other purchase recorded as being made by him, was one common right in the Salem sheep pasture, for which he paid $45, December 24, 1803.† He sold land as follows: two pieces of salt marsh in Lynn, to Daniel Hitchens for £8, August 11, 1795;‡ two lots of fifteen acres each to Hezekiah Flint, April 19, 1800;§ one acre to Ephraim Larrabee, for $106.25, July 2, 1806;‖ two acres, two quarters and twenty-two poles, to Benjamin G. Proctor, for $263, Sept. 16, 1818;¶ and two acres of swamp land to Perley Proctor, for $200, on the 28th of the same month.** He held a mortgage on land of Ephraim Larrabee which was discharged July 1, 1814.††

He married at Danvers, Feb. 14, 1797,‡‡ Mehitable Goodale, daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Upton) Goodale. After his death his widow married, April 5, 1829, Samuel Taylor.‡‡ She died May 14, 1846, falling upon the steps of the old Gardner farmhouse, in which she had continued to live up to that time.

John Gardner died April 12, 1823.‡‡ In his will dated April 8, 1823, he made the following bequests:— To his wife he gave his homestead field and meadow, containing about thirty acres, with the buildings thereon, also all of his land on the north side of the road, known as the "new field." He also left her all of his right in the "Buffington field." One half of the "old orchard and bogg meadow," amounting to twelve acres, he left to Hannah, Benjamin G. and William Proctor, children of Benjamin G. Proctor. The other half of the last named lots, he gave to John Gardner Walcott, son of Ebenezer Walcott. All of his household effects he left to his wife Mehitable.§§ The will was probated in May, 1823.

* Essex Registry of Deeds, book 166, leaf 235.
† Essex Registry of Deeds, book 173, leaf 132.
‡ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 166, leaf 146.
§ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 166, leaf 216.
‖ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 181, leaf 129.
¶ Essex Registry of Deeds, book 225, leaf 100.
** Essex Registry of Deeds, book 219, leaf 88.
†† Essex Registry of Deeds, book 181, leaf 130.
‡‡ Danvers Town Records.
§§ Essex Probate Records, book 401, leaf 305.

The inventory dated July 10, 1823, contained the following items:—

The deceased homestead farm with the dwelling house, barn and all the other buildings thereon containing fifty acres more or less including the ox pasture and is situate between the Newburyport turnpike and the county road.	$1750.
A tract of pasture and tillage land lying on the north side of the county road containing about twelve acres.	324.00
A tract of pasture and swamp land lying on the west side of the Newburyport turnpike containing about forty acres.	1280.00
A tract of meadow and upland called the old orchard about ten acres.	350.00
One pew in the meeting house in the north parish in Danvers.	40.00
	$3744.00
Personal property.	509.02*

No issue.

176 Ebenezer Gardner, the oldest son of Ebenezer and Damaris (Merrill) Gardner, was born January 31, 1776. He was a farmer, and lived at Hadley's Lake in Maine. Ebenezer Gardner married June 21, 1803, Sally Albee, daughter of William and Ellen (Dillway) Albee. She was born November 12, 1783, and died August 25, 1875, aged 92. He died February 5, 1859.

Children:

256. SUSANNAH, b. Apr. 30, 1804; d. Dec. 25, 1886; m. Sept. 13, 1823, at East Machias, Me., Cyrus Sanborn, son of William and Priscilla (Mayhew) Sanborn. He was a blacksmith. Children: 1. Hannah, b. Jan. 26, 1825; d. Jan. 26, 1854; m. Oct. 11, 1846, Frederick Talbot, a lumber merchant in New York. 2. Mary Crocker, b. Apr. 13, 1827; m. Apr. 30, 1854, Charles Talbot, brother of Frederick. He was a lumber merchant in East Machias, but lived later in Providence, R. I. 3. Cyrus, b. Aug. 12, 1829; d. Apr. 4, 1847. 4. Susan Lowell, b. Aug. 3, 1832; d. Sept. 8, 1832. 5. Sarah Albee, b. Sept. 17, 1833; d. June 21, 1891; m. Oct. 7, 1854, John K. Ames, of Machias. He d. in 1901. 6. Susan Gardner, b. May 29, 1836; d. Sept. 3, 1865; m. May 17, 1856, Frederick Talbot. 7. Thomas Mayhew, b. Dec. 31, 1838; m. Nov. 28, 1865, Helen Chase. 8. Caroline Lowell, b. Aug. 31, 1841. 9. Frank, b. Dec. 5, 1843; m. Dec. 5, 1885, Elizabeth Brown. He is a hotel keeper in East Machias.

* Essex Probate Records, book 401, leaf 538.

257. THOMAS J., b. Dec. 31, 1805; d. June 10, 1833.

258. JAMES A., b. Dec. 26, 1807; m. Dec. 27, 1832, Almira Kilton. She died Nov. 5, 1844. He m., 2nd, Mary Bowman, who is still living in Machias. He was a farmer at Hadley's Lake, afterwards removing to Machias where he carried on the trade of a mason. Children of James A. and Almira (Kilton) Gardner: 1. Almira, b. Dec. 1, 1833; m. Charles Morris, of Philadelphia. 2. James T., b. May 29, 1836; d. Sept 20, 1875; m. about 1858, Mary E. Gardner, dau. of Alfred and Mary (Crocker) Gardner (No. 282). After his death his widow married Daniel W. Harmon, son of Hiram and Mary (Gardner) Harmon (No. 269). 3. Augusta, b. Aug. 14, 1838; m. Stillman Coffin, of Jonesport. 4. Emma, b. Dec. 20, 1840; d. May 10, 1842. 5. Emma, b. Oct. 23, 1844; d. Sept. 13, 1852. Children of James A. and Mary (Bowman) Gardner: 6. Antoinette L., b. Feb. 23, 1846; d. Oct. 13, 1865. 7. Isaac E., b. May 25, 1848; m. Sept. 12, 1874, Eliza Wilbur. 8. Sophia K., b. Jan. 11, 1851; d. Oct. 29, 1865. 9. Clarence T., b. Sept. 10, 1855; m. Mar. 26, 1879, Emma L Barnard. They live at Machias. 10. Herbert, b. July 28, 1861; d. Oct. 2, 1865.

259. EBENEZER, b. 1810; d. Milford, Mass., Oct. 10, 1889; m. Oct. 26, 1833, Hannah C. Wilder, who was born at Dennysville, June 21, 1806, and died in August, 1877. He was a blacksmith. In 1831 he removed to Dennysville. Children: 1. Deborah Reynolds, b. Mar. 30, 1835; d. Jan., 1895; m. Oct. 31, 1856, Benjamin Lincoln. 2. James Frederick, b. July 9, 1837; m., 1st, Maria E. Lincoln, in 1859; m., 2nd, Mary E. Cooper, June 6, 1864. He was a soldier in the Civil War. 3. Lyman Kent; b. Nov. 4, 1840; m. June 4, 1863, Mary K. Hobart, who was b. at Edmunds. He is a blacksmith at Dennysville, and was a member of the State legislature for 1897. 4. Sarah Albee, b. Dec. 7, 1841; m. Thomas Crocker Eastman. (5. Emma Albee, an adopted child, was b. Apr. 16, 1852, at St. Stephens, N.B. She m. Albert C. McLauchlin.)

260. THAXTER, b. Feb. 19, 1812; d. Sept. 26, 1887; m. June 21, 1835, Joanna, dau. of Jabez West. She was born Dec. 16, 1819; d. Dec. 5, 1886. He was a farmer at Hadley's Lake. He had no children, but adopted Emma Albee, who died Sept. 13, 1852, aged 10 years.

261. LUCINDA, b. Apr. 15, 1814; d. July 29, 1892; m. 1st, Aug. 31, 1835, Samuel Starrett of Hadley's Lake; m., 2nd, Stephen H. West, of East Machias, who was b. Sept. 18, 1811, and d. Oct. 12, 1891. One child who died young.

"The Gardner Family of Machias and Vicinity," by Charles L. Andrews, Esq., of Augusta, Maine.

262. LYDIA, b. Feb. 14, 1816; d. July 3, 1818.

263. HENRY A., b. Apr. 24, 1818; m. Nov. 1, 1841, Sarah G. Brown, who was b. Feb. 15, 1820. They live at Hadley's Lake. Children: 1. Henry Erastus, b. Aug. 10, 1841. He was a member of Co. C, 11th Regt., Me. Vols., was taken prisoner at Fair Oaks and died in Richmond, Va., June 3, 1862. 2. Mary J., b. Dec. 29, 1843; m. Nov. 15, 1873, Frank F. Albee. 3. Lucinda S., b. Mar. 15, 1846; d. Mar. 15, 1849. 4. Eben, b. May 28, 1848; d. Nov. 15, 1881. 5. Abby R., b. Aug. 25, 1851; d. Aug. 14, 1865. 6. Edwin R., b. Nov. 29, 1853; d. Aug. 31, 1865. 7. Susan S., b. Feb. 24, 1856. 8. Lizzie A., b. Mar. 7, 1859; d. Mar. 23, 1895; m. Nov. 25, 1879, Oliver H. Seavey. 9. Clara E., b. May 17, 1864; m. Apr. 10, 1895, Isaiah C. Huntley.

264. AARON L. RAYMOND, b. Jan. 19, 1822, at East Machias; d. Apr. 23, 1891, at Dennysville; m. Sept. 5, 1848, Abbie Wilder Reynolds, b. Feb. 21, 1830, at Dennysville. He was a prominent merchant for many years. Children: 1. Julia Raymond, b. May 31, 1850, at Dennysville; d. Feb. 11, 1851. 2. George Reynolds, b. Jan. 14, 1852, at Dennysville; m. Jan. 25, 1888, Annie E. Robbins. He is a prominent lawyer at Calais and Judge of Probate of Washington County. He has been a member of the School Board of Calais for many years, and a member of the Board of Trustees of old Washington Academy of East Machias. He is Past Master of St. Croix Lodge F. & A. M., a member of St. Croix Royal Arch Chapter, Hugh de Payens Commandery K. T. of Calais, and the Lodge of Perfection, S. R. M. at Machias. In addition to the above offices he is Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Fellowship Lodge, I. O. O. F. Past V. C. of Calais Lodge, K. of P., and one of the Trustees of the Calais Savings Bank. He is also a member of the Maine Society, S. A. R. 3. Edwin Raymond, b. June 11, 1854, at Dennysville; m. Sept. 20, 1877, Ada Sargent Allan. He is a prominent citizen of Dennysville, holding the offices of Town Treasurer, and treasurer of the Congregational Church there. He was also for many years, the Superintendent of the Sunday School connected with the same church. 4. Charles Otis, b. Sept. 2, 1856, at Dennysville; m. Dec. 26, 1882, Sophia Alice Corthell. He has been for many years a prominent merchant in the city of Eastport, and the junior partner in the firm of Corthell

"The Gardner Family of Machias and Vicinity," by Charles L. Andrews, Esq., of Augusta, Maine.
Family Notes.

and Gardner. He has been a member of the Board of Education, and very prominent in masonic circles. He is an officer in St. Bernard Commandery, Knights Templar. 5. Eva May, b. Mar. 28, 1858. 6. Fred Lee, b. Apr. 3, 1862, at Dennysville; m. Jan. 15, 1888, at Dennysville, Mary Stoddard Philbrook. He is a member of the Board of Health and School Board of Dennysville, and a merchant in that place.

265. CYRUS S., b. June 16, 1824; m. May 16, 1857, Abbie S. Harmon, dau. of Nathaniel. He was a blacksmith at East Machias for years, and his sons, Elma and Arthur, still carry on the trade. Children: 1. Andrew F., b. Feb. 22, 1859. 2. Elma H., b. Oct. 4, 1864. 3. Arthur E., b. Feb. 24, 1869. 4. Harry Morris, b. Dec. 26, 1871. He is now postmaster at East Machias.

266. JULIA R., b. Oct. 18, 1826; m. Dec. 9, 1844, Thomas M. Gardner (No. 288), son of Thomas and Sarah (Barry) Gardner. (For further account of this couple and their children, see No. 288.)

267. EDWIN R., b. Nov. 6, 1828; d. Oct. 30, 1853; m. Mar. 28, 1853, Helen A. Cotton, of Milwaukee, Wis.

177 Samuel Gardner, the second son of Ebenezer and Damaris (Merrill) Gardner, was born in Machias, Maine, July 13, 1781. He was a farmer at Hadley's Lake, Maine.

He married, first, Abigail Barry, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Knight) Barry of Marshfield. Jonathan Barry was the son of Westbrook and Jane (Freeman) Barry, one of the first settlers from Scarboro in 1763. Thomas Gardner (No. 178) and John Gardner (No. 179) married sisters of Abigail Barry. She died Mar. 21, 1831. He married, second, Jane F. Getchell, who died Jan. 18, 1841. His third wife was Relief Wilson. He died May 16, 1853.

Children:

268. ATKINS, b. Feb. 16, 1808; m. Betsey Avery. Both dead.

269. MARY, b. Nov. 9, 1809; d. May 28, 1891; m. Oct. 28, 1828. Hiram Harmon, who was born May 28, 1802; d. Oct. 1, 1873, Children: 1. G. Wellington, b. Dec. 10, 1829; d. Dec. 1, 1857. 2. Mary E., b. Apr. 26, 1831; m. Dec. 20, 1861, Daniel Longfellow. 3. Leonard S., b. Oct. 12, 1833; m. Augustine

"The Gardner Family of Machias and Vicinity," by Charles L. Andrews, Esq. of Augusta, Maine.

Longfellow. 4. Hiram W., b. Dec. 24, 1834. 5. Nathan G., b. Dec. 28, 1835. 6. Abbie G., b. Oct. 8, 1838; m. A. J. Longfellow. 7. G. L., b. 1840; m. Amelia Gardner, dau. of Hiram and Rebecca (Crocker) Gardner (No. 286). 8. Laura S., b. 1841; m., 1st, B. F. Longfellow, a soldier of the Civil War, d. in 1862; m., 2nd, John Partington. 9. Frances A., b. Jan. 9, 1843; m. James Bean. 10. Theodore P., b. Apr. 26, 1844; d. Apr. 26, 1845. 11. Sherlock, b. Dec. 15, 1846; m. Olive Berry. 12. Watson, b. Nov. 9, 1848; d. Oct. 1, 1863. 13. Evelyn, b. Feb. 4, 1850; d. July 4, 1850. 14. Daniel W., b. May 19, 1852; m., 1st, Mary E. Gardner, dau. of Alfred and Mary (Crocker) Gardner (No. 282). She d. Dec. 31, 1885; he m., 2nd, Mary Barstow. 15. Charles F., b. Dec. 9, 1855, m.

270. NATHAN, b. Aug. 10, 1811; m. Louisa Harmon, dau. of Japhet Harmon. Child: 1. Angeline, m. John Maller. Both dead.

271. CAROLINE, b. Aug. 18, 1812; d. unmarried.

272. LUCIUS, b. Apr. 15, 1814; d. Dec. 18, 1889; m. July 1, 1841, Lydia W. Albee, dau. of William and Hannah Albee. She d. Nov. 5, 1885. They lived at Hadley's Lake. Children: 1. Benjamin F., b. Aug. 6, 1843; d. May 3, 1862. 2. Julia M., b. June 4, 1845; m. Apr. 18, 1868, Stephen Mc Duffie, of Manchester, N. H., who d. July 23, 1882. She m., 2nd, Sept. 25, 1888, Gilbert F. Farley, of Goffstown, N. H. 3. Leonice B., b. July 19, 1850; d. Apr. 11, 1859. 4. Charles H., b. Apr. 1, 1852; m.. 1st, Miss Smith of Ferndale who d. 1878; m., 2nd, March 5, 1889, Mrs. Lorena Church. He lives at Blue Lake, Cal. 5. Dunbar, b. Apr. 13, 1854; d. Oct. 20, 1864. 6. Frederick, b. Jan. 16, 1856; d. May 8, 1860. 7. Emily L., b. Mar. 25, 1861; m. June 13, 1883, George H. Willoby, s. of Charles and Augusta Willoby, of Brookline. He is a jeweler in Franklin, Mass. 8. Fred W., b. Aug. 21, 1863; m. Nov. 4, 1889, Etta K. Owen. They live at Milton, Mass.

273. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 9, 1817; d. May 7, 1841.

274. DANIEL F., b. Jan. 1, 1819; d. Mar. 4, 1890; m. Sept. 22, 1842, Elvira Elsemore of East Machias, who was b. July 18, 1818. After farming for a time at Hadley's Lake, he went West and lumbered at Puget Sound. Children: 1. Lucy H., b. Dec. 31, 1843; d. Dec. 11, 1870; m. Aug. 19, 1866, Putnam Visher. 2. Eliza A., b. Feb 13, 1846; d. Aug. 6, 1886; m. Dec. 13, 1882, James H. Morton. 3. Adelaide F., b. Feb 4, 1848; m. June 25, 1873, James F. Simpson. 4. Lorenzo D.

"The Gardner Family of Machias and Vicinity," by Charles L. Andrews, Esq., of Augusta, Maine.

W., b. July 1, 1851; d. Jan. 15, 1882; m. Dec. 4, 1876, Eunice Wardwell. 5. Anson P. Morrell, b. July 23, 1855; d. Apr. 1, 1858.

275. LEONARD, b. Feb. 16, 1821; unm. Dead.

276. REBECCA, b. Dec. 13, 1823; unm. Dead.

277. ELLEN, b. Sept. 20, 1829; m. Dec. 5, 1849, James L. Meserve, son of William and Pamelia (Burnham) Meserve. He d. Sept. 20, 1896. Children: 1. Edwin W., b. June 30, 1855; d. Feb. 21, 1877. 2. Emily L., b. May 14, 1860; d. Sept. 8, 1860. 3. Fannie B., b. Jan. 23, 1864; d. Sept. 16, 1864. They lived at Cherryfield, where he was a mill owner and millwright.

278. HARRIET, m. ——— Lord in California. Dead.

279. SAMUEL, d. at the age of 25.

178 Thomas Gardner, the third son of Ebenezer and Damaris (Merrill) Gardner, was born in Machias, Maine, October 10, 1783. He was a farmer and lumberman. He married December 1, 1808, Sarah Barry, sister to his brother Samuel's wife. An account of her ancestors has been given in the article upon Samuel Gardner (No. 177). She was born Aug. 12, 1789, and died Oct. 11, 1863.

Children:

280. NATHANIEL MERRILL, b. Nov. 21, 1809; d. Jan. 4, 1875; m. Ruth Westcott. She d. in Aug., 1882. He was for many years a member of the firm of Longfellow & Gardner, lumber dealers at Machias. Children: 1. William M., b. Oct. 28, 1832; d. Aug. 18, 1837. 2. Mary A., b. Feb. 18, 1836; d. Aug., 1864; m. R. T. Crane. 3. William T., b. Jan. 31, 1838; d. Oct. 16, 1839. 4. Amanda B., b. Mar. 15, 1840; m. Dec. 31, 1863, Clark Longfellow, an apothecary at Machias. They now live in New York and have a summer cottage at Roque Bluff. 5. Julia Helen, b. Aug. 15, 1841; m. 1st, June, 1865, Edward Vinton; m. 2nd, Sept., 1882, Gustavus Barnes. Resides at Whitman, Mass. 6. Benjamin C., b. Jan. 25, 1844; d. Jan. 29, 1844. 7. Alice Drusilla, b. Aug. 27, 1846; m. Aug., 1873, William Caswell of Melrose, Mass.

281. DEBORAH, b. Dec. 1, 1810; d. Jan. 7, 1845; m., 1830, Coffin Smith, son of Stephen and Hannah (West) Smith. He died Aug. 15, 1895. Children: 1. Harrison Thatcher, b. Mar. 13, 1831; d. Sept. 15, 1885; m. Rebecca Hanscom. 2. Sarah, b. 1832; d. Aug. 28, 1849. 3. Augustine Gardner, b.

"The Gardner Family of Machias and Vicinity," Charles L. Andrews, Esq., of Augusta, Maine.

Dec. 1, 1833; m. Dec. 7, 1855, Nelson Babcock. 4. Frederick, b. 1834; d. June 20, 1852. 5. T. Jefferson. 6. George E. 7. Deborah Thatcher, b. May 6, 1839; m. Aug. 4, 1864, James White. 8. William C., d. 1879. 9. Leonora Harris, b. Dec. 21, 1844; d. fall of 1903; m. Aug. 11, 1881, Edward G. Fuller. They live at Wellesley, Mass.

282. ALFRED, b. July 16, 1812; m., 1st, Mary Crocker, dau. of John Crocker, and sister to his brother Hiram's wife; 2nd, Hannah M. Foss; 3d, Feb., 1862, Lizzie M. Harmon. He was a farmer at Hadley's Lake, on the farm where he was born and brought up.

Children by his first wife Mary: 1. Peter Harris, b. Mar. 4, 1838; d. Mar. 3, 1840. 2. Henry Lyons, b. Dec. 5, 1839; d. Feb. 2, 1840. 3. Jacob William, b. Mar. 27, 1841; m. Apr. 19, 1868, Sophia Burton, and lives in Eureka, Cal. 4. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 26, 1843; d. Dec. 31, 1885; m. 1st, about 1858, James T. Gardner, son of James A. and Almira (Kilton) Gardner (No. 258); m., 2nd, Daniel W. Harmon, s. of Hiram and Mary (Gardner) Harmon (No. 269). 5. Olive Catherine, b. Jan. 9, 1846; d. Feb. 14, 1849. 6. Delia, b. Feb. 17, 1848; d. July, 1880; m. Oct. 2, 1867, Morton D. Harmon, s. of Henry Harmon.

Children by his second wife Hannah M: 7. Millard Fillmore, b. Dec. 5, 1850; m. in Petrolia, Cal., May 29, 1877, Mary Emma Allen, who was b. in Calais, Me., June 5, 1853. 8. Lyman Beecher, b. Nov. 6, 1853; unm. He lives in Seattle, Wash. 9. Priscilla A., b. Nov. 12, 1855; d. Apr. 4, 1856.

Children by his third wife Lizzie M.: 10. Charles S., b. Nov. 21, 1862; m. Aug. 27, 1884, Clara E. Barry of Machias, b. Apr. 6, 1860. He is a lumberman and truckman at Machias. 11. Irene, b. July 19, 1865; d. June 6, 1871. 12. Hiram W., b. Mar. 14, 1867; m. at Derby, Vt., Oct. 3, 1894, Dell Hildreth. He is a marble manufacturer. 13. Herbert M., b. Mar. 4, 1869; m. Mar. 20, 1895, Josephine R. Hasty of Machias, b. Feb. 9, 1873. 14. Horace T., b. Sept. 5, 1871; m. Sept. 9, 1893, Mabel Dennison, b. in Cutler, Jan. 21, 1873. 15. Alfred, b. Aug. 30, 1873. 16. James R. I., b. May 16, 1875.

283. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 22, 1814; d. July 31, 1857. He never married. He was a commission merchant at Baltimore.

284. JOHN, b. Nov. 4, 1815; d. July 5, 1897; m. May 8, 1845, Rebecca Berry, wid. of Stephen Berry, and dau. of John Berry who was one of the crew that captured the British schooner Margaretta and was severely wounded. Child: 1. Alonzo, b. July 29, 1846; m. Mar. 10, 1872, Lottie E. Small. They live in California. (They also brought up Celia Brown.)

"The Gardner Family of Machias and Vicinity." Charles L. Andrews, Esq., of Augusta, Maine.

285. SALLY, b. June 22, 1817; m. Oct. 5, 1836, Benjamin G. Challoner, son of Elisha D. and Lydia Challoner. He was b. Sept. 30, 1814; d. Mar. 30, 1879. They lived for a time at Cutler after which he was for some years in trade at East Machias. Children: 1. Benjamin Thomas, b. July 1, 1837; d. Feb. 19, 1897; m. Annie Sanford. He was postmaster at East Machias and held many important town offices. 2. Lucy H., b. June 11, 1839; d. Mar. 14, 1877. 3. Sarah Augusta, b. June 27, 1841; d. Apr. 6, 1874; m. a Mr. Lathrop. 4. H. Antoinette, b. Oct. 17, 1844; m. July 10, 1867, F. H. Wiswell, a storekeeper at East Machias. He was b. June 20, 1845. 5. Emma, b. May 9, 1847; m. Edward Harding, M. D., of Boston. 6. Samuel Buckman, b. Jan. 25, 1850; m. Hattie ———. He is a hotel proprietor in California.

286. HIRAM, b. June 18, 1819; m. July 27, 1843, Rebecca Crocker, sister to Alfred Gardner's wife (No. 282). She was b. Dec. 30, 1820 and d. 1902. He was for years a successful lumberman, and lives at Machias. Children: 1. Amelia, b. June 9, 1844; m. May 31, 1869, Gilbert L. Harmon, of Machias, s. of Hiram and Mary (Gardner) Harmon (No. 269). 2. Viola, b. Feb. 23, 1846; d. 1899. 3. George E., b. Feb. 10, 1849; d. Dec. 24, 1868. 4. Morey, b. Apr. 15, 1852; m. Nov. 28, 1872, Susan N. Lynch. He is the proprietor of one of the leading grocery stores at Machias. 5. Emma L., b. July 17, 1854; d. Sept. 9, 1879. 6. Addie R., b. Dec. 9, 1858; d. Mar. 28, 1872. 7. Angelia M., b. Dec. 24, 1861; d. July 15, 1877.

287. THOMAS, b. Mar. 27, 1821; d. June 26, 1822.

288. THOMAS M., b. Dec. 9, 1822; m. Dec. 9, 1844, Julia R. Gardner (No. 266), dau. of Ebenezer and Sally (Albee) Gardner. He was a farmer and lumberman and for a number of years has kept a hotel at East Machias where he is well known to all the travelling public. Children: 1. Edward P., b. Feb. 13, 1846; m. Mar. 1, 1873, Leo A. Munson. He is an American Express agent and livery stable keeper at East Machias. He adopted Ed Earle Dennison, b. June 7, 1886. 2. Emily T., b. Mar. 24, 1848; m. Jan. 20, 1872, Elbert E. Wiswell, proprietor of a hardware store at East Machias. 3. Susan S., b. Jan. 11, 1850; d. June 5, 1855. 4. Sarah Edna, b. July 5, 1852; d. Oct. 17, 1869. 5. Aurelia R., b. Dec. 15, 1854. 6. Susan T., b. May 1, 1857; d. Apr. 17, 1868. 7. Harlan P., b. Aug. 5, 1859; m. Dec. 22, 1883, Lizzie A. Whittier. He is a

storekeeper at East Machias. 8. Florence, b. June 1, 1862; d. May 2, 1892; m. Dec. 29, 1888, Charles McReavey. 9. Walter S., b. Feb. 3, 1865; m. Oct. 8, 1889, Emma K. Smalley. He is a livery stable keeper.

289. DANIEL F., b. Jan. 25, 1825; m. 1st, Oct. 8, 1853, Sarah S. Lincoln, dau. of William and Leah (Leighton) Lincoln of Dennysville. She was b. Dec. 20, 1826 and d. Nov. 7, 1878. William Lincoln was the son of Matthew Lincoln of Sidney, Maine, and a native of Hingham, Mass. Leah was the dau. of Samuel Leighton, whose wife was a Hersey. He m. 2nd, Oct. 8, 1881, Lucy Keller, a native of East Machias widow of Ambrose Brown of Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. Nov. 19, 1895, aged 64. In 1849, at the time of the gold fever, he went to California, via Cape Horn, returning in 1852 via the Isthmus. He has been a farmer and lumberman at East Machias most of his life. He has also been engaged in the manufacture of sardines at Machiasport. In 1895, he removed to Augusta, Maine. Children: 1. Laura S., b. June 5, 1855; m. Aug. 27, 1876, H. M. Heath, a prominent lawyer of Augusta, s. of Alvin C. and Sarah (Philbrook) Heath, of Gardiner, Maine. 2. Annie, b. March 29, 1857; m. June 8, 1892, Charles L. Andrews, of Augusta, s. of George H. and Sarah (Safford) Andrews of Monmouth, Me. (Mr. Andrews is a well known lawyer in Augusta, Maine. The writer wishes to express his thanks to him for compiling the records of the Gardner family of Machias and for permitting them to be utilized in these articles.) 3. Charlie C., b. Nov. 5, 1859; d. Apr. 20, 1865. 4. Lucy A., b. Aug. 6, 1862; d. June 13, 1864. 5. Willie, b. Apr. 11, 1864; d. Aug. 18, 1864. 6. Linnie B., b. Apr. 5, 1865; m. Nov. 13, 1889, Orrin A. Tuell of Augusta, s. of James Tuell of East Machias. He d. Jan. 16, 1895. 7. Lincoln, b. Apr. 19, 1867; m. June 30, 1901, Georgie Smith. He is a resident of Lewiston, Maine.

290. HANNAH, b. Jan. 25, 1825; m. Oct. 17, 1885, J. W. Parker, who was b. Apr. 3, 1827. They live at Portland.

"The Gardner Family of Machias and Vicinity." Charles L. Andrews, Esq., of Augusta, Maine.

(*To be continued.*)

SHIP REGISTERS OF THE DISTRICT OF SALEM AND BEVERLY.

1789-1900.

COMMUNICATED BY A. FRANK HITCHINGS, WITH ADDITIONAL NOTES BY STEPHEN WILLARD PHILLIPS.

(*Continued from Vol. XXXIX, page 208.*)

BRITANNIA, sch., 69 tons, Salisbury, 1791. Reg. Aug. 18, 1800. Tim'y Wellman, Sam[l] Masury, owners; Sam[l] Masury, master. Reg. July 7, 1809. James Odell, Beverly, W[m] C. Woodbury, Beverly, Nath[l] Bunker, owners; Nath[l] Bunker, master.

BRITTON, Beverly, sch., 59 tons, Manchester, 1789. Reg. Apr. 4, 1800. Thos. Woodbury, Beverly, owner; Zeb[ln] Woodbury, master. Reg. July 19, 1801. Thos. Woodbury, Beverly, Zebulon Ober, Beverly, Robert Rantoul, Beverly, Andrew Peabody, Beverly, Silas Stickney, Beverly, Ebenezer Smith, Beverly, owners; Zebulon Ober, master.

BROOKLINE, ship, 349 tons, Medford, 1831. Reg. June 29, 1833. Stephen C. Phillips, owner; Geo. Peirce, master. [Water-color copy and photograph of an original painting at Peabody Academy of Science. Sold to Boston owner, May 9, 1844. Later a whaler for many years out of New London. Sold at Buenos Ayres about 1861, and broken up there.]

BROTHERS, ketch, 148 tons, Salem, 1795. Reg. Dec. 9, 1795. Elias H. Derby, Elias H. Derby, jr., Rich[d] Derby, owners; John Felt, master. Reg. June 16, 1797. John Derby, Elias H. Derby, Elias H. Derby, jr., Rich[d] Derby, owners; John Felt, master. [Full dimensions of masts and spars given in Essex Inst. Hist. Colls., VI, 226. Wrecked on her way to Havana, June, 1799.]

BRUTUS, ship, 303 tons, Salem, 1797. Reg. July 15, 1797. Jacob Crowninshield, Geo. Crowninshield Geo. Crowninshield, jr., owners; Rich[d] Crowninshield, master. Reg. Mar. 22, 1799. Rich[d] Crowninshield, Geo. Crowninshield, Jacob Crowninshield, John Crowninshield, Benj. Crowninshield, owners; Benjamin Crowninshield, master. [Cast away on Cape Cod in a snowstorm, Feb. 22, 1802, the day after leaving

Salem, and nine lives lost. The Ulysses and Volusia, which had sailed from Salem in company with the Brutus, went ashore at the same time. See Felt, Annals, II, 314. Series of three oil paintings of this wreck of the three ships, at the Essex Institute.]

Buck, brig, 217 tons, Bucksport, 1822. Reg. June 7, 1825. John Barr, owner; Henry Barr, master. [Cast away on Sumatra, about 1827. Water-color painting at Peabody Academy of Science.]

Buckeye, bark, 328 tons, Covington, Ky., 1852. Reg. Dec. 14, 1853. Edw. D. Kimball, Frank D. Reed, Boston, John Swasey, Cincinnati, O., Edwin A. Swasey, Cincinnati, O., Allen Collier, Cincinnati, O., owners; Eph^{m} Burr, master. Reg. May 18, 1858. Edw. D. Kimball, Chas. H. Miller, John Swasey, Cincinnati, O., Edwin A. Swasey, Cincinnati, O., Allen Collier, Cincinnati, O., owners; Saml Hill, master.

Buckskin, sch., 39 tons, Portsmouth, Va., 1797. Reg. July 8, 1812. Nathl Garland, Danvers, Curtis Searl, Danvers, Jeremiah Briggs, Wm Manning, Robt. Stone, Nathl Silsbee, Thos. Whittridge, Joseph Winn, owners; Isaac Bray, master. [As a privateer in 1812, carried 5 guns, 50 men. For her record as a privateer, see Maclay's Hist. of Amer. Privateers, p. 409. Captured by the British Frigate Statira, Aug. 7, 1812.]

Bulah, brig, 203 tons, Dutch Trap, Mass., 1800. Reg. Jan.20, 1819. Rich. S. Rogers, John W. Rogers, owners; Charles Forbes, master.

Bunker Hill, sch., 127 tons, Northport, Me., 1825. Reg. Jan. 7, 1826. William Treadwell, Jer^{mh} Knowlton, Northport, Me., owners; John Symonds, master.

C. B. Jones, sch., 68 tons, Essex, 1853. Reg. Nov. 30, 1869. C. C. Pettingell, L. D. Pettingell, Charles H. Price. Joseph Price, owners; Henry Smith, master.

C. C. Pettingell, sch., 91 tons, Essex, 1866. Reg. Nov. 30, 1869. C. C. Pettingell, L. D. Pettingell, Jacob Kimball, Aaron Perkins, Trustee, Charles A. Ropes, Trustee, Charles H. Price, Trustee, owners; Benjamin W. Smith, master. Reg. Nov. 19, 1870. C. C. Pettingell, L. D. Pettingell, Aaron Perkins, Trustee, Charles A. Ropes, Trustee, Charles H. Price, Trustee, owners; N. W. McKinney, master. Reg. Nov. 21, 1872. C. C. Pettingell, L. D. Pettingell, H. McLellan, Aaron Perkins, Trustee, Charles A. Ropes, Trustee, Charles H. Price, Trustee, owners; H. McLellan, master.

C. H. Price, sch., 71 tons, Kennebunk, Me., 1868. Reg. Nov. 4, 1869. Alfred Walen, C. C. Pettingell, L. D. Pettingell, Geo. P. Rust, Aaron Perkins, Trustee, Charles A. Ropes, Trustee, Charles H. Price, Trustee, owners; James H. Haddock, master.

BRIG CAMBRIAN, ABNER GOODHUE, JR., MASTER.

From a painting by Frederic Roux, now in the possession of J. B. Ropes.

CADET, bgtne., 97 tons, Pembroke, 1784. Reg. Dec. 13, 1790. Daniel Peirce, owner; Daniel Peirce, master.

CADET, bgtne., 100 tons, Pembroke, 1784. Reg. May 31, 1794. Elias H. Derby, owner; Jonathan Carnes, master. Reg. Mar. 23, 1795. Charles Derby, owner; Charles Derby, master. Reg. Jan. 5, 1796. Charles Derby, Thomas Lee, owners; Charles Derby, master.

CALIFORNIA, sch., 50 tons, Dorchester County, Md., 1850. Reg. Oct. 15, 1859. Benjamin Webb, owner; John Prentiss, master.

CALLIOPE, brig, 191 tons, Waldoborough, Me., 1822. Reg. Apr. 18, 1826. Robert Upton, owner; William C. Waters, master. [Sold in New York, in 1830, for $3500.]

CAMBERINE, sch., 103 tons, Eden, Me., 1823. Reg. Mar. 15, 1826. William Goodhue, John Goodhue, John G. Dean, Ellsworth, owners; David Homer, master. Reg. Sept. 6, 1828. John Goodhue, owner; Jacob F. Dow, master. Reg. Sept. 10, 1831. John Goodhue, owner; Jacob Woodbury, master.

CAMBRIAN, brig, 196 tons, Salem, 1818. Reg. Nov. 4, 1818. Joseph Peabody, Gideon Tucker, owners; Andrew Harraden, master. Reg. Mar. 6, 1821. Joseph Peabody, owner; Henry G. Bridges, master. [Abner Goodhue, jr., was also master, May 16, 1832. Water-color copy at Peabody Academy of Science of painting by F. Roux.]

CAMBRIDGE, brig, 215 tons, Cambridge, 1822. Reg. Oct. 15, 1827. Nathaniel West, jr., owner; Tobias Davis, master. Reg. Nov. 25, 1829. John Hayman, Samuel Chamberlain, Geo. West, owners; John Hayman, master. [Sold in New York in 1830.]

CAMEL, bark, 289 tons, captured in War of 1812. Reg. July 15, 1815. Zaccheus F. Silsbee, Thomas Saunders, James Devereux, Robert Stone, jr., Dudley L. Pickman, Charles Saunders, William Silsbee, owners; Holten J. Breed, master.

CAMEL, brig, 117 tons, captured in War of 1812. Reg. Oct. 13, 1823. Daniel Abbott, Thomas Tate, owners; Thomas Tate, master. [Full-rigged model at Peabody Academy of Science. Condemned at St. Thomas in 1830.]

CANARY, sch., 137 tons, Prospect, Me., 1836. Reg. Mar. 30, 1841. Lott Alden, William Lane, John Cousins, Prospect, owners; Daniel S. Goodell, master.

CANTON, bgtne., 335 tons, Portland, 1816. Reg. May 8, 1816. Joseph Peabody, William Ropes, Boston, owners; Daniel Bray, jr., master.

CANTON PACKET, ship, 312 tons, Newbury, 1815. Reg. Oct. 2, 1826. John Winn, jr., Nathan W. Neal, Joseph Winn, Timothy Winn, owners; Thos. Bowditch, master. [Condemned at St. Thomas in 1829.]

CARAVAN, brig, 267 tons, Salem, 1802. Reg. Feb. 14, 1812. Pickering Dodge, owner; Augustine Heard, master. [In this little brig, the first missionaries from America to the East, Mr. and Mrs. Judson and Mr. and Mrs. Newell, sailed from Salem, Feb. 19, 1821. *See* Wayland's Memoir of Rev. Dr. Judson, I, 93.]

CAROLINA, ship, 395 tons, Medford, 1836. Reg. May 13, 1842. David Pingree, Benjamin Fabens, Charles H. Fabens, Benj. Fabens, jr., owners; Chas. H. Fabens, master. Reg. Sept. 16, 1843. Isaac Cushing, Francis Brown, owners; Francis Brown, master. Reg. May 31, 1844. David Pingree, Isaac Cushing, Francis Brown, owners; Francis Brown, master. [Sold in New York, in 1845, for $14,000.]

CAROLINE, ship, 321 tons, Newbury, 1815. Reg. Jan. 1, 1820. Joseph Ropes, John Crowninshield, Stephen Field, John Dodge, owners; Nathaniel Page, master. Reg. Nov. 13, 1821. William P. Richardson, Stephen Field, Joseph Ropes, owners; Joseph Ropes, master. Reg. Dec. 8, 1824. William P. Richardson, Joseph Ropes, James W. Cheever, owners; James W. Cheever, master. [Broken up.]

CAROLINE, ship, 240 tons, Wiscasset, 1812. Reg. June 12, 1826. Stephen White, owner; Joseph J. Knapp, jr., master.

CAROLINE, brig, 145 tons, Pittston, Me., 1826. Reg. Oct. 14, 1828. Samuel Brooks, owner; John B. Curwin, master. [Sold in Boston in 1831.]

CAROLINE AUGUSTA, ship, 406 tons, Portsmouth, N.H., 1826. Reg. Nov. 20, 1841. David Pingree, owner; Andrew M. Putnam, master. Reg. Aug. 15, 1846. David Pingree, James B. Creamer, owners; Jas. B. Creamer, master. Reg. Dec. 19, 1849. Thomas P. Pingree, John B. Silsbee, David Pingree, owners; Joseph R. Francks, master. [Sold in California.]

CARTHAGE, ship, 426 tons, Salem, 1837. Reg. May 12, 1837. Joseph Peabody, owner; John E. Giddings, master. [Sold to Boston owners about 1844.]

CATHARINE, ship, 315 tons, Salem, 1818. Reg. Oct. 9, 1818. Joseph Peabody, Gideon Tucker, owners; Samuel Rea, master. Reg. Mar. 5, 1821. Joseph Peabody, Joseph A. Peabody, owners; John Endicott, master. Reg. Apr. 8, 1829. Joseph Peabody, owner; William C. Dean, master. Reg. Mar. 23, 1832. Joseph Peabody, Benjamin Pickman, Pickering Dodge, Nathan Robinson, Geo. Cleveland, Archelaus Rea, Benjamin Merrill, Geo. West, Richard Savory, Tucker Daland, Michael Shepard, Thomas Perkins, Thomas P. Bancroft, Thomas P. Pingree, John B. Osgood, owners; Henry Paddock, master. [Sailed as a whaler in 1832, and near the Hawaiian Islands was destroyed by fire, Nov. 29, 1832.]

CATHARINE, Beverly, sch., 59 tons, Nobleboro, 1820. Reg.

SHIP CAROLINA, CHARLES H. FABENS, MASTER.

From the painting in the possession of Benjamin H. Fabens

Aug. 14, 1821. Stephen Nourse, Beverly, Joseph Cheaver, owners; Joseph Cheaver, master.

CATHERINE, sch., 87 tons, Salem, 1793. Reg. July 26, 1793. Robert Leach, owner; Benjamin Farrer, master. Reg. Oct. 19, 1802. Robert Leach, Samuel Leach, owners; Samuel Leach, master. [Joseph Henderson was also registered as master, Dec. 13, 1797, and Jan. 19, 1799.]

CATHERINE, brig, 158 tons, Salem, 1801. Reg. Nov. 4, 1801. Joseph Peabody, Gideon Tucker, owners; Daniel Gould, master. Reg. Oct. 13, 1813. Benjamin Shreve, owner; Aaron Endicott, master. [William Cheever was also registered as master June 15, 1804, and Mar. 6, 1805.]

CATHERINE, sch., 69 tons, Amesbury, 1787. Reg. June 23, 1807. Francis Quarles, Phineas Cole, owners; Tracy Patch, master. Reg. Nov. 5, 1807. Francis Quarles, owner; Benjamin Waters, master. Reg. Mar. 16, 1809. Phineas Cole, owner; Harvey Choate, master.

CATHERINE, sch., 85 tons, Scituate, 1817. Reg. Sept. 11, 1832. James W. Osborn, owner; John Lecraw, master.

CATHERINE, bark, 226 tons, Cohasset, 1840. Reg. Sept. 28, 1849. William Hunt, Robert Brookhouse, Robert Brookhouse, jr., J. H. Hanson, owners; Simon Stodder, master. [Sold to Boston owners, Dec., 1860.]

CAVALIER, bark, 294 tons, Newmarket, 1827. Reg. July 16, 1833. Thomas P. Bancroft, owner; Sylvester P. Fogg, master. Reg. Oct. 21, 1835. James King, Thomas P. Bancroft, William Stickney, Thorpe Fisher, Oliver Hubbard, William W. Palfray, John F. Allen, Thomas Farless, James B. King, Joseph S. Leavett, Isaac Cushing, Joel Bowker, Geo. W. Jenks, Albert G. Brown, F. B. Crowninshield, Boston, Daniel Stoddard, Nathaniel J. Lord, Aaron Perkins, Morse & Crocker, Alexander Donaldson, John Archer, Samuel Simonds, Samuel Grant, Ezra Osborn, William Ball, Thomas Downing, Benjamin Brown, Theophilus Sanborn, Geo. West, Richard Savory, Charles F. Putnam, William and Thomas Rea, Samuel Leach, Asa Sawyer, owners; Timothy Russell, master. Reg. May 9, 1839. David Pingree, owner; John G. Waters, master. [Used as a whaler out of Salem, 1835–9. Sold to Stonington owners in April, 1845.]

CAYENNE, sch., 87 tons, Newburyport, 1872. Reg. Sept. 26, 1872. Charles E. Fabens, Benjamin H. Fabens, owners; Willard S. Keene, master. [Burned at Grand Manan, N. B., 1892.]

CENTURION, brig, 205 tons, Haverhill, 1822. Reg. June 29, 1822. Nathaniel West, jr., owner; Joseph Bowditch, master. Reg. June 20, 1829. Gideon Tucker, owner; Samuel Hutchinson, master. [Sold in Boston, June 15, 1832, for $6,000.

Water-color, painted about 1830, at Peabody Academy of Science.]

CERES, bgtne., 173 tons, Saco, 1788. Reg. Nov. 14, 1789. William Gray, jr., Weld Gardner, Samuel Gray, Francis C. Gray, owners; Thomas Simonds, master. Reg. Oct. 29, 1791. William Gray, jr., Weld Gardner, owners; Benjamin Ives, master. [Lost at sea, 1791 or 1792.]

CERES, ship, 154 tons, Amesbury, 1784. Reg. Dec. 19, 1789. William Gray, jr., Geo. Dodge, Clifford Crowninshield, owners; Clifford Crowninshield, master.

CERES, brig, 200 tons, captured in War of 1812. Reg. Oct. 18, 1817. Gamaliel Hodges, owner; Joseph Strout, jr., master. [George Hodges, jr., was also master Jan. 9, 1827.] Reg. May 12, 1837. Joseph Hodges, John Hodges, Benjamin Webb, jr., John Nichols, jr., owners; John Nichols, jr., master. [Taken by privateer ship John in 1812. Cast away on Nova Scotia in 1837.]

CERES, ship, 373 tons, Charlestown, 1811. Reg. Jan. 16, 1824. John Gardner, jr., John Gardner, owners; Thomas W. Gardner, master. [Sold about 1825.]

CERES, sch., 84 tons, Hingham, 1818. Reg. Sept. 1, 1825. Franklin H. Story, William Fettyplace, owners; Geo. Gale, master. [Sailed for Brazil, Feb. 15, 1826 and never heard from.]

CEYLON, brig, 196 tons, Duxbury, 1834. Reg. Feb. 16, 1841. Charles Hoffman, owner; Edward A. King, master.

CHALCEDONY, bark, 214 tons, Medford, 1825. Reg. Sept. 3, 1836. Thomas P. Pingree, owner; Geo. T. Richards, master. Reg. Mar. 7, 1837. Robert Upton, owner; Geo. Upton, master. Reg. Nov. 3, 1843. James Upton, Robert Upton, Luther Upton, Geo. Upton, Alfred Peabody, owners; John E. A. Todd, master. Reg. May 28, 1846. James Upton, Robert Upton, Geo. Upton, owners; John E. A. Todd, master. [Oil painting by B. West, at Peabody Academy of Science. Condemned in California in 1858.]

CHAMPION, sch., 134 tons, Bluehill, 1822. Reg. Mar. 28, 1838. Benj. Webb, Joseph B. Webb, Cornelius Wasgatt, owners; Cornelius Wasgatt, master. Reg. Sept. 7, 1854. Benj. Webb, Joseph B. Webb, owners; Charles G. Bray, master.

CHANCE, Beverly, sch., 53 tons, Amesbury, 1786. Reg. Dec. 11, 1793. Elias Smith, Beverly, owner; Thomas Smith, master.

CHANCE, sch., 56 tons, Amesbury, 1786. Reg. Dec. 22, 1799. Israel Williams, owner; John Holman, master.

CHARLES, sch., 109 tons, Westbrook, 1815. Reg. Feb. 23, 1822. Michael Shepard, owner; Richard Smith, master. Reg. May 11, 1824. Stephen White, Franklin H. Story, owners; Nathaniel Ingersoll, master. [Sold in Maranham in 1824.]

BRIG CENTURIAN, SAMUEL HUTCHINSON, MASTER.

From the water-color in the possession of the Peabody Academy of Science.

CHARLES, Danvers, ship, 207 tons, captured in War of 1812. Reg. Dec. 19, 1822. Thomas Cheever, Danvers, owner; Parker Brown, master. [Sold in Boston in 1825.]

CHARLES, brig, 216 tons, captured in War of 1812. Reg. July 6, 1840. Benjamin Webb, jr., Samuel Grant, Timothy Bryant, owners; Jacob Caldwell, master. Reg. Mar. 17, 1841. Benjamin Webb, Timothy Bryant, John Hodges, owners; William W. Harron, master. [Sold in Buenos Ayres in 1841.]

CHARLES A. ROPES, sch., 64 tons, Newburyport, 1868. Reg. Nov. 21, 1872. C. C. Pettingell, L. D. Pettingell, Alfred Walen, Geo. P. Rust, Aaron Perkins, Trustee, Charles A. Ropes, Trustee, Charles H. Price, Trustee, owners; Henry Kirby, master. Reg. Nov. 29, 1873. C. C. Pettingell, L. D. Pettingell, Charles A. Ropes, Trustee, Charles H. Price, Trustee, Aaron Perkins, Trustee, owners; W. H. Kirby, master.

CHARLES AMBURGER, brig, 184 tons, Salisbury, 1818. Reg. Jan. 6, 1819. John Andrew, William Haskell, John Dike, owners; Caleb Cook, master. Reg. Oct. 25, 1823. John Dike, John Andrew, William Haskell, Charles T. Savage, owners; Charles T. Savage, master. [Lost.]

CHARLES DOGGETT, brig, 110 tons, Cohasset, 1826. Reg. Jan. 13, 1831. John W. Rogers, Nathaniel Rogers, Richard Rogers, owners; William Driver, master. [Attacked by natives while in the Fejees in 1833 and the mate and five men were killed. For an account of voyages of the Charles Doggett, see Sketch of Salem, p. 171.]

CHARLES H. FABENS, sch., 301 tons, Bucksport, Me., 1874. Reg. Dec. 11, 1874. Charles E. Fabens, C. E. & B. H. Fabens, B. H. Fabens, Marie E. Fabens, A. J. Fabens, B. Louis Fabens, Caroline A. Fabens, Benjamin F. Fabens, Joseph H. Towne, Samuel B. Symonds, Geo. L. Newcomb, William Beasley, Bucksport, John Douglas, Bucksport, E. P. Emerson, Bucksport, R. F. Sumersby, Bucksport, C. J. Cobb, Bucksport, Geo. McAllister, Bucksport, William Fox, Bucksport, W. S. Keene, Prospect, C. B. Gardner, Bucksport, Arthur Wardwell, Bucksport, F. H. Parker, Bucksport, E. D. Green, Bucksport, Austin Saunders, Bucksport, owners; W. S. Keene, master. [Wrecked in West Indies, Mar. 18, 1886.]

CHARLES MORRIS, ship, 338 tons, captured in War of 1812. Reg. Jan. 13, 1816. Joseph White, jr., Joseph White, Stephen White, John W. Treadwell, William Fettyplace, William Manning, owners; James Cheever, jr., master.

CHARLES SHEARER, sch., 97 tons, Essex, 1865. Reg. Nov. 20, 1868. Geo. P. Rust, Aaron Perkins, Trustee, Charles A. Ropes, Trustee, Charles H. Price, Trustee, owners; Amasa

T. Webber, master. Reg. May 5, 1870. Geo. P. Rust, Aaron Perkins, Trustee, Charles A. Ropes, Trustee, Charles H. Price, Trustee, Joseph Price, owners; James M. Haddock, master. Reg. Nov. 28, 1871. Geo. P. Rust, Alfred Walen, Charles H. Price, Joseph Price, owners; N. W. McKinney, master. Reg. Nov. 29, 1873. C. C. Pettingell, L. D. Pettingell, Charles H. Price, Joseph Price, owners; N. W. McKinney, master.

Charles Thomas, brig, 133 tons, Bowdoinham, Me., 1837. Reg. Feb. 28, 1846. Benjamin Webb, John Hodges, Charles Leach, owners; Charles Leach, master. [Charles Wasgatt was also master in 1847.]

Charles Weigman, brig, 192 tons, Baltimore, 1841. Reg. Aug. 31, 1846. Willard Phillips, Stephen C. Phillips, J. Willard Peele, Joseph W. Osborn, John H. Eagleston, Geo. West, owners; Daniel Walden, master. [Often spelled Charles Workman. Lost at Hong Kong, Aug. 31, 1848.]

Charming Sally, sch., 86 tons, New England, ——. [Rebuilt at Philadelphia, in 1788.] Reg. May 16, 1793. Richard Crowninshield, Geo. Crowninshield, owners; Richard Crowninshield, master. Reg. Nov. 23, 1793. Richard Crowninshield, Geo. Crowninshield, owners; Richard Crowninshield, master.

Chase, brig, 157 tons, Newburyport, 1821. Reg. May 31, 1821. Edward Stanley, Philip Chase, Abijah Chase, Abijah Northey, Ezra Northey, owners; Philip P. Pinel, master. [Sold at Boston in 1825.]

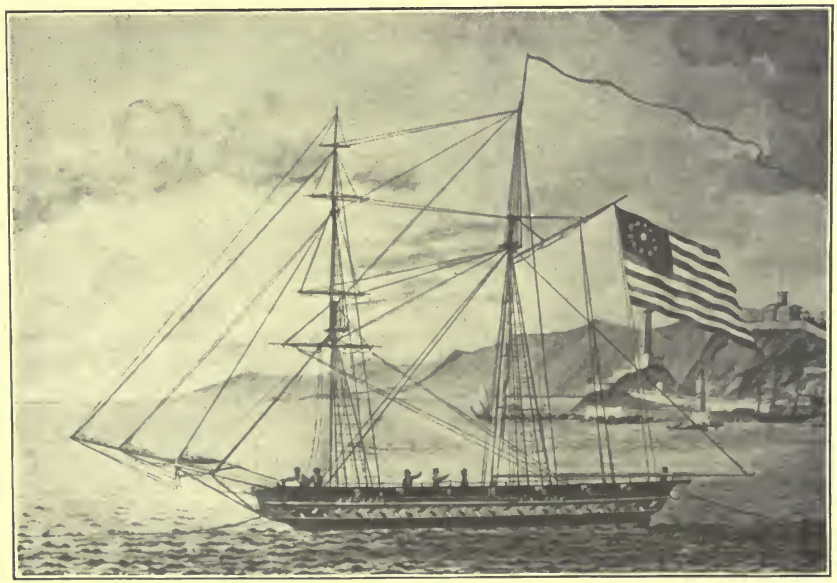
Cherokee, brig, 185 tons, Hingham, 1831. Reg. Mar. 6, 1837. Michael Shepard, John Bertram, Nathaniel Weston, William Sutton, William B. Smith, owners; William B. Smith, master. Reg. June 29, 1850. John Bertram, owner; Daniel H. Mansfield, master. [Lost at sea.]

Chilo, brig, 90 tons, Falmouth, 1831. Reg. Dec. 12, 1834. William A. Rea, Joseph Knowles, Boston, J. P. Wheeler, Boston, owners; Daniel Goodhue, master.

China, ship, 370 tons, Salem, 1817. Reg. May 14, 1817. Joseph Peabody, Gideon Tucker, owners; Benjamin Shreve, master. Reg. Dec. 7, 1820. Joseph Peabody, Joseph A. Peabody, owners; Hiram Putnam, master. Reg. Apr. 27, 1829. Joseph Peabody, owner; William Johns o master.

China, brig, 186 tons, Dartmouth, 1848. Reg. Dec. 28, 1859. Henry E. Jenks, John C. Berry, Chas. A. Jenks, owners; John C. Berry, master. [Sold to Boston owners, Jan., 1861.]

Christiana, brig, Beverly, 226 tons, Pittston, Me., 1837. Reg. July 28, 1849. Henry B. Ward, Danvers, Thomas Patterson, Beverly, Josiah Lovett, 2nd, Beverly, Robert G. Bennett, Beverly, owners; Thomas Patterson, master.



CLEOPATRA'S BARGE.

Built by Retire Becket, for George Crowninshield. Sumptuously furnished for a Pleasure-Yacht, and launched, fully rigged and equipped, October 21, 1816. From an original, painted at Genoa, now in possession of William E. Silsbee of Boston.

CHUSAN, bark, 240 tons, Newbury, 1841. Reg. May 24, 1849. William Hunt, Robert Brookhouse, owners; Israel Howe, master.

CICERO, sch., 99 tons, Bath, 1783. Reg. Nov. 18, 1789. John Barr, Geo. Dodge, owners; Christopher Babbidge, master.

CICERO, bgtne., 158 tons, Amesbury, 1774. Reg. Feb. 27, 1790. Jonathan Mason, jr., Thomas Mason, Jonathan Mason, owners; John Mason, jr., master. Reg. Sept. 27, 1791. Geo, Williams, Thomas Mason, Samuel Williams, Boston. Henry Williams, Watertown, owners; William Patterson, master.

CICERO, bgtne., 106 tons, Ipswich, 1785. Reg. May 22, 1790. Hugh Lee, Beverly, owner; Elias Smith, master. [Lost at sea, 1790 or 1791.]

CICERO, bgtne., 139 tons, Bath, 1783. Reg. Nov. 12, 1791. Geo. Dodge, John Barr, owners; Christopher Babbidge, master. Reg. Mar. 15, 1793. Stephen Webb, owner; Stephen Webb, master. Reg. Oct. 2, 1794. John Norris, Geo. Dodge, John Barr, owners; Nathaniel Knight, master. Reg. May 4, 1798. William Gray, owner; William Blackler, master. [Henry Rust was also master.]

CINCINNATUS, ship, 226 tons, Hanover, 1799. Reg. June 17, 1799. Joseph Peabody, Thomas Perkins, owners; Samuel Endicott, master. Reg. Mar. 14, 1801. Joseph Peabody, owner; Samuel Endicott, master. Reg. Sept. 4, 1804. Joseph Peabody, owner; William Haskell, master. Reg. Mar. 29, 1809. Joseph Peabody, Gideon Tucker, Hezekiah Flint, owners; Hezekiah Flint, master.

CIPHER, brig, 146 tons, Duxbury, 1822. Reg. Mar. 22, 1828. David Pingree, William D. Shatswell, Joseph Shatswell, owners; William D. Shatswell, master. Reg. Feb. 25, 1830. David Pingree, Thomas Holmes, owner; Thomas Holmes, master. Reg. Nov. 14, 1835. Chas. Hoffman, owner; Henry Ropes, master. [Sold in Africa in 1841.]

CIPHEUS, sch., 78 tons, Essex, 1824. Reg. Jan. 14, 1825. Joseph Howard, James Brown, Danvers, owners; Philemon Putnam, master. Reg. Jan. 18, 1827. Stephen W. Shepard, John Day, owners; John Day, master.

CLARISSA, Danvers, sch., 59 tons, Danvers, 1787. Reg. Jan. 14, 1794. Samuel Page, Danvers, owner; Thomas Whittridge, master.

CLAY, ship, 299 tons, Hanover, 1818. Reg. Apr. 4, 1827. John W. Rogers, Nathaniel L. Rogers, Richard S. Rogers, Emery Johnson, owners; Benjamin Vandeford, master. [Sold at Boston at auction for $4100, as a whaler, Jan. 26, 1832.]

CLEOPATRA'S BARGE, brig, 191 tons, Salem, 1816. Reg.

Jan. 11, 1817. Geo. Crowninshield, owner; Benjamin Crowninshield, master. [Two photographs of original paintings are at Peabody Academy of Science. For an account of this vessel built for a yacht and famous at the time as the best built and most elegant vessel yet launched in New England, see Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. VII, 213; XXV, 81; Sketch of Salem, 213; and Silsbee's A Half Century in Salem.] Reg. Sept. 28, 1818. Richard Crowninshield, owner; Israel Williams, master.

Cleora, bark, 262 tons, Franklin, Me., 1847.

Climax, brig, 153 tons, Orrington, Me., 1814. Reg. Apr. 25, 1802. Robert Brookhouse, Geo. W. Grafton, owners; Geo. W. Grafton, master. [Cast away in Madagascar, 1823.]

Clinton, brig, 173 tons, Bangor, 1838. Reg. Oct. 7, 1846. Benjamin Webb, John Hodges, owners; William M. Harron, master. Reg. Jan. 10, 1850. Benjamin Webb, John Hodges, Geo. Savory, owners; A. D. Caulfield, master.

Clio, brig, 179 tons, Barnstable, 1822. Reg. Sept. 26, 1831. Putnam I. Farnham, Jed Frye, owners; William Purbeck, jr., master. Reg. May 27, 1834. Putnam I. Farnham, Jed Frye, Peter E. Webster, Josiah Spaulding, owners; Josiah Spaulding, master. Reg. Jan. 27, 1838. Putnam I. Farnham, Josiah Spaulding, Jed Frye, New York, owners; James Daylay, master. [Sold at Pernambuco in 1840.]

Collector, brig, 163 tons, Dighton, 1818. Reg. Aug. 27, 1822. Samuel Holman, 3rd, owner; Geo. W. Carr, master. [Sold at Bahia in 1824.]

Colma, sch., 95 tons, Scarborough, Me., 1829. Reg. Jan. 10, 1832. Stephen Hoyt, jr., Joseph Sibly, William Stephens, Thomas W. Taylor, Stephen Myrick, Temple Hardy, Joseph Noble, owners; Joseph Noble, master. Reg. Dec. 26, 1832. Stephen Myrick, Joseph Sibly, Thos. W. Taylor, Temple Hardy, Joseph Noble, owners; Nathan Smith, master. Reg. Dec. 2, 1834. Stephen Myrick, Joseph Sibley, Temple Hardy, Henry Larcom, jr., Beverly, owners; Henry Larcom, jr., master.

Col. Tayloe, Beverly, brig, 142 tons, Charlestown, 1842. Reg. June 29, 1847. Josiah Lovett, Beverly, Albert Thorndike, Beverly, John Stickney, Beverly, Edward Lee, Beverly, owners; John Stickney, master.

Columbia, Beverly, brig, 162 tons, Amesbury, 1793. Reg. Mar. 10, 1794. Israel Thorndike, Beverly, owner; Israel Thorndike, master.

Columbia, sch., 57 tons, Newbury, 1806. Tonnage changed to 109 tons, April, 1811. Reg. Dec. 10, 1806. Edward Allen, Henry Lee, Manchester, owners; Joseph Cook, master. [Caleb Cook was also registered as master, Dec. 23, 1809.] Reg. Apr. 20, 1811. Jonathan Neall, jr., owner; Josiah Dewing, mas ter.

COLUMBIA, sch., 84 tons, Rochester, 1796. Reg. Apr. 15, 1809. Samuel Diman, Moses Hale, owners; John McIntosh, master. Reg. June 5, 1810. Francis Quarles, Moses Hale, owners; John McIntosh, master. Reg. June 30, 1810. Francis Quarles, owner; Stephen Brown, master. Reg. Oct. 28, 1811. James Foster, Joseph Foster, owners; Joseph Foster, master.

COLUMBIA, ship, 599 tons, Portsmouth, N. H., 1838. Reg. Boston, July 2, 1849. Richard S. Rogers, William D. Pickman, Geo. T. Saunders, Edward A. Silsbee, owners; Edward A. Silsbee, master. [Sold in 1852.]

COMBINE, brig, 132 tons, St. George, Me., 1823. Reg. Feb. 17, 1827. John Bertram, owner; John Bertram, master. Reg. Aug. 15, 1827. Putnam I. Farnham, Peter E. Webster, John Bertram, owners; James Ganey, master. [Sold to Boston owners, May, 1830.]

COMMERCE, ship, 247 tons, Durham, N. H., 1790. Reg. Nov. 17, 1792. William Gray, owner; Clifford Crowninshield, master.

COMMERCE, bgtne., 155 tons, Wells, 1792. Reg. Sept. 20, 1793. Jonathan Neall, owner; Jonathan Neall, master.

COMMERCE, Beverly, sch., 86 tons, Pepperelborough, 1794. Reg. Feb. 23, 1801. Samuel Ingersoll, Beverly, owner; Samuel Ingersoll, master.

COMMERCE, ship, 239 tons, Salem, 1801. Reg. Apr. 21, 1801. Nathaniel West, owner; Nicholas Thorndike, master. [Thomas Bancroft was also master in 1804.]

COMMERCE, brig, 167 tons, Kennebunk, 1795. Reg. July 12, 1803. William Gray, jr., owner; Edward Stanley, master.

COMMERCE, ship, 292 tons, Somersworth, 1809. Reg. Nov. 22, 1820. John Gardner, John Gardner 2nd, owners; John Gardner, 2nd, master. Reg. Jan. 2, 1822. John Gardner, John Gardner, jr., Thomas W. Gardner, owners; Thomas W. Gardner, master. [Sold at New York in 1823]

COMMERCE, brig, 190 tons, Jonesborough, Me., 1829. Reg. Jan. 2, 1829. Samuel Brooks, owner; Henry W. Perkins, master. [Sold at Rio Grande in 1829.]

COMMISSARY, brig, 231 tons, Charlestown, 1829. Reg. Nov. 7, 1844. James W. Cheever, Geo. T. Saunders, owners; William J. Cheever, master.

COMPLEX, sch., 97 tons, Sedgwick, Me., 1829. Reg. Sept. 1, 1830. John Burnham, William Bates, Vincent Brooks, owners; John Burnham, master.

CONCORD, ship, 171 tons, Salisbury, 1795. Reg. June 28, 1797. William Gray, owner. Reg. Oct. 18, 1799. Pickering Dodge, John Barstow, Gideon Tucker, Benjamin Dodge, Nathaniel Appleton, Benjamin Dodge, jr., owners; Obed Myer,

master. Reg. Sept. 9, 1802. Richard Crowninshield, Geo. Crowninshield, Geo. Crowninshield, jr., Jacob Crowninshield, John Crowninshield, Benjamin Crowninshield, owners; Jonathan Carnes, master.

Constance, bark, 383 tons, Newcastle, Me., 1845. Reg. Aug. 24, 1854. S. Endicott Peabody, Francis Curtis, copartners, Francis Peabody, owners; Geo. H. Chandler, master. [N. Ingersoll, jr., was also master.]

Consul, sch., 92 tons, Brewer, Me., 1829. Reg. May 18, 1854. Joseph Hunt, William Hunt, owners; Warren Magoun, master.

Cora, brig, 153 tons, Biddeford, 1809. Reg. Apr. 9, 1811. Jerathmiel Peirce, Aaron Waitt, owners; Philip P. Pinel, master. Reg. Mar. 23, 1816. John Derby, Aaron Waitt, Jerathmiel Peirce, Charles Saunders, Benjamin Peirce, William Ropes, Boston, owners; John Holman, master.

Coromandel, brig, 315 tons, Salem, 1810. Reg. Dec. 18, 1810. John Derby, John Prince, owners; William Messervey, master. Reg. Jan. 9, 1815. John Derby, owner; John Holman, master. Reg. June 25, 1817. John Derby, Benjamin Perkins, owners; Daniel Bray, jr., master. Reg. Nov. 15, 1820. Edward Lander, owner; John B. Osgood, master. [Condemned at Copenhagen, 1824.]

Cossack, brig, 208 tons, captured in War of 1812. Reg. Apr. 17, 1815. Joseph Peabody, Gideon Tucker, owners; Thomas Cheever, master.

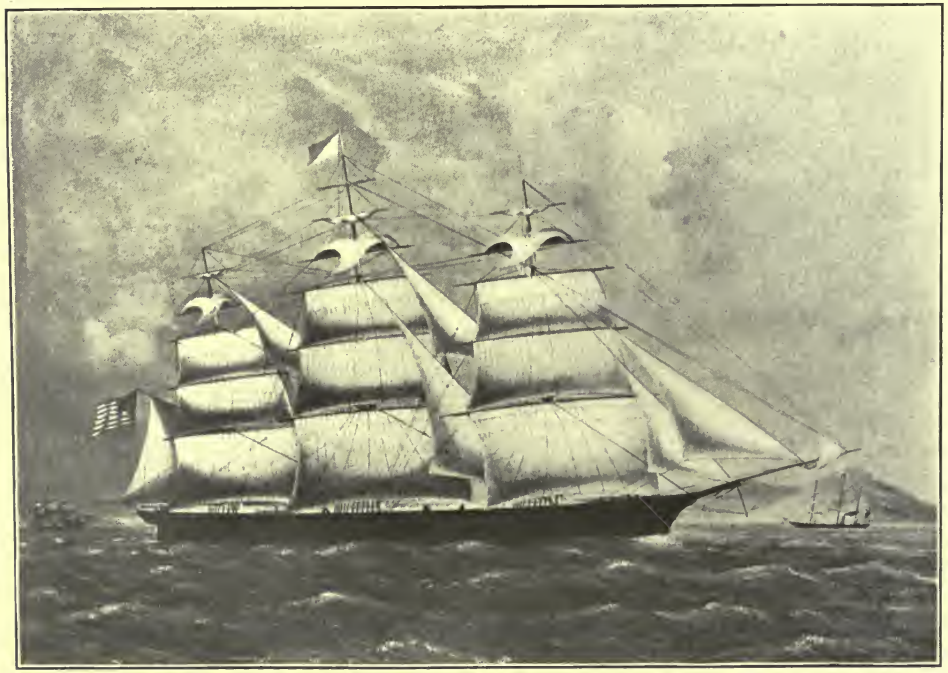
Costarelli, bark, 167 tons, Prospect, Me., 1849. Reg. June 20, 1856. William Hunt, Robert Brookhouse, Robert Brookhouse, jr., Joseph H. Hanson, owners; R. H. Ada master.

Cowper, bark, 391 tons, Quincy, 1826. Reg. Sept. 1, 1840. James Upton, Robert Upton, Luther Upton, Geo. Upton, owners; Geo. Upton, master. [Sold in Bos on in 1841.]

Crescent, bark, 203 tons, Salem, 1809. Reg. Apr. 10, 1809. Hale Hilton, Beverly, Thomas Harris, Beverly, Samuel Coverley, Boston, owners; Hale Hilton, master.

Crescent, sch., 128 tons, Nobleboro, Me., 1830. Reg. Sept. 30, 1831. Thomas P. Pingree, owner; Jonathan Shepard, master. Reg. Feb. 22, 1833. Francis Quarles, owner; Joseph Roderick, master.

Crescent, sch., 103 tons, Salisbury, 1818. Reg. Sept. 17, 1842. John B. Pierce, owner; R. Pratt, master. Reg. Apr. 18, 1850. John S. Jones, Samuel S. Standley, Samuel D. Tilton, Geo. F. Sanger, Moses C. Reynolds, Samuel Kempt, Andrew Draper, Charles Palmer, Nathaniel Frothingham, Thomas H. Frothingham, Jesse B. Edwards, James Kimball, John Moore,



SHIP AURORA. WILLIAM H. CLOUGH, MASTER.

Owned by Stone, Silsbee & Pickman. From the painting done at Hong Kong by a Chinese artist and now owned by Dudley L. Pickman.

Joseph Newell, J. Charles Howard, David Nichols, owners; Michael S. Wheeler, master. [Sold in California.]

Crescent, ship, 340 tons, Portsmouth, N. H., 1826. Reg. Dec. 3, 1849. Albert Lackey, Henry W. Haskell, Enos G. Hays, Trustees of the Salem Mechanics Trading & Mining Association, owners; John Madison, master. [Sailed Dec. 6, 1849, for California with many passengers. Sold in California.]

Criterion, sch., 87 tons, North Yarmouth, 1802. Reg. Oct. 23, 1810. Timothy Brooks, Archelaus Rea, Ezra Northey, owners; Nathaniel Mitchell, master. Reg. Sept. 25, 1811. Timothy Brooks, Ezra Northey, owners; Nathaniel Mitchell, master.

Criterion, brig, 154 tons, Berkley, 1824. Reg. Aug. 30, 1837. Thomas P. Pingree, John Bertram, owners; Geo. S. Richards, master. [Sold at Maranham in 1840 or 1841.]

Cruger, brig, 154 tons, Maryland, 1788. Reg. Sept. 5, 1798. Elias H. Derby, owner; Ebenezer Shillabar, master. Reg. Nov. 2, 1799. John Derby, Richard Derby, owners; John Barton, master.

Crusoe, ship, 294 tons, Salem, 1828. Reg. Dec. 23, 1828. John W. Rogers, Nathaniel L. Rogers, Richard S. Rogers, Charles Hill, owners; Charles Hill, master. [Lost at Manila in a gale, 1831.]

Cuba, bgtne., 142 tons, Salem, 1815. Reg. Nov. 24, 1815. John Andrew, owner; Israel W. Andrew, master.

Cuba, bark, 240 tons, Bowdoinham, Me., 1835. Reg. June 19, 1844. Robert Brookhouse, William Hunt, owners; Charles Nelson, master.

Curlew, brig, 181 tons, Medford, 1821. Reg. June 23, 1834. Edward Allen, John F. Allen, owners; Edward Putnam, master. Reg. Dec. 9, 1837. David Pingree, Samuel Smith, owners; Samuel Smith, master. [On the evening of Dec. 9, 1837, she left Salem and next morning was driven by the swell on Baker's Island and went to pieces.]

Curlew, sch., 110 tons, Bangor, 1838. Reg. Oct. 13, 1848. Charles Nelson, owner; Charles Nelson, master.

Cushing, sch., 83 tons, Cushing, 1795. Reg. May 18, 1807. Peter Frye, owner; Jonathan Skerry, master.

Cygnet, brig, 215 tons, Salem, 1822. Reg. May 1, 1822. Stephen White, owner; William Story, master.

Cynthia, sch., 96 tons, Salem, 1793. [Altered to a brigtne. of 128 tons, Oct. 1802.] Reg. June 26, 1793. Thos. Perkins, Joseph Peabody, owners; John Mason, jr., master. Reg. Jan. 30, 1795. Thomas Perkins, John Osgood, owners; Hezekiah Flint, master. Reg. Dec. 23, 1795. Joseph Peabody, Thomas Perkins, owners; Hezekiah Flint, master. Reg. Apr. 2, 1801. Thomas Perkins, owner; John Andrew, master. Reg. Oct. 25,

1802. Thomas Perkins, John H. Andrews, owners; John H. Andrews, master. [John Lee was also registered as master, Nov. 24, 1807.] Reg. July 1, 1815. John H. Andrews, Thomas Perkins, Topsfield, owners; William Brown, master. [In 1794, was captured by a Bermuda privateer, but Capt. Flint overcame the prize crew and retook his vessel. Cast away on Cape Cod in a snowstorm, Dec. 6, 1830.]

Cynthia, bark, 374 tons, Haverhill, 1833. Reg. Oct. 26, 1838. David Pingree, Emery Johnson, owners; Emery Johnson, master. [Half-hull model and water-color copy of painting by Chinese artist at Peabody Academy of Science. Sold in New York in 1847.]

Cyprus, brig, 199 tons, Newbury, 1819. Reg. Dec. 15, 1841. Charles Hoffman, owner; Edward A. King, master. [Sold in Boston in 1844.]

Cyrus, Beverly, ship, 305 tons, Salem, 1800. Reg. July 7, 1800. William Leach, Beverly, Isaac Thorndike, Beverly, Thomas Dickerson, Boston, owners; William Leach, master. [Commissioned as a privateer.]

Cyrus, sch., 105 tons, captured in War of 1812. Reg. July 17, 1815. James Brown, Danvers, James C. King, Joseph Howard, Robert Upton, owners; Benjamin Upton, master. Reg. May 15, 1817. James C. King, James Brown, Danvers, Robert Upton, James Brace, jr., John Winn, John Andrew, Benjamin Russell, Benjamin Fabens, owners; Benjamin Russell, master. Reg. Dec. 12, 1818. James Brace, John Andrew, Robert Upton, James Brown, Danvers, owners; Benjamin Russell, master. Reg. Nov. 1, 1820. James Brown, Danvers, John Andrew, Joseph Howard, owners; Benjamin Russell, master.

D. A. Wilson, sch., 91–86* tons, Salisbury, 1869. Reg. Nov. 28, 1891. Horace W. Woodbury, owner; Geo. E. Mc Lean, master. [Fred Howard, Arthur Diggin, James S. Kenney, and F. Robinson were also masters.]

Daniel Webster, sch., 60 tons, Essex, 1859. Reg. Oct. 24, 1870. Charles C. Pettingell, L. D. Pettingell, Trustee, Aaron Perkins, Trustee, Charles A. Ropes, Trustee, Charles H. Price, owners; Edward E. Powars, master.

Dart, sch., 20 tons, Newburyport, 1792. Reg. July 14, 1812. James W. Stevens, John Waters, Nathaniel Gerry, Joshua Grant, 3rd, Jacob Kimball, James Very, Geo. H. Smith, John Sleeper, Nathaniel Sleeper, John Chandler, jr., Joanna Caldwin, Jonathan Hazelton, Joseph Symonds, Ebenezer Symonds, owners; Thorndike Symonds, master. Reg. Oct. 7, 1812. John Chandler, jr., owner; Abner Poland,

* Gross and net tonnage.

master. [Commissioned as a privateer. Lost, Dec. 5, 1812, in Townsend Bay.]

David Duffell, brig, 188 tons, Joyny Point, N. J., 1841. Reg. Nov. 20, 1855. William Pickering, owner; Samuel J. Slee, master. Reg. Oct. 1, 1856. Levi Lane, William Pickering, Charles S. Clark, owners; Levi Lane, master. Reg. Mar. 17, 1857. William Pickering, Russell & White, Charles S. Clark, owners; Thomas Wentworth, master.

Dawn, sch., 163 tons, Salem, 1806. Altered to a brig, May, 1815. Reg. Sept. 21, 1813. Benjamin Shreve, owner; R. Shreve, master. Reg. May 8, 1815. Joseph Peabody, owner; Nathan Endicott, master. Reg. Dec. 6, 1816. Joseph Peabody, Gideon Tucker, owners; Nathan Endicott, master. Reg. Jan. 1, 1821. Joseph Peabody, owner; Nathan Endicott, master. Reg. Sept. 4, 1830. Putnam I. Farnham, owner; Charles Davis, master.

Daylight, sch., 89 tons, Salisbury, 1857. Reg. Feb. 23, 1860. Charles H. Fabens, Samuel E. Fabens, owners; Michael I. Burke, master. [Went to Cayenne in 1860 and sold there.]

Dear Sally, Danvers, sch., 115 tons, Alna, 1816. Reg. Jan. 4, 1817. Nathaniel Putnam, Danvers, Thomas Cheever, Danvers, John W. Osgood, Danvers, owners; Edward Richardson, master.

Debby, Beverly, sch., 68 tons, Salisbury, 1793. Reg. June 26, 1794. Zachariah Gage, Beverly, owner; Osman Gage, master.

Deborah, Beverly, sch., 68 tons, Newburyport, 1786. Reg. May 3, 1809. Ezra Lovett, Beverly, Alexander Giles, owners; Benjamin Tarr, 4th, master.

Deborah, brig, 144 tons, Kingston, 1824. Reg. Nov. 4, 1831. Benjamin W. Stone, David Pingree, owners; Samuel Smith, master. Reg. June 15, 1832. David Pingree, owner; Samuel Smith, master. Reg. Sept. 25, 1833. Benjamin Fabens, Samuel Upton, owners; Samuel Upton, master. Reg. Aug. 27, 1840. Joseph Mayhew, owner; Jonathan Worth, master. [Sold for a whaler.]

Defiance, sloop, 92 tons, North Yarmouth, 1784; changed to a schooner, Feb. 11, 1803. Reg. Jan. 2, 1802. Samuel Leach, Thomas Teague, Jonathan Becket, owners; Joseph Brown, master. Reg. Nov. 12, 1805. Andrew Merrill, owner; Isaac Merrill, master. [Sold to Marblehead owners, June, 1815. Ebenr Symonds was also master in 1805.]

Delaware, bark, 214 tons, Biddeford, Me., 1822. Reg. Dec. 11, 1850. Robert Brookhouse, owner; Ephraim Burr, master.

Delegate, bark, 228 tons, Cherryfield, Me., 1848. Reg. July 22, 1850. John Hodges, Benjamin Webb, Geo. Savory, owners; Daniel Marshall, master. Reg. Aug. 28, 1852.

Benjamin Webb, John Hodges, owners; John Gillan, master. [F. F. Wallis was also registered as master, Sept. 7, 1855.]

Delhi, ship, 608 tons, Medford, 1838. Temp. Reg. Boston. Tucker Daland, owner; Charles F. Williams, master. [Sold to Boston owners.]

Delphos, ship, 338 tons, Salem, 1818. Reg. Oct. 17, 1826. Dudley L. Pickman, Nathaniel Silsbee, William Silsbee, Zachariah F. Silsbee, Nathaniel Silsbee, jr., Robert Stone, Geo. P. Saunders, owners; Jeremiah Porter, master. [Half-hull model at Peabody Academy of Science. Sold in Boston in 1833.]

Dennis, Beverly, sch., 38 tons, Newbury, 1821. Reg. Aug. 29, 1823. Josiah Gould, Beverly, owner; James Vent, master.

Deposit, brig, 125 tons, Marshfield, 1834. Reg. July 6, 1840. James Upton, Robert Upton, Luther Upton, owners; Richard Hill, jr., master. Reg. Oct. 21, 1846. Alfred Peabody, owner; Geo. L. Trafton, master.

Derby, ship, 300 tons, Salem, 1803. Reg. Oct. 1, 1803. Benjamin Pickman, Timothy Williams, Boston, Dudle L. Pickman, owners; Thomas West, master.

Derby, bark, 225 tons, Salem, 1825. Reg. Dec. 10, 1825. Stephen C. Phillips, owner; Allen Putnam, master. Reg. July 11, 1837. James W. Cheever, owner; William C. Ratcliff, master. [June 10,1834, was attacked by Malay pirates, see Felt, Annals, ii, 360. Wrecked April 15, 1838, at the Falkland Islands while on a whaling voyage.]

Derby, ship, 1062 tons, Chelsea, 1855. Reg. Jan. 19, 1856, Boston. Benjamin H. Silsbee, B. W. Stone, William D. Pickman, William Stone, John H. Silsbee, Geo. T. Saunders, owners; Samuel Hutchinson, master. [Half-hull model and oil painting at Peabody Academy of Science. Sold in 1865 in San Francisco and sailed for many years under the German Flag.]

DeWitt Clinton, brig, 292 tons, Wiscasset, 1823. Reg. Nov. 17, 1827. Samuel Endicott, Timothy Endicott, Geo. W. Endicott, Danvers, owners; Geo. W. Endicott, master. [Cast ashore on Cape Cod, Mar. 5, 1829.]

Diligence, ship, 227 tons, Hanover, 1802. Reg. Oct. 19, 1802. Thomas Smith, Albert Smith, owners; Thomas Smith, master.

Diligent, sch., 81 tons, North River, 1786. Reg. Nov. 2, 1796. Joseph Sprague, jr., Joseph Sprague, owners; James Buffington, master.

Diligent, sch., 68 tons, captured in War of 1812. Reg. Nov. 7, 1812. Nathaniel Silsbee, Robert Stone, jr., Jeremiah Briggs, James Cook, James Silver, John Dodge, William Manning, Joseph Barker, Marblehead, John Pedrick, Marblehead, William Silsbee, owners; John Pedrick, master. [Captured by the Privateer Sloop "Polly". Commissioned as a privateer.]

SHIP BORNEO, B. R. PEABODY, MASTER.

From the painting by a Genoese artist, now in the possession of George L. Peabody of Salem.

Dimond, brig, 138 tons, Newbury, 1789. Reg. Nov. 14, 1794. Samuel Jones, William Safford, John Smith, owners; Samuel Jones, master. Reg. June 29, 1796. Samuel Jones, William Safford, owners; William Safford, master.

Diomede, brig, 223 tons, Salem, 1809. Reg. Feb. 12, 1810. John Crowninshield, owner; James Brace, master. Reg. May 6, 1811. John Crowninshield, owner; James Brace, master.

Diomede, ship, 199 tons, captured in War of 1812. Reg. Nov. 23, 1815. Jeremiah L. Page, Philip Chase, Abijah Chase, Abel Lawrence, Abel Lawrence, jr., owners; Samuel L. Page, master. Reg. May 14, 1817. Jeremiah L. Page, Philip Chase, Abijah Chase, Edward Lander, Richard S. Rogers, owners; Samuel L. Page, master. Reg. May 9, 1818. Jeremiah L. Page, Philip Chase, Abijah Chase, Abijah Northey, Ezra Northey, owners; Samuel L. Page, master. Reg. Dec. 19, 1819. Edward Lander, Philip Chase, Abijah Chase, Ezra Northey, owners; Samuel L. Page, master.

Dispatch, sch., 88 tons, Wells, 1783. Reg. Oct. 21, 1789. Thomas Saunders, owner; Moses Townsend, master.

Dispatch, bgtne., 96 tons, North River, Salem, 1783. Reg. Apr. 15, 1790. Johnson Briggs, owner; Johnson Briggs, master. Reg. Aug. 24, 1790. Joseph White, Thomas Saunders, owners; Benjamin Orne, master.

Dispatch, sch., 124 tons, Wells, 1783. [Altered to a brigantine, Nov., 1793.] Reg. Sept. 24, 1792. Thomas Saunders, Joseph White, owners; Moses Townsend, master. Reg. Nov 22, 1793. Moses Townsend, Joseph White, Thomas Saunders, owners; Moses Townsend, master.

Dispatch, sloop, 70 tons, Kennebunk, 1794. Reg. Jan. 28, 1795. William Gray, owner; Joseph Hosmer, master.

Dispatch, brig, 119 tons, Portland, 1793. Reg. June 22, 1807. Jedediah Upton, owner; Jedediah Upton, jr., master.

Dispatch Packet, sch., 102 tons, Bath, 1815. [Altered to a brig and tonnage changed to 135, Mar. 15, 1824.] Reg. Dec. 31, 1818. Edward Norris, owner; Henry L. Norris, master. Reg. June 15, 1822. Robert Upton, owner; Robert Hussey, master. Reg. Aug. 30, 1825. Robert Upton, Benj. Creamer, owners; Thomas Palfray, master. [A brig of this name was cast away near Pensacola, Fla., Dec. 25, 1826.]

Dollar, sch., 99 tons, Hingham, 1820. Reg. Nov. 3, 1825. David Pingree, Thomas Holmes, owners; Thomas Holmes, master. Reg. Apr. 21, 1830. Putnam I. Farnham, Jedediah Frye, owners; James F. Carleton, master.

Dolly, Beverly, sch., 81 tons, Falmouth, 1800. Reg. Sept. 16 1803. Mark Knowlton, Beverly, owner; Mark Knowlton, master. [Sold to Salem owner, Feb., 1804.] Reg. Nov. 14, 1804. John Fairfield, owner; William Kimball, master. Reg.

Mar. 20, 1805. Daniel Peirce, James Mansfield, owners; James Mansfield, master. Reg. June 7, 1806. Joseph Baker, James Mansfield, owners; James Mansfield, master.

Dolphin, sch., 63 tons, Salisbury, 1784. Reg. Nov. 28, 1789. Zachariah Burchmore, John Norris, owners; Thomas Bowditch, master. Reg. July 7, 1790. Zachariah Burchmore, owner; Zachariah Burchmore, master. Reg. May 31, 1793. Elias H. Derby, owner; Thomas Ashby, master. Reg. May 20, 1794. Moses Townsend, Benjamin Crowninshield, owners; Henry Phillips, master. Reg. June 28, 1797. Stephen Webb, Elias H. Derby, owners. [John Brown was also registered as master, June 23, 1795.]

Dolphin, Beverly, sch., 69 tons, Danvers, 1785. Reg. Dec. 7, 1798. Nathan Leach, Beverly, Livermore Whiteridge, Beverly, owners; Jeremiah Foster, master. [Sold to Salem owners, Oct., 1813.] Reg. Oct. 23, 1813. Jeremiah L. Page, James C. King, owners; Joseph Lefavour, master.

Dolphin, Beverly, sch., 67 tons, Salisbury, 1786. Reg. Dec. 15, 1789. John Dyson, Beverly, owner; John Tittle, master.

Dolphin, sloop, 65 tons, Saybrook, Conn., 1791. Reg. June 7, 1792. Joseph Waters, John Sinclair, owners; Ebenezer Ward, master. Reg. Oct. 29, 1792. Daniel Ropes, jr., Joseph White, owners; Daniel Ropes, master.

Dolphin, sch., 66 tons, York, 1782. Reg. June 21, 1792. John Dyson, owner; Jeremiah Foster, master.

Dolphin, sch., 48 tons, Boothbay, 1794. Reg. July 25, 1794. Benjamin Hodges, owner; James Ropes, master.

Dolphin, sch., 106 tons, Duxbury, 1797. Reg. Sept. 22, 1800. Edward Russell, owner; Benjamin Russell, master.

Dolphin, Beverly, sch., 64 tons, Connecticut, 1798. Reg. Dec. 17, 1801. Samuel G. Mackey, Beverly, owner; Samuel G. Mackey, master.

Dolphin, Beverly, sch., 37 tons, New Bedford, 1790. Reg. June 3, 1803. Ezra Hawes, Beverly, Anson Hawes, owners; Ezra Hawes, master.

Dolphin, brig, 123 tons, York, 1796. Reg. June 24, 1803. James Mansfield, owner; James Mansfield, master. Reg. Nov. 4, 1803. James Mansfield, Job Trask, owners; James Mansfield, master.

Dolphin, sch., 91 tons, Georgetown, D. C., 1810. Reg. July 3, 1812. Joseph White, jr., Stephen White, Joseph J. Knapp, Penn Townsend, owners; Jacob Endicott, master. [Sailed as a privateer in July, 1812, and in Sept., 1812, was captured by the British frigate Shannon.]

Dons, ship, 202 tons, Exeter, N. H., 1805. Reg. Jan. 1, 1821. Josiah Orne, owner; Asa Bodwell, master.

BARK DRAGON, BUILT IN 1850.

Owned by Benjamin A. West and others. In 1854 she made the fastest recorded passage from Salem to the Feejee Islands—16,670 miles in 85 days. In 1859, on September 1st, the Dragon was wrecked on Tom Shoal, on the southwest of Zanzibar. From an oil painting now in the possession of Arthur W. West.

Dorado, Beverly, sch., 90 tons, Essex, 1854. Reg. Dec. 13, 1859. Washington Stott, Beverly, Richard J. Preston, Beverly, Josiah L. Foster, Beverly, William H. Lovett, Beverly, Jacob Brower, Beverly, Charles T. Lovett, Beverly, Joseph Silver, Beverly, Samuel Lee, Beverly, Josiah Lee, Beverly, owners; Francis Hipson, master. [Chas. B. Robbins was also master in 1860.]

Dorchester, bark, 408 tons, Baltimore, 1856. Reg. Jan. 18, 1860. Benjamin A. West, David Moore, James Chamberlain, Edward Brown, Samuel West, A. S. Perkins, William Graves, Newburyport, owners; A. S. Perkins, master.

Dove, Beverly, sch., 63 tons, Newburyport, 1787. Reg. Jan. 21, 1800. Elias Smith, Beverly, owner; Samuel G. Mackay, master.

Dove, Beverly, sch., 68 tons, Haverhill, 1790. Reg. Nov. 25, 1800. Lawrence Whittridge, Beverly, Lawrence Whittridge, jr., Beverly, owners; Issachar Obear, master.

Dove, Beverly, sch., 67 tons, Amesbury, 1785. Reg. May 11, 1809. John Thissel, Beverly, owner; John Thissel, master. [Sold to Salem owners, July, 1811.] Reg. July 27, 1811. Samuel Upton, Jeremiah L. Page, owners; Josiah C. Page, master.

Draco, brig, 160 tons, Duxbury, 1842. Reg. Nov. 29, 1849. David Moore, Isaiah Nichols, Emery S. Johnson, owners; Emery S. Johnson, master. Reg. May 22, 1850. David Moore, Emery S. Johnson, owners; William Purbeck, master. Reg. Dec. 6, 1850. David Moore, owner; William Purbeck, master. Reg. July 25, 1851. Edward D. Kimball, Nathaniel A. Kimball, owners; John M. Silver, master. Reg. Mar. 3, 1852. Edward D. Kimball, owner; John F. Ropes, master.

Dragon, bark, 289 tons, Newbury, 1850. Reg. Feb. 14, 1854. Benjamin A. West, John A. West, James Chamberlain, Samuel West, Thomas C. Dunn, owners; Thomas C. Dunn, master. Reg. Dec. 14, 1858. Benjamin A. West, James Chamberlain, David Moore, Samuel West, Edward Brown, William Graves, Newburyport, owners; William McFarland, master. [Lost off Zanzibar.]

Dragonet, sch., 51 tons, Salem, 1853. Reg. Sept. 22, 1854. Ephraim Burr, owner; Ephraim Burr, master. [Sold to Newport, R. I., owners, Jan., 1856.]

Dreadnot, Beverly, sch., 50 tons, Dorchester Co., Md., 1819. Reg. Nov. 11, 1825. Josiah Gould, Beverly, Nathaniel Safford, Beverly, owners; Nathan Baker, master.

Driver, sch., 102 tons, Chatham, 1806. Reg. Dec. 25, 1810. William Lamson, Danvers, owner; William Lamson, master.

Dromo, bark, 267 tons, Charlestown, 1824. Reg. Dec. 11, 1841. Benjamin Fabens, Charles H. Fabens, Benjamin Fabens, jr., Samuel Upton, owners; Benjamin Pickering, master. [Sold to Warren, R. I., owners, May, 1845.]

Doctor Rogers, brig, 127 tons, Hampden, Me., 1850. Altered to a schooner, Oct., 1856. Reg. Sept. 28, 1850. Moses C. Reynolds, Geo. F. Sanger, William Pickering, John Simmons, John H. Glover, Nathaniel Wiggin, Henry Russell, Benj. R. White, Allen Rogers, Hampden, W. W. Rogers, Hampden, owners; John Simmons, master. Reg. Oct. 13, 1856. Oliver P. Ricker, Russell & White, owners; Hatsell Higgins, master.

Dryade, 262 tons, Haverhill, 1810. Reg. Apr. 19, 1810. Pickering Dodge, owner; Richard Bowditch, master. [Timothy Endicott was also registered as master. Nov. 25, 1811.]

Duroc, Danvers, sch., 61 tons, Falmouth, 1829. Reg. June 29, 1842. John Page, Danvers, Ira Baker, Manchester, owners; Ira Baker, master.

Duxbury, ship, 308 tons, Duxbury, 1833. Reg. Mar. 27, 1838. Joseph Peabody, Geo. Peabody, John L. Giddings, Boston, owners; John E. Giddings, master. [Sold in Boston, Sept. 17, 1844, for $10,000.]

E. K. Kane, sch., 52 tons, Essex, 1856. Reg. Nov. 24, 1868. C. C. Pettingell, Luther D. Pettingell, Hector McLellan, Aaron Perkins, Trustee, Charles A. Ropes, Trustee, Charles H. Price, Trustee, owners; H. McLellan, master.

Eagle, sch., 97 tons, Wells, 1784. Reg. Nov. 23, 1789. Edward Smith, owner; Samuel Derby, master. Reg. Oct. 12, 1790. Jonathan Peele, Ebenezer Beckford, Daniel Saunders, owners; Thomas Bowditch, master. Reg. May 28, 1792. Jonathan Peele, Ebenezer Beckford, owners; Thomas Bowditch, master.

Eagle, brig, 110 tons, Charlestown, 1831. Reg. Apr. 11, 1836. John B. Peirce, Danvers, Jacob Putnam, Jefferson Adams, owners; Thomas Dean, master. Reg. Apr. 17, 1837. Joseph Hodges, John Hodges, agents for Whaling Company. Frederick Williams, master. Reg. Apr. 11, 1839. Benjamin Upton, owner; Henry Towne, master. Reg. Dec. 7, 1846. Benj. Upton, Brackley R. Peabody, Geo. Savory, owners; B. R. Peabody, master. Reg. July 12, 1847. John Bertram, Michael W. Shepard, owners; E. H. Trumbull, master. [Made a whaling voyage from Salem in 1837. Sold in San Francisco, 1850–1.]

Eben Dodge, bark, 221 tons, Pembroke, Me., 1851. Reg. Oct. 10, 1851. Michael Shepard, John Bertram, Andrew Ward, Israel Ward, owners; Daniel H. Mansfield, master. [Sold to Beverly owners, Nov., 1852.] Reg. Nov. 19, 1852

BARK EDWARD KOPPISCH, JOHN H. EAGLESTON, MASTER.

From a painting by B. West, now in the possession of the Peabody Academy of Science.

F. W. Choate, Beverly, Robert G. Bennett, Samuel Kempt, Israel Lombard, jr., Boston, Joseph Snelling, Boston, Seth Clark, Salisbury, owners; John C. Bennett, master.

Echo, brig, 99 tons, New Bedford, 1819. Reg. Nov. 26, 1825. Robert Upton, Benjamin Upton, owners; Benjamin Upton, master. [Cast away on Block Island, 1828.]

Eclipse, ship, 326 tons, Salem, 1831. Reg. June 30, 1831. Joseph Peabody, George Peabody, owners; William Johnson, master. Reg. Sept. 18, 1832. Joseph Peabody, George Peabody, Tucker Daland, John L. Gardner, Boston, owners; Augustus Percy, master. Reg. Feb. 21, 1842. Joseph Peabody, George Peabody, John L. Gardner, Boston, owners; George Whitmarsh, master. Reg. June 10, 1845. Tucker Daland, George Peabody, Henry D. Williams, owners; George Whitmarsh, master. [While on the coast of Sumatra, in 1837, the Eclipse was boarded by Malays who robbed her of specie and opium and murdered the captain and one of the crew. See Historical Sketch of Salem, p. 156. Sailed from Sumatra, in July, 1849, and never heard from.]

Economy, sch., 97 tons, Newbury, 1818. Reg. June 10, 1826. Thomas P. Pingree, owner; P. H. Messervey, master. Reg. Aug. 15, 1827. Thomas P. Pingree, Richard Savory, Cutler Weston, owners; Cutler Weston, master. [Francis G. Clark was also master Dec. 12, 1826. Lost in West Indies in 1828.]

Edmund Perkins, ship, 617 tons, Biddeford, Me., 1838. Reg. Sept. 26, 1838. Timothy Bryant, Nathaniel Ingersoll, Benjamin Howard, Boston, Abiel Chandler, Boston, owners; Nathaniel Ingersoll, master.

Edward, brig, 173 tons, Danvers, 1815. Reg. Sept. 20, 1816. Thomas Whitteridge, owner; Henry T. Whitteridge, master. Reg. Apr. 17, 1830. David Pingree, Samuel Whitmore, Gloucester, owners; Samuel Whitmore, master. [Dismasted at sea, Jan., 1831, and then condemned at Martinique.]

Edward, sloop, 60 tons, Glastonbury, Conn., 1814. Reg. June 5, 1821. Ebenezer Dodge, William E. Hacket, Isaiah Hacket, Philadelphia, owners; Samuel Lamson, master.

Edward, brig, 195 tons, Thomaston, Me., 1824. Reg. May 25, 1829. Samuel Brooks, owner; Nehemiah Roberts, master. [Damaged in a gale and condemned at Rio Grande, 1830.]

Edward Burley, Beverly, sch., 87 tons, Essex, 1839. Reg. Dec. 9, 1840. John C. Gallop, Beverly, Thomas Burke, jr., Beverly, owners; Thomas Burke, jr., master. Reg. Dec. 14, 1843. Thomas Burke, jr., Beverly, owner; Thomas Burke, jr., master.

Edward Koppisch, bark, 249 tons, Newbury, 1845. Reg.

Dec. 6, 1847. James Upton, Robert Upton, Luther Upton, owners; Edwin Upton, master. Reg. May 3, 1852. James Upton, Robert Upton, Luther Upton, Charles Upton, Edwin Upton, owners; Charles Upton, master. Reg. Oct. 5, 1853. James Upton, Robert Upton, Charles Upton, Edwin Upton, owners; Charles R. Wilkins, master. Reg. Mar. 18, 1854. James Upton, Edwin Upton, Charles Upton, John C. Osgood, owners; Charles R. Wilkins, master. Reg. Nov. 7, 1854. John H. Eagleston, Henry E. Weston, owners; John H. Eagleston, master. [Oil painting by B. West, at Peabody Academy of Science. Sold to foreign owners.]

Edwin, brig, 128 tons, Amesbury, 1800. Tonnage altered in Dec., 1809, to 162. Reg. July 9, 1802. Jacob Ashton, Jonathan Hodges, Charles Cleveland, Richard Ashton, Joseph J. Knapp, owners; Joseph J. Knapp, master. Reg. Jan. 24, 1804. Moses Townsend, owner; Joseph Lambert, master. Reg. Nov. 6, 1810. Dudley L. Pickman, Robert Stone, jr., James Devereux, Nathaniel Silsbee, owners; Jacob Endicott, master. [William Rice was also master. Captured by the Algerines in 1812.]

Edwin, brig, 197 tons, Bristol, 1827. Reg. Sept. 11, 1832. Putnam I. Farnham, Samuel Varney, Peter E. Webster, Jed Frye, New York, owners; Samuel Varney, master.

Edwin, sch., 123 tons, Sedgwick, Me., 1826. Reg. May 26, 1838. Roderick McKenzie, John Means, owners; Reuben McKenzie, master. Reg. Mar. 29, 1844. Benjamin Webb, Caleb M. Ames, William P. Goodhue, owners; Walter Greenlaw, master.

Edwin, ship, 339 tons, Warren, Me., 1832. Reg. Nov. 24, 1848. Benjamin Webb, Samuel Shreve, John Hodges, George Savory, owners; Samuel V. Shreve, master.

Effort, brig, 271 tons, Salem, 1823. Reg. Feb. 17, 1824. Benjamin Hawkes, owner; James Miller, master. [Sold in Boston, Nov. 11, 1829, for $7,300.]

Eglantine, sch., 132 tons, Castine, Me., 1847. Reg. Mar. 15, 1858. Charles S. Clark, Nathaniel Wiggin, Charles B. Elwell, Kelley Eldredge, South Danvers, owners; Kelley Eldredge, master. Reg. Apr. 1, 1861. Charles S. Clark, Nathaniel Wiggin, Kelley Eldredge, owners; Kelley Eldredge, master. Reg. Apr. 5, 1862. Charles S. Clark, Nathaniel Wiggin, owners; Kelley Eldredge, master. [Sold to Boston owners, Apr., 1863.]

Eleanor, sch., 115 tons, Topsham, 1788. Reg. Nov. 24, 1789. Samuel Ingersoll, owner; Samuel Ingersoll, master. [Lost at sea in 1792.]

Eliza, bgtne., 109 tons, Woolwich, 1784. Tonnage altered to 154, Oct. 21, 1790. Reg. Dec. 16, 1789. Joseph White,

Robert Stone, owners; Clifford Byrne, master. Reg. Mar. 31, 1795. Joshua Dunlap, owner; William Fairfield, master.

ELIZA, sch., 68 tons, Kennebunk, 1786. Reg. Dec. 17, 1789. John Norris, owner; Henry Clark, master. [Altered to a brig, Aug., 1792.]

ELIZA, sch., 95 tons, Kennebunk, 1783. Reg. Feb. 27, 1790. William Orne, owner; Thomas Webb, master.

ELIZA, bgtne., 132 tons, Amesbury, 1790. Reg. Jan. 24, 1791. William Orne, owner; Thomas Webb, master. Reg. June 25, 1796. Benjamin Henderson, William Orne, owners; Benjamin Henderson, master.

ELIZA, brig, 86 tons, Kennebeck, 1786. Reg. Aug. 6, 1792. John Norris, owner; Timothy Wellman, master.

ELIZA, bgtne., 144 tons, Kingston, 1785. Reg. May 6, 1793. William Gray, owner; Samuel Williams, master. Reg. May 24, 1794. Winthrop Gray, Boston, Joseph Cabot, owners; Joseph Hosmer, master. Reg. Nov. 14, 1795. William Gray, owner; William Mugford, master.

ELIZA, ketch, 184 tons, Salem, 1794. Reg. July 11, 1794. Elias H. Derby, owner; Stephen Phillips, master. [This was one of the two large sea-going ketches built for E. H. Derby by Enos Briggs. See Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. VI, 226. Half-hull model at the Essex Institute. First vessel to enter at Salem from Calcutta direct, Oct. 8, 1795. See Historical Sketch of Salem, p. 141. Her outward voyage in 1797, crossing the equator in seventeen days, was considered a remarkably swift one. See Salem Gazette, July 30, and Aug. 3, 1852.]

ELIZA, Danvers, sch., 88 tons, Danvers, 1795. Reg. Aug. 18, 1795. Samuel Page, Danvers, owner; Samuel McIntier, master.

ELIZA, bark, 187 tons, Salem, 1796. Reg. Dec. 12, 1796. Joseph White, owner; Gamaliel Hodges, master. Reg. Dec. 18, 1798. Joseph White, Moses Townsend, Thomas Saunders, owners; Moses Townsend, master. Reg. Jan. 28, 1804. Joseph White, Thomas Saunders, Wenham, Moses Townsend, Robert Stone, owners; Joseph Beadle, master. [Abandoned on her way home from Sumatra, Aug. 28, 1807.]

ELIZA, ship, 185 tons, Dighton, 1796. Reg. Feb. 20, 1801. Jerathmiel Peirce, Aaron Waitt, owners; Timothy Wellman, jr., master. Reg. Aug. 8, 1807. Moses Wallis, Samuel Peabody, jr., Jeremiah Peabody, Jacob Peabody, Thomas Newhall, jr., owners; Thomas Newhall, jr., master. [Wm. Richardson was also registered as master.]

ELIZA, sch., 106 tons, Waldoborough, 1800. Reg. Dec. 1, 1801. E. H. Derby, owner; Nathaniel Brown, master.

ELIZA, sch., 101 tons, Providence, 1799. Reg. June 15,

1803. James Buffington, owner; James Buffington, master. [Rig changed to a brigantine, Mar., 1804.]

ELIZA, ship, Beverly, 241 tons. Reg. Nov. 23, 1805. Israel Thorndike, owner; Charles Smith, master.

ELIZA, ship, 512 tons. Reg. May 30, 1806. James Cook, James Devereux, Richard Wheatland, Henry White, Charles Saunders, owners; James Cook, master. [Built in Holland.]

ELIZA, sch., 55 tons, Schoodick, 1807. Reg. Sept. 2, 1807. Abner Burbank, Eleazer Burbank, Schoodick, Paul J. Burbank, Schoodick, owners; James Meagher, master. Reg. June 16, 1809. John Saunders, Samuel Upton, Abner Briggs, owners; Abner Briggs, master. Reg. Mar. 15, 1810. Asa Batchelder, Beverly, owner; Asa Batchelder, master. [Sold to Beverly owners, Mar., 1810.]

ELIZA, brig. 132 tons, Salem, 1802. Tonnage changed to 137, in Dec., 1827. Reg. July 6, 1809. Thomas Whitteridge, Benjamin Jacobs, owners; Benjamin Jacobs, master. Reg. Sept. 19, 1811. Simon Forrester, owner; Jerathmiel Briggs, master. Reg. May 9, 1815. John Forrester, Thomas H. Forrester, Charles Forrester, owners; Thomas Bowditch, master. Reg. Apr. 21, 1818. George Gregerson, owner; George Gregerson, master. Reg. June 7, 1819. Benjamin Barstow, Stephen Gale, Samuel Derby, jr., owners; Stephen Gale, master. Reg. Jan. 26, 1820. Stephen Gale, owner; Stephen Gale, master. Reg. Dec. 7, 1827. Stephen Gale, Joseph Howard, Josiah B. Andrew, owners; Stephen Gale, master.

ELIZA, sch., 133 tons, Freeport, 1807. Reg. Dec. 13, 1810. Ezra Smith, William S. Gray, Lawson Goodhue, owners; Nathaniel Archer, master.

ELIZA, ship, 262 tons, Salem, 1817. Altered to a bark in 1838. Reg. Oct. 20, 1817. Stephen Phillips, owner; William Osgood, master. Reg. Nov. 20, 1838. James W. Cheever, owner; William Radcliff, master. [Water-color of this vessel at Leghorn, in the Essex Institute; water-color copy and photograph at the Peabody Academy of Science. Altered to a whaling bark in 1838. Condemned at Tahiti, June 30, 1843. George Peirce was also registered as master, Feb. 28, 1832.]

(*To be continued.*)

SHIP ELIZA, BUILT IN 1817 FOR STEPHEN PHILLIPS.

From the water-color in the possession of the Essex Institute.

THE PEPPERRELLS IN AMERICA.

BY CECIL HAMPDEN CUTTS HOWARD.

Continued from Vol. XXXIX, page 96.

365 Miriam Bell born Aug. 23, 1789; married Hon. Abner Greenleaf of Portsmouth, N. H., who was born Mar. 12, 1785 and died Sept., 1863. She died Sept. 22, 1873.

Children:

752. Ann Eliza, b. Oct. 27, 1818; d. Jan. 3, 1821.
753. Albert, m. Emily Shaw.
754. Abner, m. Louisa Drown.
755. Franklin.
756. Lavinia, d. 1839.
757. George, m. Miss Fabyan; d. Mar. 5, 1861.
758. Ellen, d. Jan. 5, 1867.
759. James, m. Almira Locke.
760. Gardner, m. Elizabeth Hodgdon.
761. Emily, b. July 13, 1833; d. Jan. 18, 1840.
762. Isabella, b. Nov. 10, 1834.

372 James Raitt born Dec. 28, 1798; married Betsy S. Tobey and died July 10, 1869.

Child:

763. Sarah E., m. C. W. Riley.

380 Richard Evans born 1777; married, 1810, Ann Wendell, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Sherburne) Penhallow of Portsmouth, N. H., and a great-granddaughter of Chief Justice Samuel and Mary (Cutts) Penhallow. At the death of his father, Commodore Evans, Richard Evans was studying law. He dropped that however, and engaged in foreign commerce at Portsmouth, Newburyport, and Boston and resided some time in Philadelphia. Returning to Portsmouth in 1808, he engaged in politics and law. He was appointed in 1809, by Governor Langdon, one of the Justices of the Superior court of New Hampshire. Judges Livermore and Clagett were on the bench with him.

Children:

764. RICHARD STUART, b. Feb. 11, 1811; m., 1850, Catherine Roland; Bowdoin Coll., 1828.
765. JOHN, b. Feb. 14, 1812; m. May 16, 1835, Sarah Jane Mills; Bowdoin Coll.; d. Apr. 13, 1861.
766. ANN WENDELL, b. 1815; m. John Steiner, *s. p.*

382 Estwick Evans born 1787; married ——.
Children:

767. EDMUND, m. ——.
768. WARWICK, m. ——, M. D., Washington, D. C.
769. CLIFFORD, m. ——.
770. STRAFFORD, m. ——.
771. SUSAN, d. unm.
772. ELIZA, m. —— Fitzgerald, *s. p.*
773. ELLEN, m. Dr. Dale.

383 Sarah Ann Evans married Count Louis Ferdinand de Lehmanoski, a Polish exile after the fall and division of his country. She and her husband were possessed of great literary talent, contributing to papers and periodicals of the day in addition to writing plays and serial stories.

They died without children.

385 Dorothy Gerrish born Sept. 27, 1771; married Nov. 25, 1790, Capt. Darius Frisbee.
Children:

774. ANDREW, b. Jan. 13, 1791; d. Aug., 1864.
775. JOHN, b. Aug. 20, 1792; d. Oct., 1853.
776. JAMES, b. Feb. 25, 1795; d. Apr., 1864
777. SARAH, b. Feb., 1797; d. Oct., 1875.
778. THOMAS, b. Oct. 27, 1798; d. Feb. 13, 1882.
779. ASA, b. Sept. 6, 1801; d. Sept., 1872.
780. DANIEL, b. Nov. 28, 1803; d. Sept., 1880.
781. DARIUS, b. Dec. 18, 1805; d. March, 1893.
782. JESSE, b. May 16, 1807; d. at sea, Aug., 1839.
783. JOANNA, b. May 19, 1810; d. July, 1893.
784. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 19, 1812; m. Lydia Phillips; d. Dec. 2, 1861.
785. A CHILD.

386 Andrew Gerrish born Oct. 12, 1774, at Kittery, Maine; married, first, Ruth, daughter of John

and Alice Ellis, who was born Nov. 22, 1779 and died in 1815. He married, second, 1827, Rhoda Coombs.

Children, by first wife:

786. ANDREW, b. July 3, 1797; m. Hannah C. Norton; d. 1846 in Boston.
787. ALICE, b. Sept. 7, 1799; m. Daniel Miles.
788. CAROLINE, b. Nov. 22, 1801; d. unmarried.
789. FREDERICK P., b. Sept. 10, 1804; m. Aug. 20, 1851, Susan Hammond.
790. GEORGE J., b. Jan. 14, 1806; m. Mary A. Pierce; d. June 6, 1899.
791. JOSEPH, b. July 20, 1808; d. young.
792. IRA, b. Jan. 5, 1810; m. Jan 17, 1830, Eveline Eldridge.
793. ALMIRA, b. Apr. 10, 1813; m. Nathaniel Harmon.
794. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 15, 1815; d. 1866.

Children, by second wife:

795. ROSANNA, b. May 25, 1828; m. Capt. Warren Brown.
796. BENJ. FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 25, 1829; m. Mary Brown.
797. CHARLOTTE, b. 1832; m. —— Marchant; d. Aug., 1876.

389 Abigail Gerrish born May 1, 1781; married Mar. 22, 1806, Joseph Call and died Sept. 12, 1814.

Child:

798. DOLLY GERRISH, m. Noah Hurst, of Kittery Point, Me.

390 John Gerrish born Feb. 4, 1761; married, first, Mar. 27, 1785, Elizabeth Warren of Wolfboro, N. H., who was born Aug. 17, 1764 and died Apr. 19, 1819, at Lebanon, Me. He married, second, Elizabeth (Churchill) Gerrish, who died March 2, 1835. He died Aug. 24, 1822.

Children:

799. SAMUEL, b. 1785; m. ———; d. Feb. 27, 1817.
800. JOSEPH, b. Feb 27, 1788; m. Lydia Anderson; d. Mar., 1864.
801. NATHANIEL, b. May 3, 1790; m. Fanny Millet; d. Feb. 22, 1872.
802. JAMES, b. Apr. 3, 1793; m. Rhoda Plummer; d. Apr. 24, 1857.
803. GEORGE, b. Mar. 3, 1795; m. Ann Damon; d. Dec. 9, 1878.
804. TIMOTHY, b. Feb. 4, 1799.
805. JOHN, b. July 1, 1801; m. Hannah Blaisdell; d. May 24, 1864.
806. ELISHA, b. Apr. 27, 1805; m. ———; d. May 6, 1851.
807. ELIZA, b. Oct. 17, 1810; m. June 23, 1831, Hiram Hanson.

391 Benjamin Gerrish married Elizabeth Churchill and died July 26, 1801, at Lebanon, Me.

Children :

808. MARJORY, b. Apr. 1, 1792; m. Rufus Hamilton.
809. SALLY, b. Mar. 2, 1794; m. Henry Dore, jr.
810. BETSY, b. Feb. 9, 1796; m. John Blaisdell.
811. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 18, 1798; m. Margaret Howard.
812. IVORY, b. Sept. 3, 1800; m. Dorothy Farnham.

392 Timothy Gerrish married Elizabeth Spencer, of Rochester, N. H., who died at Milton Three Ponds, Oct. 1850, aged 89 years. He died in 1799, at Lebanon, Me.

Children :

813. AMOS, b. July 5, 1791; m. Mary Pierce; d. Mar. 13, 1844.
814. SUSAN, b. 1793; d., unm., July 19, 1848.
815. BETSY, b. 1794; d., unm., Sept. 22, 1872.

394 William Gerrish married April 1, 1793, Molly, daughter of John and Molly (Grant) Knox of Lebanon, Maine.

Child :

816. ABIGAIL, m. Feb., 18, 1811, John Wentworth; d. Aug. 7, 1859.

395 Sally Gerrish born June, 1768; married Nov. 29, 1792, Samuel Knox, who was born Aug. 1, 1766 and died Apr. 14, 1852. She died Dec. 20, 1846.

Children :

817. ADAH, b. at Lebanon, Me.; d. young.
818. JOHN, b. Feb. 14, 1798; m. Betsy Jones; d. Jan. 12, 1869.
819. GEORGE, b. Apr., 1799; d. Nov. 8, 1845.
820. MARY, b. Nov. 1800; d. Nov. 1800.
821. SAMUEL, b. June 4, 1803; d. June 19, 1873.
822. ADAH, b. Oct. 11, 1805; m. George Gerrish.
823. SARAH GERRISH, b. Dec. 11, 1808; d. Oct. 6, 1889.
824. LAVINIA, b. May 1812; d. July 16, 1892.

396 Daniel Gerrish married Oct. 27, 1842, Sally, daughter of Thomas and Molly Hodgdon, of Lebanon, Me., who was born in 1784. He died Aug. 13, 1850.

Children, by first wife :

824. MARY JANE, m. Joseph Rumrill.
825. ALMIRA, m. John Redmond.
826. KATHERINE, m. Thomas Millet Gerrish.

397 Charles Pelham Curtis born June 22, 1792: married, first, 1815, Anna Wroe Scollay of Boston. He was a graduate of Harvard College in 1811; studied law and settled in Boston. Mrs. Curtis died Oct. 25, 1845 and he married, second, Mrs. Margaret (Stevenson) McKean, and died Oct. 4, 1864.

Children, by first wife:

827. ANNA WROE, b. Dec., 1816; m., 1846, B. R. Curtis; d. Apr. 14, 1860.
828. CATHERINE SCOLLAY, b. Mar. 21, 1821; m. June 13, 1841, W. W. Greenough.
829. CHARLES PELHAM, b. July 29, 1824; m. Caroline Carey 1852; H. C. 1845.
830. HERBERT PELHAM, b. May 27, 1830; H. C. 1851.
831. THOMAS JAMES, b. Oct. 9, 1831; H. C. 1852; merchant in New Zealand.

398 Thomas Buckminster Curtis born Jan. 3, 1795. Was in the U. S. Navy in the War of 1812, and afterwards a merchant in Boston. He married, first, 1824, Maria G., daughter of Daniel Sargent of Boston; married, second, 1836, Laura Greenough.

Children, by first wife:

832. DANIEL SARGENT, b. Nov. 9, 1825.
833. MARY FRAZIER, b. Mar. 25, 1827.

Children, by second wife:

834. JAMES FREEMAN, b. 1839.
835. THOMAS BUCKMINSTER, b. 1842.
836. HORATIO GREENOUGH, b. 1844.
837. EDGAR, b. 1846.
838. HENRY PELHAM, b. 1847.
839. LAWRENCE, b. 1849.
840. LEWIS, b. 1849.

400 James Freeman Curtis born Aug. 29, 1797. Was in U. S. Navy in War of 1812 and in the action off Boston, between the Chesapeake and Shannon; also in the Constitution with Stewart when he took the Cyane and the Levant. After the war Lieut. Curtis led a boat expedition in the West Indies against the pirates in the Isle of Pines, when their stronghold was taken by assault. About 1824 he left the naval service for the mercantile marine.

Afterwards he was superintendent of the Dover Cotton Mills, and first superintendent of the Boston and Worcester R. R. where he was accidentally killed April 13, 1839. He married, in 1824, Isabella, daughter of William Stevenson of Boston.*

Children:

841. JAMES FREEMAN, b. 1825; Col. of California Vols. in the Rebellion.
842. FRANCES GREELEY, b. 1827; d. Feb. 26, 1867.
843. WILLIAM STEVENSON, b. 1829; d. young.
844. GREELEY STEVENSON, b. 1831; engineer; Col. Mass. Vol. Cavalry.
845. ISABELLA, b. 1832.
846. HENRY PELHAM, b. 1834; d. young.
847. MARY GREELEY, b. 1835.
848. ANN SCOLLAY, b. 1838; d. 1854.

401 Martha Ann Curtis born Mar. 3, 1799; married Mar. 18, 1829, Dr. J.G. Stevenson and died March, 1866.

Children:

849. MARTHA, b. 1830.
850. JOHN GORHAM, b. 1832; d. young.
851. FRANCES CURTIS, b. 1834.
852. ANNA BRUCE, b. 1836.

408 Eliza Sparhawk married Andrew Spooner, a merchant of Boston, Mass., both of whom died about 1802 and soon after the birth of their child, Elizabeth, who married Sept. 7, 1818, Edward S. Jarvis.

410 Catherine Sparhawk married June, 1794, Daniel Humphreys, son of Hon. Daniel and Mary (King) Humphreys of Portsmouth, N. H., who died in 1800, aged 30. She died in 1803.

Children:

853. MARY, b. 1795; d. unm. 1861.
854. ABIGAIL ATKINSON, b. 1797; d. unm. 1830.
855. CHARLES, b. 1800; d. unm. 1866.

411 Mary Pepperrell Sparhawk born June, 1781; married March 14, 1808, Hon. William Jarvis, son of Dr.

*MS. record of Catharine P. Curtis.

Charles and Mary (Clapham) Jarvis of Boston, Mass. Her affianced husband was eight years Consul and Charge d' Affaires at Lisbon, Portugal. Not being able to come for her, she proceeded to that distant port under the care of her cousin Mr. John Sparhawk. Her marriage took place in Cadiz, at the residence of the American Consul, Mr. Hackley, and they resided in Lisbon two years before their return to Boston.

Mrs. Jarvis was versatile, well educated, a writer of poems and an artist. She died April 7, 1811, at the residence of her uncle, Hon. Bailey Bartlett, in Haverhill, Mass., shortly after the birth of her second child and was buried there.*

Children :

856. MARY PEPPERRELL SPARHAWK, b. May 21, 1809; m. Hampden Cutts, Sept. 7, 1829; d. Apr. 12, 1879.

857. ELIZABETH BARTLETT, b. Feb. 22, 1811; m. D. E. Wheeler, Feb. 1833; d. July, 1848.

412 Elizabeth Royall Pepperrell born Apr. 17, 1769, at Kittery, Me.; married, 1790, Rev. Henry Hutton, M.A., formerly Fellow of Baliol College, Oxford; Chaplain of Guys Hospital, London; Rector of Beaumont, Essex, who died at Clapham, near London, 1833.

Children :

858. ELIZABETH, m. Rev. William Moreton.

859. CHARLES HENRY, b. 1794; Fellow of Magdalen Coll., Oxford, D.D.; Rector of Houghton; d. unm., Feb. 12, 1862.

860. MARY ANNE, m., 1822, Rev. William Walford, A.M.

861. HENRY, m., 1828, Sophia Brevor.

862. ANNE, unm.

863. HARRIET, m. Rev. D. T. Drummond, *s. p.*

864. LOUISA, m., 1824, Bishop Parry.

865. WILLIAM PEPPERRELL, m., 1st, 1836, Elizabeth———; d. June 1855; m., 2nd, Ellen Porter.

866. THOMAS PALMER, m., 1st, ——— Drummond; m., 2d, Elizabeth Dickinson.

866*a*. FRANCES, unm.

413 Mary Hirst McIntosh Pepperrell born Nov. 2, 1771, at Kittery, Me.; married July, 1799,

* Cutts Genealogy, pp. 553-56; Life and Times of William Jarvis.

William Congreve of Aldermaster House, near Reading, England, who died in 1844. She died without issue, February 4, 1839.

414 Harriott Pepperrell born Dec. 17, 1773, at Kittery, Me.; married July 14, 1802, Charles Thomas, eldest son of Sir Charles Grove Hudson, Baronet, of Wanlip Hall, Leicester, England, who died Apr. 27, 1827. She died in 1848.

Children:

867. Louisa Catherine.
868. Mary Anne.
869. Caroline Harriot, m. Rev. C. J. Abraham.
870. (Sir.) George, m. Feb., 1836, Emily E. Holford.
871. (Rev.) Charles A., m. Feb., 1838, Julia Simpson.
872. William Henry, b. 1815; d. Sept. 2, 1823.

417 George Raynes born Feb. 17, 1799; a well known ship builder of Portsmouth, N. H.; married Oct. 2, 1828, Eleanor, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel and Ruth (Walker) Kennard; died Apr. 12, 1855.

Children:

873. Nathaniel Kennard, b. 1830.
874. George, b. 1832; m. Oct., 1856, Clara Tucker.
875. Ellen, b. 1835.
876. William H., b. 1837; d., unm., 1870.
877. Emma, b. 1840.
878. Ida, b. Mar., 1848; m. Feb. 8, 1869, W. W. Palfrey; d. 1896.

418 Olive Raynes born Dec. 25, 1800; married Jacob Cheney, of South Berwick, Me., and died 1867. Children: Olive. Mary, died 1867.

421 Francis Raynes born Oct. 6, 1807; married June 14, 1830, Harriet Byron, daughter of John and Agnes (Rogers) Goodwin; died July 1, 1898.

Children:

879. Mary Esther, b. May 14, 1831.
880. Olive, b. July 11, 1833.
881. Edwin G., b. Oct. 9, 1835.
882. Charles N., b. Aug. 14, 1846; m. 1st, 1868, Ida N. Chaplin; 2nd, Mary R. Felt.

422 Joseph Raynes born Oct., 1814; married Feb., 1839, Martha Moore of Pembroke, N. H., and moved to Lowell, Mass.; died Feb. 17, 1879.

Children:

883. GEORGE WENTWORTH, b. Dec. 19, 1839; m. Oct. 12, 1865, Katharine Blanchard.
884. HARRY, b. March, 1846; m. Oct. 8, 1876, Marietta French.

423 Miriam Leighton born Dec. 30, 1778: married 1798, Cotton Chase of York, Me.

Children:

885. JOSIAH, b. Nov. 3, 1799; m. Mary Bane; d. July 24, 1853.
886. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 2, 1802; m. Harriet Perkins; d. Sept. 12, 1844.
887. MIRIAM, b. Nov. 27, 1807; d. Sept. 12, 1838.
888. COTTON, jr., b. Aug. 10, 1809; m. Deborah Stewart; d. Feb. 14, 1874.
889. CHARLES, b. June 3, 1811; d. Aug. 9, 1814.
890. EDWARD, b. Jan. 15, 1814; m. Louisa Bragdon; d. Aug. 14, 1864.
891. CHARLES, b. May 22, 1819; m. Mary Plaisted.
892. SALLY J., b. Dec., 1821; d. Sept., 1823.

424 Mary Leighton born Nov. 20, 1780; married, July 14, 1805, Benjamin Kennard.

Children:

893. WILLIAM LEIGHTON, b. May 25, 1806; m., 1832, Mary E. Frost.
894. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 13, 1808; m. Stephen Green.
895. MIRIAM L., b. Dec. 18, 1811; m. Samuel Staples.
896. MARGARET, b. June 16, 1815; m. Moses Goodwin.
897. BENJAMIN, jr., b. Oct. 15, 1818; unm.
898. SARAH, b. Jan. 19, 1823; d. young.

425 Sarah Leighton born Aug. 13, 1782; married, first, Capt. William Harrold; second, Mar. 15, 1815, Samuel Bradbury.

Children, by second marriage:

899. CHARLES LEIGHTON, b. Dec. 20, 1815; m. Jan. 14, 1838, Hannah Bearbridge; d. Feb. 17, 1882.
900. SAMUEL ANDREW, b. Apr. 15, 1817; m. 1st, Sept. 17, 1840, Louisa Wild; 2nd, Mary Walworth.
901. MIRIAM SARAH, b. June 20, 1819; m. Nov. 5, 1843, John Terry.
902. COTTON CHASE, b. Aug. 18, 1822; m. May 28, 1848, Rebecca Brewer.
903. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Dec. 12, 1827; m. Nov. 22, 1856, Anna E. Wells.

427 Margery Leighton born May 9, 1788; married Sept. 17, 1810, William Kennard, of Eliot, Me., who died in 1839. She died in 1838.

Children:

904. WILLIAM LEIGHTON, b. July 29, 1811.
905. BENJAMIN, b. July 6, 1818; m. July 13, 1844, Lydia Kneeland.
906. CAROLINE REBECCA, m. Geo. M. Bernard. of Cincinnati, O.

429 Abigail Leighton, born Aug. 14, 1791; married July 26, 1821, Ralph T. Jordan, of Biddeford, Me.

Children:

907. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 1823; d. July 24, 1825.
908. ABIGAIL, b. July 28, 1825; d. Aug. 4, 1825.

430 Andrew Leighton born June 9, 1793; married Jan., 1814, Sarah Cutts, daughter of William Odiorne and great-granddaughter of Jotham and Mehitable (Cutts) Odiorne. Representative to State Legislature and also State Senator. Died Aug. 31, 1882.

Children:

909. WILLIAM W., b. Dec. 26, 1815; m. Sept. 2, 1844, Susan Hall; d. Oct. 4, 1885.
910. MIRIAM, b. May 7, 1819; m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1849, William Hill; 2nd, Geo. M. Stevens.
911. LUCY, b. May 6, 1821; m. T. Ferguson.
912. CHARLES, b. June 9, 1822; physician.
913. AUGUSTUS LORD, b. Nov. 2, 1825.
914. CHARLOTTE LORD, b. Oct. 25, 1829; d. July 21, 1847.
915. MARY H., b. Sept. 24, 1831; m. William Pool.
916. CATHERINE, b. Mar. 10, 1834; m. Eli Lamprey.
917. SARAH H., b. Mar. 22, 1839; m. H. F. Donnell.

434 Eliot Leighton born June 20, 1802; married Mar. 23, 1831, Elizabeth A., daughter of John and Mary (Tetherly) Nason (born Mar. 23, 1810, and died April 19, 1883). In 1832 he settled at Cambridge, Mass., after some years' residence in Portsmouth and Boston. In 1844 he removed with his family to Cincinnati, O., where he remained in active business as a merchant until his death, Jan. 15, 1868.

Children:

918. CHARLES HENRY, b. April 6, 1832; m. Sept. 8, 1863, Mary Floyd; d. Aug. 9, 1866.

919. GEORGE ELIOT, b. Mar. 17, 1835; m. Oct. 21, 1862, Isabella Bridge; d. 1901.
920. HORACE M., b. Dec. 29, 1843; m. May 28, 1868, Lillie M. Hervey.

435 Hannah Wentworth born Sept. 23, 1793; married Feb. 23, 1820, Josiah Haley, of Kittery, who died January 15, 1837. She died Nov., 1860.

Children:

921. JOHN ROGERS, b. Dec. 1, 1820; m. Jan., 1859, Mary A. Moulton.
922. WENTWORTH, b. July 7, 1828; m. June, 1857, M. A. Adams, *s. p.*

436 John Wentworth born Oct. 28, 1795, at Kittery, Me.; married Nov. 13, 1819, Betsy Furnald. He was selectman, and town clerk from 1816 until his death Aug. 13, 1832. His widow married James Wilson and died 1868.

Children:

923. MARK FURNALD (M.D.), b. Mar. 14, 1820; m. Eliza J. Wilson.
924. ANDREW PEPPERRELL, b. Aug. 6, 1822; m. Jan. 31, 1847, Sarah A. Jones.
925. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 10, 1824; m. Rev. A. Perkins.
926. JOHN, b. Jan. 2, 1831; m. Oct. 9, 1873, Alice Philbrick.

437 Margery Pepperrell Wentworth born Mar. 17, 1799; married Feb. 22, 1823, Andrew Drew, jr., son of Andrew and Hannah (Weeks) Drew. They lived at West Newfield, Me., where he died Oct. 13, 1859. She died May 6, 1875.

Children:

927. SAMUEL WENTWORTH, b. Jan. 9, 1824; m. May, 1850, Esther W. Knox; d. Feb. 15, 1864, *s. p.*
928. SARAH ANN, b. Sept. 16, 1825; m. Sept. 16, 1849, John Blaisdell.
929. HANNAH, b. Dec. 31, 1826; m., 1st, June 10, 1849, F.C. Wilson; 2nd, Daniel Hutchings; d. Aug. 20, 1896.
930. CATHERINE WENTWORTH, b. Oct. 21, 1828; m. Nov. 29, 1862, A. W. Goodwin.
931. ISABELLA DREW, b. May 16, 1831; m. Mar. 23, 1856, Jesse Giles; d. Apr. 24, 1873.
932. LUCY JANE, b. April 4, 1833; d., unm., Nov. 8, 1859.

438 Sarah Ann Wentworth born April 19, 1802; married Dec. 25, 1824, Capt. Daniel Jones and died Nov. 3, 1866.

Children :

933. SARAH ANN, b. Apr. 26, 1826; m. Jan. 31, 1847, Andrew P. Wentworth. (See 924.)
934. DOROTHY, b. Jan. 9, 1828; m., 1861, Augustus Warren.
935. HANNAH, b. Sept. 14, 1829; m. Nov. 5, 1849, Augustus H. Adams.
936. ADELINE, b. Nov. 23, 1833; m., 1849, Nathaniel Calar.
937. DANIEL WENTWORTH, b. May 25, 1841; m. Nov. 3, 1871, Fannie M. Neal.
938. FRANCES EMILY, b. Feb. 13, 1844; m. Apr. 15, 1869, A. O. Goodsoe.
939. JOHN EDWIN, b. Feb. 13, 1844; m. Marianna Treadwell.

439 Catherine Wentworth born July 31, 1804; married Dec. 30, 1826, Ephraim Jones. He died June 6, 1853 and she died July 30, 1857, both at Lebanon, Me.

Children :

940. SARAH JANE, b. 1828; d. 1844.
941. HANNAH MARIA, b. Nov. 22, 1831; m., 1st, T. Goldthwait; 2nd, S. H. Williams.
942. CAROLINE M., b. Jan. 25, 1833; unm.
943. LUCINDA J., b. Mar. 2, 1838; m. Jan. 25, 1855, S. W. Wentworth.
944. MARGERY P., b. Sept. 5, 1840; m. Dec. 16, 1862, Dr. Sam'l S. Wentworth.

440 Andrew Pepperrell Wentworth born Nov. 18, 1792; married June 30, 1816, Esther Denison of Freeport, Me. They removed to Plum Grove, Kansas, where he died June 30, 1875.

Children :

945. MARY, b. July 30, 1818; m. Dec. 10, 1839, Dr. Samuel Morton.
946. BENNING, b. Nov. 27, 1820; m. Catherine Stall.
947. SHUAH, b. Nov. 2, 1822; m. Mar. 17, 1846, David P. Ruckman.
948. GEORGE, b. Aug. 8, 1824; m. Aug., 1848, Margaret Shanks.
949. JANE, b. June 7, 1828.
950. DORCAS, b. Sept. 13, 1832; m. Nov., 1850, Milton Ford.
951. JOHN R., b. Aug. 26, 1836; m. Hattie Lyons.
952. PHEBE, b. Aug. 26, 1836; m. Dec. 18, 1856, Thomas K. Cole.

441 Sarah Bartlett Wentworth born Dec. 3, 1794; married Apr. 6, 1815, Rev. James Garcelon, a Baptist minister at Lewiston, Me., where he died in 1851. She died in 1861.

Children :

953. PHEBE, m. Orin Jones.
954. URSULA, m. Charles Coleman.
955. CYBELIA, m. Alpheus L. Faunce.
956. SARAH.

442 John Heard Wentworth born Feb. 23, 1797 ; married, first, Dec. 24, 1818, Mary Spencer of Mason Co., Kentucky, who died Mar. 10, 1846 ; he married, second, June 27, 1847, Mrs. Catherine (Alexander) Ruddell, who died at Fremont, Mo., in 1851.

Children, by first wife :

957. BENNING, b. Oct. 3, 1819 ; d. June 19, 1833.
958. HORACE, b. Jan. 12, 1821 ; m. Jane G. Ferguson.
959. SUSAN ANDERSON, b. Sept. 14, 1823 ; m. Feb. 6, 1842, Eli Collins.
960. JOHN SPENCER, b. Oct. 1, 1827 ; d., unm., 1857.
961. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Feb. 1, 1829 ; d. Mar. 1, 1829.
962. SARAH BRADFORD, b. Dec. 17, 1831 ; m. Samuel Reed.
963. ANN KEENE, b. Feb. 17, 1834 ; m. Mar., 1852, S. S. Cogswell.
964. ABIGAIL P., b. Mar. 6, 1838 ; m. John Birdsall.
965. MARTIN VAN BUREN, b. Nov. 20, 1839 ; killed, May 29, 1856, in a tornado at Ellison, Ill.

443 Benjamin Sawyer Wentworth born June 25, 1799 ; married Mar. 20, 1818, Nancy Parks who died Oct. 23, 1842. He died June 16, 1849, at Payson, Ill.

Children :

966. WILLIAM P., b. June 17, 1819 ; d. unm., Dec. 14, 1875, at New Orleans.
967. BENNING B., b. Jan. 24, 1821 ; m. Dec. 20, 1855, Nancy McDade.
968. ROBERT P., b. Aug. 26, 1822 ; m. Emma R. Hukell, *s. p.*
969. GEORGE W., b. July 1, 1824 ; m. July 24, 1853, Eliza E. Wright.
970. JAMES G., b. Jan. 17, 1828 ; living in Mexico, 1865.
971. ELIZABETH, b. June 13, 1829 ; m. Dec. 25, 1845, Joseph Waggy.
972. SARAH B., b. Feb. 12, 1831 ; m. R. P. Abernethy.
973. ELEANOR M., b. Dec. 24, 1832 ; m. Joseph Shepherd of **Chillicothe, Ohio.**
974. STEPHEN M., b. Dec. 17, 1834.
975. MARGARET A. H., b. Apr. 28, 1837 ; m. Feb. 19, 1857, F. E. Hukell.
976. THOMAS S., b. May 5, 1839 ; m. Mar. 4, 1862, Hettie A. Delzell.

444 Mary Webber Wentworth born Feb. 12,

1802; married Aug. 21, 1823, John Finley of Huntington, Ohio. He died Aug. 17, 1861.

Children:

977. ANN SARAH, b. July 3, 1824; m. Apr. 5, 1848, James Elliott.
978. ELIZABETH W., b. Feb. 20, 1826; m. Jan. 31, 1847, S. P. Messell.
979. ISAAC J., m. Dec. 4, 1851, Maria Miller.
980. NANCY PARK, d. unm., Oct., 1876.
981. JOHN H., b. Aug. 23, 1832; m. Sept. 11, 1853, Mary Ward; d. Apr. 29, 1861.
982. SUSAN C., m. George Grubb.

445 Shuah Jordan Wentworth born April 25, 1804; married Aug. 25, 1825, John H. Robinson of Chillicothe, Ohio.

Children:

983. ABIGAIL MINOT, b. July 26, 1826; m. Nov. 22, 1843, George Frew.
984. SUSAN W., b. July 21, 1828; d. Oct. 15, 1830.
985. JOHN W., b, July 23, 1830; d. Oct. 28, 1830.
986. SARAH B., b. Nov. 27, 1831; m. Feb. 18, 1849, H. J. Ferris.

446 Susan Mitchell Wentworth born April 3, 1811; married Apr. 8, 1830, Jacob Grubb, and died Sept. 9, 1864; he married, second, Mary Bradford.

Children:

987. DANIEL, b. May 4, 1831; m., 1860, N. J. Woodland.
988. ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 14, 1833; m., 1859, H. Robinson.
989. HENRY, b. Feb. 9, 1835; m., 1869, Sarah Hudson.
990. ANDREW, b. Apr. 15, 1837.
991. JOHN, b. Apr. 15, 1837; d. Sept. 13, 1863, in Civil War.
992. URSULA, b. July 8, 1839; m., 1870, Milton Elliott.
993. DAVID, b. Nov. 14, 1842; lives in Arizona.
994. JACOB B., b. Aug. 13, 1843; m., 1871, Ada Eggleston.
995. SARAH, b. Apr. 27, 1845; m. 1867, Robt. Earl.
996. SUSAN, b. Feb. 28, 1849.

447 Abigail Peoples Wentworth born Sept. 18, 1814; married June 26, 1834, Stephen March, who died Feb. 23, 1872. She died May 8, 1875, at Decatur, Ill.

Children:

997. SARAH B., b. July 18, 1835; m. J. W. Dawson of Decatur, Ill., *s. p.*

998. CLEMENT, b. Apr. 29, 1837.
999. LEWIS B., b. Sept. 17, 1840.
1000. STEPHEN, b. Sept. 8, 1844.
1001. JOHN W., b. Apr. 22, 1846; d. Jan. 27, 1852.
1002. SAMUEL S. F., b. Mar. 30, 1850.

448 John B. Wentworth born Dec. 27, 1789; married, first, June 6, 1810, Eleanor Dodd of Lisbon, Me., who died Dec. 13, 1813; married, second, Mar. 1, 1814, Margaret Wilson of Topsham, Me., who died July 3, 1833. He died 1832.

Children, by first wife:

1003. FOSTER D., b. Nov. 25, 1810; m. June 8, 1834. Aurelia Rose.
1004. ELEANOR, b. 1812; d. 1814.

Children, by second wife:

1005. MARY, b. May 30, 1814.
1006. BENNING, b. Feb. 1, 1815; m. Nov. 19, 1840, Elizabeth B. Phagins.
1007. CHARLES, b. May 10, 1817.
1008. ALFORD, b. June 1, 1819.
1009. OTIS, b. May 22, 1826; m. May 10, 1849, Nancy E. Haskins.
1010. ARNOLD, b. Aug. 31, 1828; m. Mar. 5, 1857, Mary E. Black, *s.p.*
1011. FRANCES JANE, b. Nov. 15, 1830; m. June 2, 1847, N.B. Drew.

450 Lucy Wentworth born Jan. 31, 1795; married Apr. 3, 1825, Isaac S. Jennings; and died at Leeds, Me., Oct. 8, 1829.

Children:

1012. WENTWORTH, b. Dec. 22, 1826; m. Mary A. Benjamin.
1013. LUCY W., b. Sept. 16, 1829; m. Benjamin Conant.

451 William Wentworth born Jan. 10, 1798, married Jan. 25, 1824, Mehitable Storer of Lisbon, Me.; died May 1, 1847.

Children:

1014. ELLEN, b. Jan. 13, 1825; d. July 2, 1842.
1015. CATHERINE, b. June 22, 1826; m. Dec. 23, 1852, Chas. A. Howland.
1016. LUCY ANN, b. Oct. 5, 1827; m. Feb. 26, 1852, Howard Smith.
1017. NANCY, b. July 12, 1829; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Elijah Nickerson; d. Aug. 15, 1872.
1018. EVELINA, b. Dec. 31, 1831; m. Nov. 12, 1849, Isaac N. Gay; d. Mar. 14, 1872.

1019. JOHN, b. Dec. 27, 1833; m. Sept. 17, 1854, Ella Hurd.
1020. MIRICK A., b. Nov. 22, 1836; d., unm., June 4, 1864.
1021. CYPRIAN M., b. Apr. 21, 1840; m. Oct. 12, 1862, Fannie G. Adams.

452 Arnold Wentworth born July 6, 1801; married Hannah Larabee, and died Nov. 10, 1853, at Greene, Me.

Children:

1022. LUCY JANE, b. July 23, 1834; m. Nov. 26, 1854, Lafayette Hackett.
1023. MARK, b. July 6, 1836; d., 1868, Lewiston, Me.
1024. GEORGE, b. Apr. 12, 1838; m. Clara L. Adams.
1025. MARGARET, b. June 6, 1840; d., 1862, Greene, Me.
1026. DANIEL, b. June 8, 1842.

467 Foster Wentworth born Mar. 9, 1805; married Dec. 9, 1830, Drusilla Herriden.

Children:

1027. ESTHER ANN, b. July 19, 1831; m. July 29, 1852, Joseph Grant.
1028. ALBERTA M., b. Jan. 11, 1833; m. Feb. 11, 1851, Nicholas Pinkham.
1029. SAMUEL H., b. Nov. 28, 1837; m. Hannah Macomber.
1030. WILLIAM H., b. Mar. 11, 1841; d. 1864, in U. S. Army.
1031. HANNAH A., b. Aug. 27, 1842; m. Geo. H. Bailey.
1032. MARIAN A., b. May 18, 1844; m. William Cardwell.
1033. CHAS. B., b. May 30, 1846; d. unm. July 6, 1864, in U. S. Army.

470 Nancy Furnald married Col. Gowen Wilson, and died in 1887 at Kittery, Maine.

Children:

1034. ELIZA JANE, b. 1819; m. Dr. Mark F. Wentworth; d. 1883.
1035. ALBERT SALISBURY, b. 1821; m. Nancy B. Elkins, *s. p.*
1036. ANN AUGUSTA, b. 1826; m. James W. Brooks.
1037. GOWEN P., b. 1828; d. 1850.
1038. JULIET, b. 1830; d. young.

472 Julia Jane Furnald married Rev. Paschal P. Morrill, a Methodist clergyman of Kittery, Me., who, during the Civil War, was a member of the Christian Commission, and died in 1864, at Roxbury, Mass., from the effects of an illness contracted while at the front. She died there Mar. 10, 1901, aged 93 years, having had two children: Melville P. and George C.

(*To be continued.*)

THE AVERY FAMILY OF GREENLAND, N. H.

BY WILLIAM H. MANNING OF AYER, MASS.

NOTE.— As far as connections have been made with certainty by the present writer, the genealogy of this family begins with Robert Avery, below, but the facts relating to those whose names precede his in this article seem so clearly to indicate relationship, and this probability has been so generally accepted, that they are placed as here found.

1. **Thomas Avery** was a landholder in 1657 at Portsmouth, N. H.* He was taxed for the support of the church there in the following years.† In the early Rockingham County records the surname is sometimes spelled Every, or Evory, and one of these variations appears in the settlement of his estate.‡ "Thomas Every's" inventory "taken sometime in September, 1681." Seventeen and one-half acres of land are mentioned, but the transfer of this land has not been found. "Joan Every was sworn to the truth of this Inventory before the Council 1 Nov., 1681." The inference is that she was his wife. No heirs are mentioned in accessible papers.

2. **Thomas Avery,** the second of the name, was in Portsmouth in 1688, "probably in the Greenland part."§ In 1693, he had a seat in the meeting-house. Apr. 10, 1694, he mortgaged land to John Partridge,

* Brewster's Portsmouth, page 28.
† Hackett's First Thirty Pages of the Town Book, page 38.
‡ It is thought by some genealogists that he may have been the same Thomas Avery who came in the ship John and Mary and was freeman in 1643; and who was probably the Thomas who was of Salem, Mass., 1655–8, when he had wife Susanna (Essex Antiquarian, VI, 88). If the two were one, the removal to New Hampshire was a natural step.
§ Brewster, page 63.

senior, of the same town. I find not if this was ever discharged, nor do I find how he acquired the land. Theoretically, it would seem that he was a son of the first Thomas, and had inherited the latter's farm. In 1703 the part of Portsmouth in which he lived was set off and incorporated as the town of Greenland. He sold "ten or twelve" acres of land, Mar. 17, 1710, to Walter Philbrook. The deed is signed by Thomas Every and Abigail Every (supposed to have been his wife), both of whom made their marks, and the witnesses were John Avery and Robert Avery. The appearance of these names leads to the theory that they were sons of Thomas. Of the latter, no more is found.

3. **John Avery** was of Greenland as early as the signing of the above deed, and his connection therewith, and his presence in Greenland, suggest relationship to the second Thomas; while the date when his own son was baptized indicates that he was a younger man. His wife Elizabeth was admitted to the Greenland church in 1712. Before Sept. 23, 1723, he removed to Stratham, and on that date bought land there of John Pett and wife Abigail. John Avery died before Dec. 24, 1731, when Elizabeth, his widow, and their son sold land. Elizabeth may safely be written down as a daughter of John Hill, for Rockingham County deed XVI–216 is one whereby Mr. Avery, with his wife, sells land "which was granted by the town of Dover to my father, John Hill." Only one child of John and Elizabeth has been found, as follows:

JOHN, bap. 1712, at Greenland; resided in Stratham. The compiler of the genealogy of the Avery Family of Groton, Conn., erroneously included this John in his work, calling him a son of Samuel and Susanna (Palmes) Avery. John's purchases and sales of land were numerous. Of these, one sale was Apr. 8, 1745, with his wife Bridget, to William Huggins, of Greenland, "all our right and title to all the land and marsh that said William Huggins hath in possession that was his grandfather's, Nathaniel Huggins, senior, late deceased." This seems to have been Bridget's maiden name. The Avery book, before mentioned, gives the form, Higgins, which probably agrees with modern spelling, but the name had long been spelled Huggins. Their numerous children appear in the Avery book.

4. Robert Avery lived for many years in Greenland. Proceeding by inference, one would say he was grandson of the first Thomas, son of the second Thomas, and brother of John (3), but this cannot be asserted; hence, the previous facts are given for what they are worth, and the sketch for which reliability can be asserted begins at this point. Robert was witness to the deed before mentioned, in 1710, and his parish rate is given in subsequent years.* His wife Mary was admitted to the church in 1728. The writer does not know her maiden name, nor whether she was the mother of Robert's children. He had land in Greenland which he divided by means of successive deeds, in 1726 and 1728, between his sons Robert and Edward.† In this division his relationship to the grantees is plainly stated, and the conveyances were by gift. In the deed to Robert, junior, it was stipulated that the son was not to dispose of his share during the lifetime of the father, but this condition was apparently waived subsequently, for it was sold in 1729, and the elder Robert was then living. The father sold, June 27, 1729, to his son Edward, his rights in the township of Epsom, of which place he had been one of the grantees a few years before, and he personally appeared March 22, 1734, at Scarborough, Maine, to acknowledge the deed. This is the last sign found of him, though no search has been made at the last-named place.

Children:

5. EDWARD.
6. ROBERT.
7. BENJAMIN; of whom no more is known than that, when Edward received his land by the above-mentioned deed, he was to pay "his brother Benjamin" £10.
8. ? JEANE.
9. ? ABIGAIL. In 1728 Jeane Avery and Abigail Avery owned the covenant at Greenland. They were probably daughters of the Robert of this section, or of John (3). Their rightful place cannot here be assigned to them with safety.

5. Edward Avery, son of Robert (4), had half of his father's farm in Greenland, was living there in 1729, when

* See New England Hist.-Gen. Register, XXII-451, and XXVIII - 253, 416, '22, '23.
† Rockingham County Deeds, Vol. XVI, pages 189 and 201.

he sold a small lot of land, and had a son baptized there in 1730. No more is found of him, nor is it known what became of the remainder of his farm. He married Sarah ——. Their known children were:

10. SUSANNA, baptized in 1729.
11. DANIEL, baptized in 1730.

6. Robert Avery, son of Robert (4), resided in Greenland until he sold his farm, June 4, 1729, about which time he removed to Townsend, Mass., and purchased land of John Patt [Pett, or Petts], Dec. 13 of the same year. He married Sarah ———. She united with the church in Greenland in 1728, and joined the Townsend church by letter after the removal, her previous residence being clearly given in the record. It is probable that she was a daughter of the John Petts whose name has been twice mentioned in this article. Mr. Petts is reputed to have been the earliest settler on the tract of land which was established in 1732 as Townsend. His sale of land in Stratham, N. H., already mentioned, suggests that his previous home had been in the latter town, but the clerk of Stratham fails to find the name there. He died in, or before, 1757, when his estate was appraised by Samuel Manning and two other men. His children, named in the settlement of the estate, were as follows: John, jr., "eldest son," born about 1713, according to his gravestone; Jonathan, born Oct. 15, 1727, at Townsend; David, deceased, who had left heirs; Sarah, who had married —— Avery; Abigail and Anna. The age of John Petts, senior, and the order of birth of his children are unknown to the writer; while the little in the way of birth-dates which is at hand leaves room for more speculation than certainty. The daughter Sarah certainly married an Avery, but whether it was Robert or his son David (which see) is, perhaps, a question. If she was the youngest of her father's children her husband was David, but the evidence is almost conclusive that she was one of the eldest and married Robert. Robert followed John Petts to Townsend; he bought a farm there of him; and, without exception, the names of John Petts' children are repeated in the children of Robert and Sarah Avery.

Moreover, she seems to have been a widow in 1757, which harmonizes with the known facts. Robert Avery died in Townsend, Sept. 26, 1756. Sarah was administratrix. She was doubtless the "widow Sarah Avery" who went to Westford in 1766, but perhaps did not remain; after which no more is found of her. The birth of all their children is on record at Townsend, without any statement as to where they were born, but the facts here given settle this point conclusively.

Children:

12. SARAH, b. Oct. 5. 1726, in Greenland; bap. there in 1727; m. Apr. 14, 1747, James Byam, of Groton.
13. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 14, 1728–9, in Greenland; bap. there in the same year.
14. ABIGAIL, b. July 14, 1731, in Townsend; m. Samuel Manning (number 175 in the Manning genealogy).
15. ROBERT, b. Aug. 24, 1733, in Townsend; d. there Jan. 20, 1757, evidently unm.
16. MARY, b. June 24, 1735, in Townsend; m. May 30, 1757, Samuel Lawrence, "of No. 1."
17. DAVID, b. Aug. 4, 1737, in Townsend.
18. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 1, 1739, in Townsend; m. in 1760 (intention June 14), Isaac Patch, jr., and had children whose birthdates are given in an abbreviated form in the history of Westford, viz: I. John Avery, b. in 1761, in Pepperell, II. Isaac, b. ———; removed to Cavendish, Vt. III. Asa, b. in 1764, in Groton. IV. Elizabeth, b. in 1766. V. Abel, b. in 1769, in Groton.
19. ANNA, b. Apr. 23, 1742, in Townsend; m. in Lancaster, Jan. 21, 1761, Joshua Johnson, jr. In the marriage record she is called "Hannah Avery, of Groton." The following children are found on record at Lancaster: I. Robert Avery, bap. May 22, 1768. II. Anna, bap. Mar. 31, 1771. III. Timothy, bap. March 21, 1773. IV. Rachel, bap. Aug. 6, 1775. V. Joshua, bap. June 1, 1777.
20. JOHN, b. Feb. 10, 1743–4, in Townsend; d. Oct. 14, 1760.
21. RACHEL, b. July 15, 1746, in Townsend; m. Dec. 8, 1763, Ebenezer Albee, of that town.
22. LUCY, b. July 11, 1749, in Townsend; m. in Lancaster, May ——, 1767, "John 2 Willard," which I suppose means, John Willard, 2d. She is called "Lucebe" Avery in the marriage record. Middlesex County deed of July 14, 1778, Book 80, page 365, is one whereby Jonathan Avery, of Temple, N.H., Samuel Manning, of Townsend, Mass., Isaac Patch, of

Westford and John Willard, of Lancaster, buy land in Townsend of Samuel Lawrence. This shows five branches of Robert Avery's descendants acting together. Children of John and Lucy, found at Lancaster: I. John, b. Dec. 17, 1768. II. Lucy, b. May 22, 1770. III. Mary, b. June 13, 1772. IV. John, b. Apr. 12, 1774. V. Cyrus, b. Feb. 22, 1778.

13. Jonathan Avery, son of Robert (6), born in Greenland, Jan. 14, 1728–9, was reared in Townsend, and was living there in 1750 when his father, "in consideration of the love I do bear my son Jonathan," conveyed land to him; was "of Pepperell" in 1757 when he was administrator of the estate of his deceased brother Robert; still of Pepperell, Dec. 14, 1764 (Rockingham County, N. H., deed 99–166); removed to Temple, N. H., before Aug. 19, 1765 (Middlesex County, Mass., deed 72–227), and was living in Temple as late as 1789. These facts not only trace his movements, but some are of special importance in view of the fact that one publication mistakenly assigns Jonathan to another family. That he was a son of Robert (6) is beyond question. He married at Townsend, Jan. 9, 1752, Mary, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Page) Farnsworth, born June 6, 1735, in Lunenburg. The history of Townsend, in giving this marriage, says "John" Avery. Dr. Green corrects the error in his Groton Historical Series, but the compiler of the Farnsworth genealogy evidently missed the correction, and, following the error, also says "John."

Children:

23. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 2, 1753; a Revolutionary soldier, and died in service.
24. TIMOTHY, b. Sept. 29, 1754; a Revolutionary soldier for Massachusetts, under Capt. Ezra Town; birthplace given as Townsend; age, 21 years; enlisted May 15, 1775; died Aug. 7, 1775.
25. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 18, 1758.
26. JOHN, b. Nov. 8, 1760.
27. MARY, b. Aug. 6, 1768.

17. David Avery, son of Robert (6), born Aug. 4, 1737, in Townsend, perhaps resided there until 1760,

when he went to Pepperell, accompanied by his wife Sarah and the two children named below. The maiden name of Sarah is unknown. See sketch of Robert (6). No more has been found of her and David. Their known children were :

28. SARAH, b. before 1760.
29. DAVID, b. before 1760; probably the Revolutionary soldier of the name, of Pepperell, under Capt. John Nutting, who marched on the Lexington alarm, Apr. 19, 1775; probably the David Avrey (*sic*), of New Ipswich, N. H., who enlisted May 4, 1775, and served under Capt. Ezra Town and Col. James Read. This David was aged 18, and born in Townsend.

NOTE.— One David Avery, of Ludlow, Vt., advertised in the Vermont Journal of Sept. 8, 1797, that his son Gardiner had "left his service" and was "inclined to run him [me] in debt," in consequence of which all persons were forbidden to trust the son; and the Vermont Republican of Oct. 8, 1810, shows that David Avery, of Ludlow, had died and left an estate represented as insolvent. These items may be worthy of preservation, and if this David, of Ludlow, was the same person as number 29 in the foregoing sketch, he had removed to a town where his relatives of other surnames were very numerous in the surrounding towns. The connection, however, is not asserted.

A REVOLUTIONARY LETTER WRITTEN BY COL. TIMOTHY PICKERING.

[NEAR PHILADELPHIA.] OCT. 30, 1777.

DEAR BROTHER,—I have only a moments time to tell you that I am well,—that on the 22d inſtant P. M. the Heſsian Grenadiers attacked the fort at red bank & were repulsed with the loſs of about 400 killed & wounded, among the latter Count Donop who commanded them & his brigade Major, both probably mortally. Our loſs only 32 killed & wounded. The next day in the morning the ſhips came up, and a ſevere cannonade continued all the forenoon. The affair ended in the Augusta of 64 guns getting aground, and taking fire by accident, by which ſhe was wholly* burnt to the water's edge. Our people have ſince got ſome of her guns, (24 pounders) out of her two of which are carried to the fort at red bank. Another the Apollo frigate of 32 guns ran aground, & the gallies beſet her ſo warmly that her crew quitted her after ſetting her on fire. The burning of theſe two ſhips may ballance our burning ours at the N. River by Fort Montgomery. The enemy have not yet made any progreſs in gaining the paſses of the Delaware river. I described their ſituation in a letter to my wife ſome time ſince.—Yesterday a deserter (ſervant of Genl. Gray) came in & informed that orders had been given a day or two ago for Howe's army to pack up all their baggage, and his masters was packed up accordingly. This muſt be either to retire on board his ſhips & depart or to march to attack us, or to be ready to move off in caſe of being attacked, the latter he has little reason to fear, as he has retired to the environs of the city & is ſecured by redoubts, what his real intentions are is difficult to determine. Tis generally imagined he will make one more vigorous effort to gain one or both the forts, & if unſucceſſful, that he will then decamp.

This day one of Genl. Waſhington's aids goes off to Genl. Gates, to get him to ſend to us about 20 of the regts. raiſed in New-England. We need reinforcements. Howes army is larger than has been ſupposed. We have had rain ever ſince ſunday, part of the time ſevere. Our ſoldiers ſuffered much by it. The enemy also muſt have ſuffered greatly, and all their works at the low marſhy ground on province iſland muſt be greatly damaged, probably too the dikes are broke & the iſland ſ[loo]ded. This at leaſt muſt for ſome time delay their works.

Commend me to my friends. My love to my wife.

Farewell

TIM PICKERING junr

To Mr. JOHN PICKERING jun.
of Salem
Maſsachuſetts Bay.

Favoured by the
H'ble JNo HANCOCK Esqr

E. I. MSS. COLL. TIMOTHY PICKERING MSS. VOL. III, p. 66.

* This word is crossed out in the original.

THE AVERY FAMILY OF GREENLAND, N. H.

BY WILLIAM H. MANNING OF AYER, MASS.

NOTE.— As far as connections have been made with certainty by the present writer, the genealogy of this family begins with Robert Avery, below, but the facts relating to those whose names precede his in this article seem so clearly to indicate relationship, and this probability has been so generally accepted, that they are placed as here found.

1. Thomas Avery was a landholder in 1657 at Portsmouth, N. H.* He was taxed for the support of the church there in the following years.† In the early Rockingham County records the surname is sometimes spelled Every, or Evory, and one of these variations appears in the settlement of his estate.‡ "Thomas Every's" inventory "taken sometime in September, 1681." Seventeen and one-half acres of land are mentioned, but the transfer of this land has not been found. "Joan Every was sworn to the truth of this Inventory before the Council 1 Nov., 1681." The inference is that she was his wife. No heirs are mentioned in accessible papers.

2. Thomas Avery, the second of the name, was in Portsmouth in 1688, "probably in the Greenland part."§ In 1693, he had a seat in the meeting-house. Apr. 10, 1694, he mortgaged land to John Partridge,

* Brewster's Portsmouth, page 28.
† Hackett's First Thirty Pages of the Town Book, page 38.
‡ It is thought by some genealogists that he may have been the same Thomas Avery who came in the ship John and Mary and was freeman in 1643; and who was probably the Thomas who was of Salem, Mass., 1655–8, when he had wife Susanna (Essex Antiquarian, VI, 88). If the two were one, the removal to New Hampshire was a natural step.
§ Brewster, page 63.

senior, of the same town. I find not if this was ever discharged, nor do I find how he acquired the land. Theoretically, it would seem that he was a son of the first Thomas, and had inherited the latter's farm. In 1703 the part of Portsmouth in which he lived was set off and incorporated as the town of Greenland. He sold "ten or twelve" acres of land, Mar. 17, 1710, to Walter Philbrook. The deed is signed by Thomas Every and Abigail Every (supposed to have been his wife), both of whom made their marks, and the witnesses were John Avery and Robert Avery. The appearance of these names leads to the theory that they were sons of Thomas. Of the latter, no more is found.

3. **John Avery** was of Greenland as early as the signing of the above deed, and his connection therewith, and his presence in Greenland, suggest relationship to the second Thomas; while the date when his own son was baptized indicates that he was a younger man. His wife Elizabeth was admitted to the Greenland church in 1712. Before Sept. 23, 1723, he removed to Stratham, and on that date bought land there of John Pett and wife Abigail. John Avery died before Dec. 24, 1731, when Elizabeth, his widow, and their son sold land. Elizabeth may safely be written down as a daughter of John Hill, for Rockingham County deed XVI–216 is one whereby Mr. Avery, with his wife, sells land "which was granted by the town of Dover to my father, John Hill." Only one child of John and Elizabeth has been found, as follows:

JOHN, bap. 1712, at Greenland; resided in Stratham. The compiler of the genealogy of the Avery Family of Groton, Conn., erroneously included this John in his work, calling him a son of Samuel and Susanna (Palmes) Avery. John's purchases and sales of land were numerous. Of these, one sale was Apr. 8, 1745, with his wife Bridget, to William Huggins, of Greenland, "all our right and title to all the land and marsh that said William Huggins hath in possession that was his grandfather's, Nathaniel Huggins, senior, late deceased." This seems to have been Bridget's maiden name. The Avery book, before mentioned, gives the form, Higgins, which probably agrees with modern spelling, but the name had long been spelled Huggins. Their numerous children appear in the Avery book.

4. Robert Avery lived for many years in Greenland. Proceeding by inference, one would say he was grandson of the first Thomas, son of the second Thomas, and brother of John (3), but this cannot be asserted; hence, the previous facts are given for what they are worth, and the sketch for which reliability can be asserted begins at this point. Robert was witness to the deed before mentioned, in 1710, and his parish rate is given in subsequent years.* His wife Mary was admitted to the church in 1728. The writer does not know her maiden name, nor whether she was the mother of Robert's children. He had land in Greenland which he divided by means of successive deeds, in 1726 and 1728, between his sons Robert and Edward.† In this division his relationship to the grantees is plainly stated, and the conveyances were by gift. In the deed to Robert, junior, it was stipulated that the son was not to dispose of his share during the lifetime of the father, but this condition was apparently waived subsequently, for it was sold in 1729, and the elder Robert was then living. The father sold, June 27, 1729, to his son Edward, his rights in the township of Epsom, of which place he had been one of the grantees a few years before, and he personally appeared March 22, 1734, at Scarborough, Maine, to acknowledge the deed. This is the last sign found of him, though no search has been made at the last-named place.

Children:

5. EDWARD.
6. ROBERT.
7. BENJAMIN; of whom no more is known than that, when Edward received his land by the above-mentioned deed, he was to pay "his brother Benjamin" £10.
8. ? JEANE.
9. ? ABIGAIL. In 1728 Jeane Avery and Abigail Avery owned the covenant at Greenland. They were probably daughters of the Robert of this section, or of John (3). Their rightful place cannot here be assigned to them with safety.

5. Edward Avery, son of Robert (4), had half of his father's farm in Greenland, was living there in 1729, when

* See New England Hist.-Gen. Register, XXII-451, and XXVIII - 253, 416, '22, '23.
† Rockingham County Deeds, Vol. XVI, pages 189 and 201.

he sold a small lot of land, and had a son baptized there in 1730. No more is found of him, nor is it known what became of the remainder of his farm. He married Sarah ——. Their known children were:

10. SUSANNA, baptized in 1729.
11. DANIEL, baptized in 1730.

6. Robert Avery, son of Robert (4), resided in Greenland until he sold his farm, June 4, 1729, about which time he removed to Townsend, Mass., and purchased land of John Patt [Pett, or Petts], Dec. 13 of the same year. He married Sarah ———. She united with the church in Greenland in 1728, and joined the Townsend church by letter after the removal, her previous residence being clearly given in the record. It is probable that she was a daughter of the John Petts whose name has been twice mentioned in this article. Mr. Petts is reputed to have been the earliest settler on the tract of land which was established in 1732 as Townsend. His sale of land in Stratham, N. H., already mentioned, suggests that his previous home had been in the latter town, but the clerk of Stratham fails to find the name there. He died in, or before, 1757, when his estate was appraised by Samuel Manning and two other men. His children, named in the settlement of the estate, were as follows: John, jr., "eldest son," born about 1713, according to his gravestone; Jonathan, born Oct. 15, 1727, at Townsend; David, deceased, who had left heirs; Sarah, who had married —— Avery; Abigail and Anna. The age of John Petts, senior, and the order of birth of his children are unknown to the writer; while the little in the way of birth-dates which is at hand leaves room for more speculation than certainty. The daughter Sarah certainly married an Avery, but whether it was Robert or his son David (which see) is, perhaps, a question. If she was the youngest of her father's children her husband was David, but the evidence is almost conclusive that she was one of the eldest and married Robert. Robert followed John Petts to Townsend; he bought a farm there of him; and, without exception, the names of John Petts' children are repeated in the children of Robert and Sarah Avery.

Moreover, she seems to have been a widow in 1757, which harmonizes with the known facts. Robert Avery died in Townsend, Sept. 26, 1756. Sarah was administratrix. She was doubtless the "widow Sarah Avery" who went to Westford in 1766, but perhaps did not remain; after which no more is found of her. The birth of all their children is on record at Townsend, without any statement as to where they were born, but the facts here given settle this point conclusively.

Children:

12. SARAH, b. Oct. 5, 1726, in Greenland; bap. there in 1727; m. Apr. 14, 1747, James Byam, of Groton.
13. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 14, 1728–9, in Greenland; bap. there in the same year.
14. ABIGAIL, b. July 14, 1731, in Townsend; m. Samuel Manning (number 175 in the Manning genealogy).
15. ROBERT, b. Aug. 24, 1733, in Townsend; d. there Jan. 20, 1757, evidently unm.
16. MARY, b. June 24, 1735, in Townsend; m. May 30, 1757, Samuel Lawrence, "of No. 1."
17. DAVID, b. Aug. 4, 1737, in Townsend.
18. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 1, 1739, in Townsend; m. in 1760 (intention June 14), Isaac Patch, jr., and had children whose birthdates are given in an abbreviated form in the history of Westford, viz: I. John Avery, b. in 1761, in Pepperell, II. Isaac, b. ———; removed to Cavendish, Vt. III. Asa, b. in 1764, in Groton. IV. Elizabeth, b. in 1766. V. Abel, b. in 1769, in Groton.
19. ANNA, b. Apr. 23, 1742, in Townsend; m. in Lancaster, Jan. 21, 1761, Joshua Johnson, jr. In the marriage record she is called "Hannah Avery, of Groton." The following children are found on record at Lancaster: I. Robert Avery, bap. May 22, 1768. II. Anna, bap. Mar. 31, 1771. III. Timothy, bap. March 21, 1773. IV. Rachel, bap. Aug. 6, 1775. V. Joshua, bap. June 1, 1777.
20. JOHN, b. Feb. 10, 1743–4, in Townsend; d. Oct. 14, 1760.
21. RACHEL, b. July 15, 1746, in Townsend; m. Dec. 8, 1763, Ebenezer Albee, of that town.
22. LUCY, b. July 11, 1749, in Townsend; m. in Lancaster, May ——, 1767, "John 2 Willard," which I suppose means, John Willard, 2d. She is called "Lucebe" Avery in the marriage record. Middlesex County deed of July 14, 1778, Book 80, page 365, is one whereby Jonathan Avery, of Temple, N.H., Samuel Manning, of Townsend, Mass., Isaac Patch, of

Westford and John Willard, of Lancaster, buy land in Townsend of Samuel Lawrence. This shows five branches of Robert Avery's descendants acting together. Children of John and Lucy, found at Lancaster: I. John, b. Dec. 17, 1768. II. Lucy, b. May 22, 1770. III. Mary, b. June 13, 1772. IV. John, b. Apr. 12, 1774. V. Cyrus, b. Feb. 22, 1778.

13. Jonathan Avery, son of Robert (6), born in Greenland, Jan. 14, 1728–9, was reared in Townsend, and was living there in 1750 when his father, "in consideration of the love I do bear my son Jonathan," conveyed land to him; was "of Pepperell" in 1757 when he was administrator of the estate of his deceased brother Robert; still of Pepperell, Dec. 14, 1764 (Rockingham County, N. H., deed 99–166); removed to Temple, N. H., before Aug. 19, 1765 (Middlesex County, Mass., deed 72–227), and was living in Temple as late as 1789. These facts not only trace his movements, but some are of special importance in view of the fact that one publication mistakenly assigns Jonathan to another family. That he was a son of Robert (6) is beyond question. He married at Townsend, Jan. 9, 1752, Mary, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Page) Farnsworth, born June 6, 1735, in Lunenburg. The history of Townsend, in giving this marriage, says "John" Avery. Dr. Green corrects the error in his Groton Historical Series, but the compiler of the Farnsworth genealogy evidently missed the correction, and, following the error, also says "John."

Children:

23. Jonathan, b. Jan. 2, 1753; a Revolutionary soldier, and died in service.
24. Timothy, b. Sept. 29, 1754; a Revolutionary soldier for Massachusetts, under Capt. Ezra Town; birthplace given as Townsend; age, 21 years; enlisted May 15, 1775; died Aug. 7, 1775.
25. Samuel, b. Oct. 18, 1758.
26. John, b. Nov. 8, 1760.
27. Mary, b. Aug. 6, 1768.

17. David Avery, son of Robert (6), born Aug. 4, 1737, in Townsend, perhaps resided there until 1760,

when he went to Pepperell, accompanied by his wife Sarah and the two children named below. The maiden name of Sarah is unknown. See sketch of Robert (6). No more has been found of her and David. Their known children were:

28. SARAH, b. before 1760.
29. DAVID, b. before 1760; probably the Revolutionary soldier of the name, of Pepperell, under Capt. John Nutting, who marched on the Lexington alarm, Apr. 19, 1775; probably the David Avrey (*sic*), of New Ipswich, N. H., who enlisted May 4, 1775, and served under Capt. Ezra Town and Col. James Read. This David was aged 18, and born in Townsend.

NOTE.— One David Avery, of Ludlow, Vt., advertised in the Vermont Journal of Sept. 8, 1797, that his son Gardiner had "left his service" and was "inclined to run him [me] in debt," in consequence of which all persons were forbidden to trust the son; and the Vermont Republican of Oct. 8, 1810, shows that David Avery, of Ludlow, had died and left an estate represented as insolvent. These items may be worthy of preservation, and if this David, of Ludlow, was the same person as number 29 in the foregoing sketch, he had removed to a town where his relatives of other surnames were very numerous in the surrounding towns. The connection, however, is not asserted.

A REVOLUTIONARY LETTER WRITTEN BY COL. TIMOTHY PICKERING.

[NEAR PHILADELPHIA.] OCT. 30, 1777.

DEAR BROTHER,—I have only a moments time to tell you that I am well,—that on the 22d inſtant P. M. the Heſsian Grenadiers attacked the fort at red bank & were repulsed with the loſs of about 400 killed & wounded, among the latter Count Donop who commanded them & his brigade Major, both probably mortally. Our loſs only 32 killed & wounded. The next day in the morning the ſhips came up, and a ſevere cannonade continued all the forenoon. The affair ended in the Augusta of 64 guns getting aground, and taking fire by accident, by which ſhe was wholly* burnt to the water's edge. Our people have ſince got ſome of her guns, (24 pounders) out of her two of which are carried to the fort at red bank. Another the Apollo frigate of 32 guns ran aground, & the gallies beſet her ſo warmly that her crew quitted her after ſetting her on fire. The burning of theſe two ſhips may ballance our burning ours at the N. River by Fort Montgomery. The enemy have not yet made any progreſs in gaining the paſses of the Delaware river. I described their ſituation in a letter to my wife ſome time ſince.—Yesterday a deserter (ſervant of Genl. Gray) came in & informed that orders had been given a day or two ago for Howe's army to pack up all their baggage, and his masters was packed up accordingly. This muſt be either to retire on board his ſhips & depart or to march to attack us, or to be ready to move off in caſe of being attacked, the latter he has little reason to fear, as he has retired to the environs of the city & is ſecured by redoubts, what his real intentions are is difficult to determine. Tis generally imagined he will make one more vigorous effort to gain one or both the forts, & if unſucceſſful, that he will then decamp.

This day one of Genl. Waſhington's aids goes off to Genl. Gates, to get him to ſend to us about 20 of the regts. raiſed in New-England. We need reinforcements. Howes army is larger than has been ſupposed. We have had rain ever ſince ſunday, part of the time ſevere. Our ſoldiers ſuffered much by it. The enemy also muſt have ſuffered greatly, and all their works at the low marſhy ground on province iſland muſt be greatly damaged, probably too the dikes are broke & the iſland ſ[loo]ded . This at leaſt muſt for ſome time delay their works.

Commend me to my friends. My love to my wife.

Farewell

TIM PICKERING junr

To Mr. JOHN PICKERING jun.
of Salem
Maſsachuſetts Bay.

Favoured by the
H'ble JNo HANCOCK Esqr

E. I. MSS. COLL. TIMOTHY PICKERING MSS. VOL. III, p. 66.

* This word is crossed out in the original.

A Chart of the Private Signals used by forty-

Commercial Houses of Salem and Beverly.

HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS

OF THE

ESSEX INSTITUTE.

VOL. XL. APRIL, 1904 No. 2.

SALEM TOWN RECORDS.

TOWN MEETINGS, VOLUME II.

*1659—1680.**

[1] Att a Gen^r^all Towne meetinge 29th of the 9mo 1659

Its Oredered the mayntenance of the miſtry for the next yeare shalbe by voluntary Contribucon into the Drawing boxe: and thoſe that will not ſoe Contribute shalbe Rated by the ſelect men Voted

Its Ordered that there shalbe a houſe built for the miſtry Voted

m^r^. Browne m^r^ Corwine & m^r^ Price are to audit the accounts with the conſtabls and with all others of the ſame nature Voted

The Widow Denis is alowed eight pounds for the next yeare & three pounds behind Due to her Voted

The widow Jackſon is alowed three shillings p week till the towne ſee cauſe to Contrary Voted

Thomas Read is alowed forty shillings towards the quiding wood for him: Voted

* Copied from the original by Martha O. Howes and verified by Sidney Perley, Esq.

Ther is liberty Graunted that Mr Will Browne m^r Corwine & M^r. Price may build a Griftmill vppon the South Riuer aboue m^r Rucks houfe were it may be Conuenient Voted

Ther is liberty graunted to Thomas Hale to build a shopp adoyinge to the meetinge houfe were the felect men shall apoynt it: & to enioy it at the Towns pleafure Voted

Mr Will Browne & m^r Corwine are Defired to agree with the Carpenters for the building of the minfters houfe: & to pay for it & to be pd againe by the town Voted

[2] At a meetinge of Select men 14 (10) 59 beeing p^rfent Mai^r William Hauthorne Mr William Browne m^r Corwin Mr Price and Edm Batter, the Country Rate pfected

	lb	s	d
Constable Roots his pte	52	12	11
Constable Gouldthaight pt	25	01	07
Constable Rayment pt	23	16	07
	101	11	01
The Treafurers fume is accordinge to his Warrant is	94	10	2
M^r. Gidney for Comifiion^rs Chardges	01	12	0
	96	02	2
Reit to Ball is	05	08	11
Constable Roots an addicon of feu^rall men	03	07	10
Constable Gouldtwaigh addicon	00	10	04

At a Gen^rall Towne Meetinge 14 (10) 59

Agreed that o^r Breathren and Neibours of Cape Anne fide are thus bounded in Reference to the mayntenance of the Miniftry: vidz. first from the Eaft fide of Riuer comonly knowen by the name of Baffe riuer and foe to the fwampe that Runeth out of Laurence Leech Meadow wher it will meet with Wenham Line and foe vnto Manchefter bounds quided they mayntayne ther poore and make and mayntayne the highwayes within the faid Lymits: & foe to be free from all Chardge aboute o^r. poore or highwayes and all Leuys or Rates which concerne them and all things about Orderinge of fences

shalbe made by the Select men in beinge and if ther be no Select men or man one ther ſide then they haue liberty to make choiſe of two or three of themſelves to ioyne with the ſelect men in the p^r^miſſes aboue ſd

	lb	s		lb	s
A Towne Rate graunted					
for a house for the minſtry	200	— 00	Mr Gidney	04	— 00
to Jacob Barne for work			To wid Jackſon	7	— 00
highways	001	— 10			
work p H Veren	003	— 04	wid Denis	11	— 00
[torn]	007	— 10	m^r^ Norice	10	— 00
	005	— 00	m^r^ higginſon wood	10	— 00
	002	— 00			

24: 11: 1659

[3] Acounted with Mr Georg Corwine
Reſt Due to the Towne 19: 02: 08:
24: 11: 59 Acounted with Edm: Batter reſt to ball to the Towne — 02 — 18: 06:
24: 11: Acounted with Nath ffelton
reſt Due — 01: 00: 00.

Ed: Batter have pd thoſe two Debts his one & Nath felton ſoe much abated out of his one Debt

24: 11 Acounted with Roger Hoſkall
reſt Due 02: 03: 01:
Chardged a bill vppon ‖ him ‖ to Henry Herick of: 2^lb^ 3^s^ — 1^d^
Rec by w^t^: is abated for Colecting rates ten shillings: & a Bill to mending of highways of 10^s^

24: 11 Acounted with Joſeph Huchenſon
Reſt Due to the town 02: 13: 02
beſides the ſixe pounds Due to Edm Batter as p acc^o^ Doth apeare p w^t^: he layd out to ſeu^r^all ꝑſons for mending highways 3 — 6 — 0
reſt to him is 0 — 13 — 2
1 — 2 — 2
more Due to him by ꝑſons comitd
pd ꝑ a Bill to ye Conſtable Dated 14: 11: 60 the ſum of 1 — 15 — 4*

* All the records on page [3] are crossed out in the original.

24 : 11 Acounted with Saml Cor[n]inge
Reſt Due to the towne 01 : 08 : 05
24 — 11 Acounted with Hen : Shery reſt
Due to him — 9ˢ — 1ᵈ
pd him p ſoe much Recd of Mʳ Corwine
Mʳ Gidney Dʳ for ſo much recd of
Joſeph Boiſe 0 — 7 — 10

[4] At a Generall Towne Meeting held the 9 march 59/60

Choſen for ſelect men for the yeare enſuing

mʳ William Browne	Captayne Tho : Lothrop
mʳ George Corwin	mʳ Edmond Batter
mʳ Walter Price	Sergt John Porter
mʳ Roger Connant	

I it is ordered that mʳ Higgeſon shall haue alowed him yearly ‖ one hundred & ſixty pounds ‖ ſoe Long as he shall continue to carry on the whole worke of the miniſtrye or ſoe long as the Towne shall Conti[n]ue to be able ſoe to doe poſted into Leeger Voted

It Anthony Needham haue alowed him a ſmale pcell of ground, to ſet vp a hovell to put his oxen in & ſett a little haye & is to make vſe of it for ſuch vſe, ſoe long as the towne ſoe meete & mʳ Battr & mʳ Price are apoynted to lay it out, to him Voted

Choſen for Comiſſionʳˢ for the yeare enſuing, (by votes) majʳ Hathorn mʳ william Browne mʳ Edmond Batter

mʳ Bater is choſen Comiſſionʳ to carry in the vote for nomynation of magestrats Voted

[5] Att a meetinge of the Select men 14 (1) 1659/60

beinge pſent
mʳ Wm Brown
Mʳ George Corwin
Mʳ Roger Connant
Leift Lawthrope
mʳ Walter Price
Edm. Batter
S Jnᵒ Porter

Serg Tho. Hale & Phill Cromwell are apoynted to mend the Bridge & to be furueiors for all defects in the highways from the bridge & ſo within the necke for the year following

Samᵘ Cor[n]inge is apoynted to be Clerke of the market for the yeare enſuing

Enſigne Dixie Peeter Wolfe & Zacri Herick are apoynted to be Surueio^{rs} of all the fencs accoding to law vppon Cape Ann ſide

Hen Cook & Saml Ebourne apoynted to be Surueio^{rs} for the North Neck & all the fields about the glaſſ houſe & ſo about m^{r} Tho: Gouldtwaight field & vp to Michele Shafflin

Nath Pickman & Jno Neale for South field

Serg Hale & Rich Biſhop for the towne from m^{r} Will Browne to the bridge

Jno William Coop & ffr Nurſe the other pt of the town: & that all fences be repaired ꝑ the firſt of Aprill next

Its agreed that the form^{r} ord^{r} about ſwine shall ſtand for another yeare: & that Tho: Oliuer is apoyntd to execut the: ord^{r} & to haue the Seu^{r}all fines for his paynes

Serg Porter & Edm. Batter are apoynted to lay out highways in the ten acre lotts on Cape An ſide as need may require

Henry Herick ſen & Jno Louet ſen ar apoynted to be ſurueir^{s} of highways for Cape Ann ſide & ſo to farm^{r} porters

Serg: Jno Porter & Tho: Putnam apoynted to be ſuruiers for highways for County ways from the Bridge to Cran riu^{r} &c:

[6] Att a Meetinge of the Select men the 3 (2) 1660

being p^{r}ſent
Mr Will Browne
Mr Georg Corwine
Serg Porter
Leuft. Lawthrop
m^{r} Walter Price
Mr Roger Connant
Edm Batter

Its Ordered that all Timber wood & all other Lumber shalbe cleared in all streets & highways within the towne of Salem vidz: from the bridge & ſo all the neck within the towne: that ther may be sufficient paſſage for Carts & foote & horſe by night & day by the twelue day of this Inſtant moneth

Its farther Ordered that after the 12th of this p^{r}ſent what ꝑ ſon ſoeu^{r} shall let any Timber wood or other Lumber: to ly aboue two days at a tyme to hinder the paſſage of Carts foot men &c shall pay for euery ſuch defect 12^{d}: for eu^{r}y ‖ day after from tyme to tyme ‖: & wee

apoynt Thomas Olu^{r} & do by theſe p^{r}eſnts Impower him for the due execucon of this Ord^{r}: & to haue the ſeu^{r}all fines for his paynes

Joſeph Miles beeinge Conuicted for entertayni[n]ge of a Stranger a Scot Seu^{r}all weeks: accodinge to an ord^{r} made 20th of 4th month 1657: wee haue fined him twenty ſhillings & to cleare the towne of him

Jno Southwick brought into this towne Joſeph Nicholſon Companion a woman great with Chil[d]: about the 18 day of March laſt paſt, for wh Deford^{r} he is to pay twenty shillings p weeke from that tyme & ſo long as shee Remayneth in town

Tho: Spoon^{r} is fined ten shillings for entertayng of a ſtrange woman that is to ſay Good: finch & is to be mayd togeather with others that haue entertaynd her to giue ſecurite do diſcharge the towne of her:

[7] Att a generall Towne meeting held the 30th daye of April 1660:

Voted that Goodman Rumble shalle haue a peec of ground In the penn wheare it maye be Leaſt prediudiſe to the towne in Lew of the ground ‖ hee ‖ spared to build vppon a houſe for mr Higgiſſon: foot for foot: to be Layed out by the select men

Voted: that the Cow keep shall haue twentie pounds to: keep the numb of one hundred kowes: for this yeare:

Voted that: William fflint & John Neale and Good: Lawes & Pickerin and thoſe whoſoever that put not thire kowes to the Cow keep: shal paye twelue pence for every Cow: of the Inhabytance that are w[i]thin the neck towards bulls

Maijor Hawthorne and m^{r} Henry Barklemew are Chosen Deputies: for the generall Court:

Att a meeting of Select men 1 May 1660

Mr Will Browne
Mr Corwine
Mr Price
Mr Connant
Jno Porter
Edmo Batter

Hen: Herick fined 10^{s}: for entertayninge of Nicholas Dickan Contrary to ord^{rs}

Pd by wt the town owed him per his Bill of 2^{lb} 3^{s} 1^{d}

Ben: Balch fined 5^{s}: for the ſame

Nick Drackan admitd an Inhabitant

[8] Att a meetinge of the ſelectmen May 8 : 1660

Mr Georg Corwine
Mr Roger Connant
Serg: Jno Porter
Lt: Tho: Lawthrope
Edm: Batter

Jno Sampſon admited an Inhabitant ꝙuided he take efectuall Courſe to bringe his wife to him

Mr Will Haynes Taylour that came from Virginia admited an Inhabitant

Att a meeting of Select men 15th : 3 — 60

Mr Will Browne
Mr Georg Corwine
Mr Roger Connant
Mr Walter Price
Edm Batter

Its agreed by the Select men one ꝑty & Will Lord ſen other that vppon a diferenc about ſome Land aboute the meetinge house : ꝑt of the ſd Lords houſe lot formerly & wh he the ſaid Lord ſaith was never yet pd for, wee do in the name of the towne to ſatiffie him for all that ꝑt of his houſe lot wh was formerly layd to the ſetting of the meeting houſe vpon and all the land that is now infenced* round about the meetinge houſe & what elc about his houſe or houſs that lyeth infenced,* Confirme to him that land that is Graunted to him vpon Condicon in the yeare 16 : 5 — 1638 : as alſo ten Acres of land to be layd out to him in ſome place aboute Tho : James farm : & ſo towards Mr Downi[n]gs farm : to Demaund it ſome tyme within a twelue moneth or elc to be void : & this to be fule end & ſatiffacon for all his Claymes as aboue & in ꝑmiſes ſpecified : ꝙuided this intendeth none of the ſd Lords land between his houſe & the Riuer

William Lord

Witnes Henry Bartholmew

[9] Att a Genrall Towne meetinge held : 13th 6mo 1660

for the Town Nick Potter & Will fflint } Constabls

for the Cape An ſide Edw : Biſhop

Mr Henry Bartholomew Comiſſionr for the makinge of Country Rats

The Grandiury

L Tho : Lawthorpe
Henry Hericke ſen
Henry Skery
Jno : Neale
L Saml Ebourn

Nath ffelton
Tho Deacon

* vnfenced?

Ben: ffelton beeinge Hered for Constable is alowed of by the towne

Jn° Loomes peticon for a ſmall Inlardgment to his houſe neare to: Edword Gaſcoins: is referred to Serg. Jn° Porter & Ed Batter to lay it out.

Att a meetinge of the ſelect men 6th of Nouember 1660 beeing pr ſent: mr Georg Corwine mr Roger Connant mr Walter Price & Edmond: Batter:

Clement Salmonds admited an Inhabitant

for Jno Loomes — Accordinge to ordr Serg: Jn° Porter & Edm Batter have layd out to him from his now Dwellinge houſe about ſixteen Roods betweene the two ways towards the towne of Salem

[20] Att a towne meetinge of all the Inhabitants 12th Nouber 1660

Jury for Trialls Choſſen

mr Georg Corwine	Tho Putname
mr Jn° Gardnr	Elias Maſſon
Rob Lemon	Iſacke Williams
Tho Robins	

Vpon a motion of a fence to be made neare Jno weſt farme referred to the ſelect men

For the Raiſinge of a towne Rate for the paymt vidze for mair Hauthorne ſeurall ſums

2 years expences for when he was Deputy & Diſburſed at new hauen	2 — 1 — 1
To Rob Lemon	2 — 0 — 0
To Helyard Veren about highwayes	3 — 5 — 0
To Serg: Porter & Tho Putname for highway mending	7 — 0 — 0
To Jacob Barney the ſame	1 — 10 — 0
To mendinge meeting houſe to Rich Adams 6s: more 10s:	0 — 16 — 0
To mr Will Brown & mr Rucke	30 — 00 — 0
To glaſſinge meetinge houſe	02 — 10 — 0
To franc Skery for foxes 11s & mendinge way 8s	00 — 19 — 0
To mr Whittinge wood	10 — 00 — 0

To Ed Batter	4 — 00 — 0
To m^{rs} Sharpe for 2 years	15 — 00 — 0
To Wid : Denis	16 — 00 — 0
To m^{r} Norris wood	10 — 00 — 0
To Jofias Roots	4 — 00 — 0
To m^{r} Gidney	5 — 02 — 6
To Tho Oliuer for 2 years	10 — 00 — 0
To Tho Hale for mendinge wayes	5 — 00 — 0
To m^{rs} Goofe	7 — 10 — 0
To Saml Verey for a wolfe	0 — 10 — 0
	137 — 1 — 7
To Mai^{r} Willm: Hauthorne 13^{s}: for expences at Gen^{r}all Court in dec^{ber} 1660	000 — 13 — 0

[11] The Country Ratts in the feu^{r}all pts made 1660

Const Edwa Bithops pt	18 : : 10 : 6 :
Conft fflints p	21 : 14 : 6 :
Conft feltons p	43 — 09 : 3 :
	83 : 14 : 3 :

	l	s	d
Wherof Country Treafurer pt is	76 :	0 :	11 :
The County Trefurs pt	05 :	18 :	11 :
	81 :	19 :	10
reft		02 :	14 —

Att a meetinge of the Select men 4th: 10^{m}: 1660 beinge p^{r}fent Mr Willm Browne Serg Jno Porter Leift Thom: Lawthrope : & Edmond Batter

Att a meetinge of the freemen the 13 — 10 : 1660 mai^{r} Will Hauthorne & Edmond Batter

Att a meetinge of the Select men 8th 11^{m}: 1660 Beeinge p^{r}fent Mr Georg Corwine Ser Porter m^{r} Connant m^{r} Price Leift Lawthrope & Edm Batter

Timothy Lyndell admitted an Inhabitant

Agreed with m^{r} Jno Rucke for entertayning m^{r} Higgenfon into his houfe he shall haue ten pounds by the yeare for foe longe tyme as he shall liue in the houfe: & the Chardge of makinge of a brick Chymney in the out houfe the towne to beare it ou^{r} & aboue

2 for the wood that m^r^ Rucke ꝓuided for m^r^ Higgenſon the firſt yeare Mr Rucke is to be alowed twelue pounds

Jno Dodge is abated 28^s^ of his Rate for m^r^ Hubbert houſe 8 : 11^m^ : 1660

[12] Memorandm ther beeinge form^r^ly graunted to Rich Huchenſon a pcell of Land lyinge between m^r^ Thorndicke & m^r^ Stilemans farmes: in conſideracon of the hire of a Bull one ſumer wee nowe Declare: that if the ſaid pcell of land Doe not exceed twenty Acres he is to haue the whole if more it remayneth to be Diſpoſed of by the town

Will flints part of towne Rate	51 — 15 — 6
Ben ffeltons part	106 : — 04 — 11
	158 — 00 — 5
	125 : 13 : 11
	032 . 6 . 6

Helyard Veren being Rated to the towne Rate 15^s^ is abated 5^s^:

Ordered that Serg Jno Porter & Jacob Barney ſen are apoynted to be ſurue^rs^ to the mendinge of the highwaye between frost filh riuer & horſ bridge as you goe to Ipſwich.

Xtopher Waller his Country & town rats remited

*

Accounted with Mr Corwine 26 : 12 60

Due to him	0 — 8 —

Acctd with Mr Corwine 20 : 11^m^: 1661

	lb	s	d
Due to him	4	13	11
Rec p ſeu^r^ale men for the mſty	1	17	6

Acctd with Mr Price the ſame Day he is Debtor to the town 3^lb^ — 8^s^ — 6^d^

wher of he is to pay W flint 32^s^ — 7^d^

reſt to ball: 01 — 15 : 11

*

* All the above between * * is crossed out in the original.

	l	s	d
Recd p a Bill from m^{rs} Sharpe	1 —	13 —	9

Wm fflint is Debt for ma^{r} Hauthron Rate 21^{s} : 20 : 11 : 61 Due to m^{r} Corwine 2^{lb} : 16 — 5^{d} 6th 4 : 62 : pd Ifaack Burnett : 0 : 11 : 3 22th 3^{d} : 62 : m^{r} Curwin Debt^{r} to a houfe lott for Jo : Williams before widow : Hollingeworth houfe 05 : 00 : 00

[13] Bills Graunted to feu^{r}all pfons 1660

To m^{r} Jofeph Grafton for wid Denis	19 :	00 —	00
To m^{rs} Jackfon	07 —	10 :	00
To Mr Jno Gidney	06 —	16 :	02
To m^{rs} Sharpe	07 —	00 —	00
To Tho Oliuer	10 —	00 —	00
To Jofeph Huchenson	01 —	15 —	04
To Helyard Veren	03 —	05 —	00
To ffranc Skery	00 —	19 —	00
To Mai^{r} Will Hauthorne	002 —	19 —	00
To m^{r} Walter Price	008 —	13 —	06
To Ed Batter	008 :	10 —	03
To Mr Woodcocke	003 —	14 —	00
To Phill Cromwell	003 —	10 —	06
To Tho Oliuer	000 —	13 —	00
To Nath Putname & Jacob Barney	001 —	10 —	00:
To Jno Porter	007 —	00 :	00
To Jofiah Roots	004 :	00 :	00
To Rob Lemon	002 :—	00 :	00
To Jno Ballard the frenchman	000 —	002 —	06
To Nath Pickman	000 —	17 —	08
To Jno : Neale for m^{r} Whittings wood	002 —	18 —	00
To m^{r} Rucke	022 :	00 :	00
To Jofeph Gardn^{r} for Runing of the Lyne			
To Hen : Skery for worke done for Mai^{r} Hauthrne	000 —	10 —	00
To Phill Veren for killinge wolfe	000 —	10 —	00
	125 :	13 :	11

[14] Att a meetinge of the Select men ffebr 5 : 1660 beinge p^{r}fent : Mr Will Browne m^{r} Georg Corwine Mr Roger Connant & Leift Lawthrope & Edm Batter

*wheras ther is a graunt of a pcell of brufh Meadow Neare Wenham between Hugh woodbury Tho : Pigden & Marke Lauthrope in the yeare 1652 : 17 : 2^{m} the faid Lauthrope part is now Graunted to Jno Bachelour ꝓuided it be not Difpofd ‖ of ‖ by Legall fale befor this p^{r}fent Day

Wheras the lyne between Ipfwich & o^{r} felues is not yet pfected wee Doe in the name of the towne Authorize & Impower for the Completinge & finishing of the faid line to the extent of it both Eaft & weft vidz: Mai^{r} Will Hauthorne Mr Georg Corwine Leift Lawthrope Mr Will Browne & Sam^{ll} Gachell if he may be hade : & m^{r} Roger Connatt

13 — 12 — 60 Henry Herick & Sam^{ll} Corni[n]g are Impowed to goe in pAmbulon with o^{r} breathern of Wenham & to fett the bounds between us

[15] Att a meetinge of the Select men 26 : 12^{m} : 1660 being p^{r}fent Mr George Corwine m^{r} Roger Connant Serg Jno Porter Mr Walter Price Leift Lawthrope & Edmo: Batter

Ordered: m^{r} Roger Connant Leift Lawthrope & Enfigne Dixie are apoynted to Ord^{r} the fettinge vp the fence between: Jno Weft: & Nicholas Woodbury.

Rich Rayment haui[n]g a form^{r} Graunt of one hundred Acres of vpland & ten Acres meadow, not entered, its now Confermed & ordered that it shalbe entered

Att a Gen^{r}all Towne Meeting the 8th March 1660/61

Choffen for Select men for the yeare enfuinge

Mai^{r} : Will Hauthorne
m^{r} Will Browne
Mr Georg Corwine
Serg Jno: Porter

Mr Roger Connant
Mr Price
Edm Batter

The Select men now Choffen haue by ord^{r} from the towne the fame power as felect men form^{r}ly accordinge to Inftrucons giuen them form^{r}ly as by the feu^{r}all Ord^{rs} written in the book

The Select men are to take Care that the high way that

* This paragraph is crossed out in the original.

Jn° Southwick hath taken into his field as y^u: goe to m^r Downi[n]gs farme be: layd out into the ſame place: were it was first layd out

Helyard Veren & Nath Putname are to Auditt the accounts of the Select men the laſt yeare

Its Ordered that all that haue killed any wolues form^rly are to haue fiuteen shillings p wolue: & for the yeare enſuing two pounds ten shilling p wolue

Graunted to Jn° Patch fourty Acres ‖ land ‖ one Cape Ann ſide in the moſt Conueinent place wher it may be beſt ſpared

Mr Jeremiah ‖ Hubbard ‖ Requeſt for land

Mai^r Hauthorne m^r Will Browne & Edm Batter Comiſn^ers

Jefferey Maſſe Choſſen Comiſſion^r to Cary the Voats to the ſhire meettings

[16] Att a Gen^rall towne Meetinge 13: $\frac{m}{2}$ 1661

Graunted vnto m^r Jn° Higgenſon o^r Paſtor a pcell of Swampy ground lyinge & beinge in the Comon Pen neare Mr Stileman field on the ſouth & m^r Jn° Gidneys & Jn° Neale one the North to begine at the vpwards weſt Corner of Mr Stilemans paſture & Croſſe ou^r to Jno Neals field & ſo Downwards to the ſea between thoſe fields aboue named

Graunted farther by him ſixe Acres of land in the great neck neare to Mordechai Creuets new Dwelling, to be layd out by mai^r Will Hauthorn & m^r George Corwine

Mr Rich Hollingworth mouing to haue the Land bought by his father of Mr Steuens vpon the neck of land to be Confirmed to him refered to the ſelect men

Its Ordered that all men that haue any form^r Graunts of land from the towne ar to come to the ſelect men & make their claime within one yeare after the Day & Date hearof or elc to looſe it for eu^r

Mai^r Will Hauthorne & Edmond Batter are Choſſen Deputys for the Gen^rall Court for the yeare enſuing

[17] Att a meetinge of Select men 22 of Aprill 1661 Beinge p^rſent Mai^r Willm Hauthorne Mr Will Browne m^r George Corwine Serg: Jn° Porter & Edm Batter

ffranc: Skery Choffen Clarke of the Markett for the yeare enfuing

Nath ffelton & Jn° Peafe furueiour^rs for North Neck & glaff houfe field &c

Mr Price & Rich Adams for South field

Jeffery Maffy & Hen Skery for the town

Enfigne Dixie & Ben Balch for Cape Ann fide

All ffences to be Repaired p the firft of may

1653 The Order about fwine the laft yeare ftand the yeare followi[n]g

Tho: Oliuer apoynted to execut the law & to haue as laft year for his payns

Serg: Jno Porter placed in the Deacons feat:

Rich Hollingworth his father graunt of land to be layd out to him accordinge to the fame

Jn° Ingerfoll 40 Acres of land to be layd out

Jn° Putnam & James Symonds are to attend the felect mens next meeting for Cutting of Timber Contrary to ord^rs

The felect men haue apoynted to meet Consfantly once a moneth for the year com[in]g the next Day after the Comiffionrs meeting: & who eu^r shall be abfent of the Company being in town vpon the Day of their meeting to pay 2^s:

Its Ordered that all fwine aboue two moneth old shalbe fufficiently Ringed & yoked by the eight of may & fo to be kept vpon the penalty of twelue pence p Diem

Leift Tho: Lawthrope & Roger Hofkall are apoynted surue^rs of the Highways one Cape Ann fide

[18] Att a meetinge of Select men 7th of May 1661

Mair Will Hauthorne
Mr Corwin
Jno Porter
Ed Batter

Ordered that Thomas Oliuer shall haue the fame Imploym^t to looke after the ftreets about the town to cleanfe them from Lumbar &c according to the form^r order as alfo to haue power to remoue all wood & Timber & fecure it vntil he pd for the fines & his Chardges in remoing of it

Thomas Smith moueth to haue his 30 Acres forme^rly graunted to be layd out

The Constabls to begine ther watch vpon the next ſecond Day of the weeke & to haue four men apoynted to watch eu^{r}y night soe long as the watch Doth hould : & to be ſett at eight of the clock at night at the watch houſe

Robt Lemon moueth to haue a form^{r} graunt of land to be layd out

Joſeph Miles Choſſen to execute the Ord^{rs} about ſwine

James Symonds fined fourty shillings for fallinge of ten Timber trees vpon the towne Comon Contrary to Ord^{rs}

At a Gen^{r}all Towne meetinge held 10th : 4^{m} : 1661

Choſen : for the Jury of tryulls to serue the next midsomer Court : m^{r} John Gardner : m^{r} John Ruck : m^{r} Joseph Gardner : John Puttnam : Jeffrey Maſſy : John Rayment : of Baſſ Ryver : John Pickerin :

M^{r} G Corwine m^{r} Bartholmew m^{r} Price m^{r} Jno Gardn^{r} & Edmond Batter are apoynted forthwith to take view of m^{r} Reads latter graunt vidz : the Hill and brooke adioyning to his farme & w^{t} : elc that is Complayned of Concerni[n]ge w^{m} Cantelbury : & to make returne to the towne at their next meetinge

[19] Att a Gen^{r}all Towne meetinge 23 : 4 — 61

Its Ordered that thoſe men that pulled Down the fenc that w^{m} Cantlbury ſett vp about the Hill neare to Samll Ebourns is owned by the towne as ther act : & further Do Impower ſamll Ebour[n] Jno Rowden Nath felton or any of the neibours to pull Down the said fenc vntil the matter about m^{r} Read farm be ſetled

Its Ordered that Mai^{r} Willm Hauthorn shall haue ten pounds for the yeare enſui[n]g to be pd out of the town Rate to traine the foot Company

Att a meetinge of the ſelect men 22th : 5^{m} : 1661 beinge p^{r}ſent Mai^{r} : Willm Hauthorne m^{r} Georg Corwine Serg : Jno : Porter m^{r} Walter Price & Edm Batter

Its ordered that all men aboue the age of ſixteen yeares : within the towne of Salem vidz from the Bridge by Jno Nortons & ſoe downe the towne to Mordechaie Creuets houſe shall Duely attend the Constabls watch beinge Duely warned therunto except the Comiſſion^{rs} officers of Horſe

& foote ‖ & teaching Elders ‖ or any other that can proue any exemption by law & this to be vnd^{r}ſtood whether they are abroad or at home & for that exemption ‖ in that law ‖ Title Millitary is only vnd^{r}ſtood for Military watches

Att a Gen^{r}all Towne meetinge held 17th 6^{m} 1661
Choſſen for Constables the yeare enſuing vdz :
m^{r} Jno Ruck : Thomas Robins & Beniam Balch
Choſſen for the Grandiury for the year enſui[n]g : Nath Putnam Leift Tho : Lawthrope* Enſigne Dixie ffranc Lawes Rich Potter ffranc : Skery Joſ Hutchenſon Tho : Gouldtwaight
Choſſen for to ioyne with the ſelect men for to make the Country rate this yeere m^{r} Rich More

[20] Att a meetinge of the ſelect men 26 . 6 . 61 being p^{r}ſent Capt Will Hauthorne m^{r} Browne m^{r} Corwine ſerg Jno Porter m^{r} Connant m^{r} Price & Edm Batter
ffranc Nurce requeſt for land
Order giuen out for layinge out of 10 Acres of la[n]d for Will Lord ſen
Ord^{rs} giuen out for layinge out of 50 Acres of land for the Graunt of widow Dormans
Graunted to Serg : Jno Porter the way vppon m^{r} Sharpes Hill in Conſideracon of the way now which goes on this ſide of the hill

Att a meeting of the Select men 5th 9^{m} 1661 beinge p^{r}ſent Mai^{r} Willm Hauthorne m^{r} Georg Corwin Serg : Jno Porter m^{r} Walter Price & Edm Batter
Its apoynted ther shall be a generall towne meetinge vpon the ſecond day come ſenight, for the Chooſing of Jury for tryalls for to conſider about the raiſinge of o^{r} Country Rate
James Symonds is abated 16^{s} : of his fine for fallinge of Timber
Joseph Miles is fined 20^{s} for his neglect in his Imploym^{t} about ſwine & to Continue his ſd Imploym^{t} for on

* This name is crossed out in the original.

whole yeare following or elc to pay the ſum of fiue pounds insteed of 20^{s}:

[21] The ſingle Rate 1661

	lb	s	d
Ed : Biſhop pt * m^{r} Ben Balsh pt	14 :	00 :	11
Jno Ruck pt is	28 :	19 :	00
Tho Robins pt is	20 :	16 :	08
	63 :	16 :	07

Country Rate

Ben Balch pt with Adicon		34 :	17 :	08
Tho Robins with Adicon	31 : 12 : 10	31 :	12 :	10
m^{r} Rucke pt		43 :	2 :	3
m^{r} Ruck is Charged 20^{s} more than his		109 :	12 :	9
Rate is : it beinge but : 42 : 2 : 3		94 :	7 :	10
		15 :	4 :	11

Towne Rate

m^{r} Rucke pt is	66 :	01 :	08
Tho Robins part is	44 :	10 :	02

The ſame to be paid to Treaſurer that yeare for a Rate & halfe was 90^{lb} 5^{s} 9^{d}

Accounted with m^{r} Ruck : Tho : Robbins and Beniamin Balch for theyer country Rate and Tho : Robbins and Beniamin Balch are indebted to the towne : 14 : 0 : 3 and m^{r} Ruck is Diſcharged

2th : 11th 1662

Acounted with m^{r} Ruck for his towne Rate and he remaineth Debt^{r} to the towne : 08 : 9 : 1
pd by ſoe much to Tho : Oliuer 01 : 4 : 0
pd by ſoe much the towne aloued for m^{r} Hig-
[-ginſon 4^{lb} and a bill to m^{r} Grafton 3^{lb} 5^{s} 3^{d} 07 : 5 : 3

[22] Att a Gen^{r}all Towne meetinge held the 18th 9^{m} 1661

Chosen for Jury of Tryalls

Mr Henry Bartholmew Sam^{ll} Gardn^{r} Nath Pickname Rich Leech Sam^{ll} Corni[n]ge Will Dodge Jno : Kitchine

*The three preceding words are crossed out in the original.

The miſtake about the Country Rate loſt to the ſelect men to tak ‖ care ‖ about it [and] rectifie the ſame

Vpon the Requeſt of m^{r} Norice to giue him 20^{li} they haue graunted him 30^{li} :

Vpon the requeſt of Jno Horne for ſatiſfacon for want of land in his ten Acre Lott, the towne haue grantd him in the gutt between w^{m} Lord sen & Helyard veren houſe : 18 foote broad & 40 foot in length to be layd out by the ſelect men

Jefferey Maſſy m^{r} Tho. Gardn^{r} & Edmond Batter are apoynted to meaſure the land that is taken in by Tho : Gouldtwaight vpon the Comon on ſouth ſide of the brook near his houſe : & to Compond with him for 10 Acres, or elc to mak seu^{r}all breachs vpon the fenc :

Jno Southwick fenc neare his houſe to be p^{r}ſonlly pulled downe by the aboue ſd men apoynted for Goulthayt

Grauntd to Hugh Joans a pcell of land near to Jno Southwick to be layd out by Jefry Maſſy Tho Gardn^{r} & Edm Batter

Graunted to Will Mappor ſoe much lande as the Inhabitants on Cape Ann ſide shalbe Willinge to giue out of the Comon on the Eaſt ſide of Baſs Riuer

Graunted to Jno Green two Acres of land wher Abraham Warren liued one Ryall ſide to be layd out by Jeffey maſey

mau^{r} Hauthorne m^{r} Corwine Henry Bartholmew & Edm Batter to meet with ſuch as shall come in behalf of m^{r} Read to ſetle the bounds of his farm

[23] Att a gen^{r}all towne meetinge held 23 : 10^{m} 1661

Graunted leaue to m^{r} Jnoſon for the fencinge in of his meadow at his farme at Brookſby to haue 2 or 3 acres of vpland : ꝓuided that : ther be ſoe much of his farme left to the town & m^{r} Bartholmew & Edmd Batter to lay it out & bound it

Rich Leech haue grauntd to him a neck of land yt lyeth on Rials ſide wh is Incompaſſed by his salt marſh to be layd out by St Jno Porter & Jacob Barney as it may leſt ꝓiudice the town

m^{r} Ruck refferd to m^{r} higgeſon for w^{t} he demandſ for rent

ffor the Raiſings of a Towne Rate

* Mai^{r} Will Hauthorn	13 : 19 : 08
* m^{r} Ed Norrice	30 : 00 : 00
* Joſiah Roots	02 : 00 : 00
* m^{r} Will Brown 22 : 6 : 3^{d}	06 : 00 : 00
* Wid Denis	08 : 00 : 00
* m^{rs} Sharpe	08 : 00 : 00
Mr Rucke	
* Phill Veren & w^{m} Traſke 3 wolfs	07 : 10 : 00
* Mr Corwine	20 : 00 : 00
Jacob Barney for wolfes	00 : 10 : 00
ffr Skery work about highways	00 : 09 : 00
Will fflint	05 : 00 : 00
* Ed Batter	02 : 00 : 00
* to Mr Gooſe & Elingwood of C an ſd	10 : 00 : 00
To m^{r} Bartholmew	01 : 03 : 10
	114 : 12 : 06
* To Tho Oliu^{r}	05 : 00 : 00
* To m^{r} Gidney	00 : 08 : 08

Graunted that ther shalbe liberty for shops to ‖ be ‖ builded below ye bank at the buring pt left to the Select men to Diſpose accordingly

[24] 23 : 10th 1661

Mr Gardn^{r} Jefferey Maſſy & Edm Batter beinge apoynted to Compound with Thomas Gouldthayht for land he took in of the Comon : the Anſwere & Returne made to the towne was that findinge that the ſaid Gouldthayht hade taken in about three Acres within his fence, for wh the ſaid pſons Imployed by the towne, agreed with him for thirty pounds, wh vpon his Petticon to the towne and therin his acknowledgmt of his euill & wronge to the towne the Towne was pleaſed to Remit 20^{li}: & ſoe he is to pay only ten pounds

Mai^{r} Will Hauthorn m^{r} Bartholmew m^{r} Corwine m^{r} Price and Edm Batter are deſired and Impowered to iſue

*In the margin of the original opposite the lines marked with asterisks is written "giuen out," and before the name of "Mr. Ed Norris" is added "p Bill."

the whole buſſiness about m^{r} Reads farme to ſetle the Bounds & ſo likewiſe the ſecond Graunt aboute a hill ad ioyinge to the ſaid farme to Bound the Hill ſoe farr as may be left ꝑiudiceall to the towne and to ſend to m^{r} Symons about it, he not Coming or ſendinge to Iſue it without him in the moſt Effectual way as the mai^{r} part shall agree vpon of the men before Impowred as aboue named

[25] At a meetinge of the Select men 27 : 10^{m} : 1661 beinge p^{r}ſent Mai^{r} Will Hauthorn m^{r} Brow[n] m^{r} Corwine Ser Jno Porter Mr Connant & Edmond Batter

Nath ffelton hauing a former Graunt of foure Acres of meadow : not pformed insteed of that he is to have fourty Acres vpland on the further ſide of Ipſwich Riuer next adioynige to his meadow ther bought of Joſeph Pope : ꝓuided it to be withine or bounds & not graunted to any man befor

Jno Butolphe Receiued an Inhabitant

Willm Lake admited an Inhabitant

Jno Bachelour [h'rs?] to haue foure Acres of meadow within the Pond near m^{r} Blackleech farme if it be ther in Conſderacon of former grant

Att a meeting of ſelect men 7 : 11^{m} : 1661 beinge p^{r}ſent Mai^{r} Will Hauthorne m^{r} George Corwine m^{r} Will Brown Serg Jn : Porter m^{r} Connant m^{r} Price & Edm Batter

Ordered that vpon the requeſt of Rich Adams for land formerly Graunted not entered : that it shall now be entered to the value of twenty Acres of vpland : & ord^{r} bee taken for the laying of it out to him

wee are to take notic of the Complaynt of Rich Biſhop about the Diſorder in ſitting at meeting houſe

Rich Stackhouſe fined twenty shillings for neglect about the ffery

Graunted to Seu^{r}all pſons vnd^{r} named to build a ſeat by the ſouth Gallery in o^{r} meetinge houſe : & to ſuch others beſides that the town shall place there

Jno Putname	Jobe Helliard
Jno marſhe	ffr Collince
Jno Cromwell	Tho Barnes
Jno Becket	Iſack williams
Jos Huchenſon	Theo : Price

[26] Bills giuen out 1661

To mai^{r} Hauthorne	13 : 19 : 8
To m^{r} Ed Norice	30 : 00 : 00
To m^{rs} Sharpe	08 : 00 : 00
To m^{r} Willm Browne	22 : 06 : 03
To Jotias Roots to Balch	02 : 00 : 00
To Ed Batter to Balch	02 : 10 : 00
To Phillip Veren & W Trafk	07 : 10 : 00
To Wid Denis	08 : 00 : 00
To m^{r} Corwine	20 : 00 : 00
To Tho Roots to Balch	03 : 10 : 00
To m^{r} Gidney	00 : 08 : 8
To ffranc Skery	00 : 09 : 00
To Ifacke Burnape	00 : 10 : 00
To Ed Batter to Balch	03 : 06 : 11
To Mrs Sharpe	01 : 13 : 09
To Thomas Oliuer to Ben ffelton	00 : 12 : 00
To Samu^{ll} Gardner for Jofeph Gardn^{r}	01 : 10 : 00
To Daniel Rumbele	01 : 06 : 0
To Jofeph Grafton to B felton	03 : 15 : 0
To willm fflint a Bill to Balch	05 : 00 : 00

[27] Att a meetinge of the Select men 20th : 11^{m} : 1661 beinge p^{r}fent Mai^{r} Willm Hauthorne m^{r} Browne m^{r} Corwine Serg Jno : Porter m^{r} Price & Edmond Batter

Mathew Price is accepted into the towne for an Inhabitant ꝓuided he purchafe a houfe to Dwell in

Sarah Lambert is Comitted to Jerimyh Butmane for a yeare begini[n]g 20 Day of Nouber paft vntill the twentyth Day of the moneth Nouember next 1662 & the towne ‖ men ‖ haue ꝓmifed to pay him fixe pounds

Charles Turner the fon of Leift Turn^{r} : of Bofton recd an Inhabitant

Jno Mafkall is alowed 20^{s}: for to pay to m^{r} Woodcock

Att a meeting of the Select men 18th : 12 : 1661 beinge p^{r}fent mai^{r} Willm Hauthorne m^{r} W^{m} : Browne m^{r} Corwine Serg : Jno Porter and Edm Batter

Anthony Buxston hauing as he faith often Requefted for his ꝓporcon of vpland wh yet he Could never yet ob-

tayne: he Doth againe requeſt vppon the ſame Acc^{tt}: & graunted to him twenty: Acres if he can tell wher to find it

Jno Tomkins haui[n]g a form^{r} graunt of twenty Acres of land its ord^{r}ed that he shall haue it layd out if he can tell wher to find it

Mr Willm Browne Deſireth that his ferme form^{r}ly Graunted may be layd out

Jno Luffe vpon his Complaynt of want of wood its ord^{r}ed: that he is to haue 2 loads of wood & the towne to pay for it

Remember to moue it to the towne to: Choiſe some others to lay out land.

Giles Corey mouing for Conſidercons for land that is made vſe of for a highway: is Anſwered: that he shall shall ‖ haue ‖ a ſmall ſtrepe of land near that wch was Roger moreys meadow about two Acres.

[28] Morou^{r} Graunted to Giles Corey a ſpote or hole of meadow neer Henry Phelps houſe & neer his own meadow

Joſhua Row Requeſt for land

A Gen^{r}all town meeting to be vppon the firſt ſecond d[a]y in may

Jno weſt due to him: 5^{l} for two wolfes killing

Henry skery & James Riſing Choſen ſealers & ſearchers for the yeare Insuing

Graunted to Jno Cole Zebulon ‖ Hill ‖ & willm Lake 24 foote of land below the Buring plac each of them

Graunted to m^{r} Bartholmew m^{r} Price Jno Brown the son of m^{r} Will Brown & Edm Batter each of them 35 foote of the ſame next beyond the former graunts to build ware houſes & to take their ſeu^{r}all ꝓporcionalle as it shall ‖ fall ‖ to them by lott:

Graunted to mai^{r} Hauthorne & Serg Porter 35 foote a peec the mai^{rs} Part to be next to G Keiſours.

Graunted to ſam^{ll} Willims 24 foote next ſome wher beyond the poynt about the buring plac

Graunted to m^{r} Gidney 35 of land about the Buring plac

Att a Gen^rall Towne meetinge held 3 : March 1661

Granted that the lande lyinge alonge the high way agnſt Tho : Goldthwaites and giuen to Hugh Jones and by him ſoulde to William Robinſon ſhall all belonge to William Robinſon and the widow Cooke from the way to the brooke as it was Diuided by maio^r Hathorne and Henry Bartholmew

The order that aloweth fiftie ſhillinges for a wolfkillinge is agreed to ſtande in force for this yeare inſuinge

[29] Choſen for ſelect me[n] for the year inſuinge

maio^r Hathorne	m^r Edmund Battar
m^r William Brown	farmer Jo : Porter
m^r Geo : Curwin	Henry Bartholmew
m^r Walter Price	

Graunted to John Buttolf to ſet fatts to Dreſs leather a pcell of lande not exceedinge one pole and half ſquare in the ſwamp adioyninge to m^r Curwins lande that was ſomtime m^r Peters to be laide out at the Diſcretion of the ſelect men ꝓvided that if at any time hereafter he ſhall see cauſe to pt with it the towne to haue the refuſe of it they payinge what charge ſhall be adiudged he hath bene at vppon it

Tho : Oliver preſentinge to the towne his deſire to lay Downe his place of Ringinge the bell and lookinge to the meetinge houſe it is left to the ſelect men to provide som other and to make agreement with the ptie for his anuell wagis not exceedinge the ſom formerly giuen of 5^ld

vppon a Requeſt of the neighbours borderinge neare m^r Reads farme for the Diſpoſe of the trees that grow on the townes lande neare the ſd farme it is left to the ſelect men to order the diſpoſe of the ſd trees as they in their diſcretion ſhall judge meete

ordered that the ſelect men with thoſe maſt^rs of veſsells that are then in towne to joyne with them to adviſe with ſuch as haue lande granted at the buryinge poynt how they may acomodate them ſoe as that there may be a place left for grauinge of veſsells and that all further proceedinge be ſuſpended vntill this be Done

Granted to Jo : Beckett a pcell of lande not exceedinge half an aker lyinge next Rich : Hollingsworths fence to be laide out at the diſcreſion of the ſelect men

Chofen Comifion^{rs} for the towne for the yeare insuinge to end fmall caufes:

maio^{r} Hathorne
m^{r} Will: Brown
Henry Bartholmew

[30] ordered that the felect men fhall meete with thofe Deputed for the town of Ipfwich to Determine the line betweene them and vs and power is giuen them fullie to agree in all poynts for the full ifuinge of all differencis that may arife betweene them acordinge to theyer Difcretion

ordered that the deacons doe every yeare in the firft m^{o} at a towne meetinge bringe in an acc^{o} how the yearly Contribution Doth anfwere their ingagm^{nt} to m^{r} Higgafon that they may know how to order their Contribution fore the yeare infuinge

Richard Prince is chofen Comifion^{r} to meete with the reft of the comifsion^{rs} for to deliuer in the votes fore magiftrates and alfo for afsociates and Countie treafurer

At A meetinge of the felect men the 6th 1th m^{o} 1661 there beinge prefent

maio^{r} Hathorne — Sergiant Jo: Porter
m^{r} William Brown — Henry Bartholmew
m^{r} Curwin

laide out to Jo: Buttolf acordinge to the townes order one pole and half of grounde from the frame fet vpp by Tho: Tuck and foe to run ouer the run and to joyne to m^{r} Curwins fence

Agreed with Henry Weft to ringe the bell and make cleane the meetinge houfe for the yeare infuinge and to be pd for the yeare fiue pounds more he is to have 18^{d} for each graue he fhall Digge onely from the midell of 10th m^{o} to the midle of the 12th m^{o} he fhall be alowed as he and the pties by whom he is imployed fhall agree and if they cannott agree with him then they are at libertie to agree with any other

alfo laide out to Henry Weft on the north fide of Tho: Tucks frame a plott to build a houfe of 2 Rodd in lenth and 20 foote in bredth at one end and 18 foote the other end

[31] Lande laide out at the buryinge poynt
To Abraham Cole next Natha : Pitman at the heade of the Coue. 24 foote
To Henry Bartholmew next to Abra: Cole: 40 foote
To m^r John Browne the rulinge Elder—35 foote
To m^r Price: 35 foote
To Zebulon Hill: for a ſhopp: 24 foote
To William Lake 24 foote
To Sam: Williams 24 foote
To m^r Battar 35 foote
To Jo: Brown m^r William Brownes son 35 foote
To m^r Jo: Gedny 35 foote
To Sam: Gardn^r and his brother Joſeph: 70 foote
To ſerg^nt Porter: 35 foote
To maio^r Hathorne 35 foote

and it is ordered that all the bigger lotts that are for ware houſes ſhall leaue a ſufficyent ‖ way ‖ of ten foote broode betweene their houſes and the banke and the leſser lotts that are for ſhopps ſhall leaue a ſufficyent way of ten foote brode before theyer houſes or ſhopps and thoſe 3 shopps laide out togeather are ſoe to wharfe as that they leaue sufficyent rome before theyer wharfes for grauinge of vessells thoſe that ‖haue‖ grounde laide out for ware houese haue libertie to wharfe ſoe lowe as they pleaſe and it is further ordered that it ſhall be in the libertie of any pſon inhabitant or ſtranger to lande at any of thoſe wharfes and alſo to more or faſſen his boote ſciffe or other veſseli at any wharfe provided it is not in the libertie of any pſon to lande any goods whatever at any wharfe vnleſs the owner of the goods Doe firſt agree with the owner of the wharf

[32] There beinge an agree^nt with Ralf Elinwood in the 11th m^o 1659 to keepe Sara Lambert two years for the which he was to be alowed 10^li and acordinge to an agree^nt then made with him he the ſd El‖en‖wood is to haue all the waſt lande that is comon from the eſt ſide of his lott to the poynt and ſoe rounde before the riuer ſoe farr as his lande goeth withall marſh or Creeke thatch and further he hath libertie to fence on the eaſt ſide of his lott Downe to a lowe water marke which lande is giuen

him for the pay^{nt} of 5^{li} for one yeare and there beinge 40^{s} vup^{d} of the other 5^{li} Beniamin Balch is ordered to pay 40^{s} out of the towne rate to m^{r} Curwin by the apoynt^{nt} of goodwife Elwood which is in full ſattiſfaction of the 10^{li}

At A meetinge of the ſelect men the 7th 2^{d} m^{o} 1662

preſent
m^{r} William Brown
m^{r} Geo: Curwin
m^{r} Walter Price
Sergn^{t} Jo: Porter
Henry Bartholmew

ordered that all ſwine aboue two monthes old ſhalbe ſufficyently Ringed by the 3th of this 2^{d} m^{o} next and ſoe to be kept vppon the penaltie of 12^{d} p Day for neglect thereof and ſufficyently yoked by the firſt of the 4th m^{o} next vppon the aforeſd penaltie

Jo: miles is choſen and apoynted to ſee to the execution of this order

[33] William Dodge is choſen clarke of the market for the yeare inſuinge

Nathaniell ffelton and Anthony Buxſton choſen ſurveiers for the north feild fencis and the glaſs houſe feild

William fflint and Jo: Pickeringe choſen for ſurveirs for the ſouth feild fence

Samuell Archard and Tho: Rootes ſurveirs for the neck from the bridge.

Joſeph Rootes and John Raiment for Cape Ann ſide

Agreed with Jo: Milke that he is to keepe the towne heard of Cowes the towne to finde bulls at their charge the time to begin is to be the 14th of this m^{o} and to keepe them all that ſhall be brought before him the whole ſomer vntill the north feild is broken and he is to be pd twentie pownds one q^{r} pt butt^{r} one q^{r} pt wheate and the other half in Indian further it is agreed that he is to keepe noe Drie Cattle

this 20^{li} is pd Jo: Milke out of the Cowes he keept and he is to pay which is alſo alowed him for the bull the towne had of ffrancis Scarrie

Granted to Jo: Maſon and Math: Woodall that they haue libertie to Digge clay in the hieway belowe william Lord Juni^{rs} for the buildinge of the way in that place as they ſhall be ordered by mai^{r} Hathorne and m^{r} Curwin

ordered that ſuch that Dwell in the town and doe not put their Cowes to the heard but let them feed at libertie in the comon ſhall ‖ pay ‖ twelue pence a cowe toward the keepinge of the heard

ordr abt Cows

[34] ordered that maiʳ Hathorne mʳ Curwin William fflint and John Pickeringe are apoynted to run the line betwixt vs and Lin from the ſea: to the longe ponde: and Thomas Putman Tho: fflint Nath: Putman and Henry Barthomew to Run the line from ye ponde to the ſeauen mens bounds

John Clifford and William Segraue Deſire to be entertained for inhabitants. their requeſt is granted prouided they bringe a certificate from ſom magiſtrate that they are alowed inhabitants in the Juriſdiction

At A meetinge of the freemen the 17th: of the 2ᵈ mᵒ 1662

Maiorʳ Hathorne and Henry Bartholmew choſen Deputies for the generall Court for this yeare inſuinge

At A meetinge of the ſelect men the 26th 2ᵈ mᵒ 1662

prſent
maiorʳ Hathorne
mʳ Brown
mʳ Curwin
mʳ Price
Henry Bartholmew

Its agreed and couenanted with the wife of William Lord Juniʳ that ſhee is to keepe and mainetaine Sarah Lambert seauen yeares if ſhee ſoe longe liue and to haue for the firſt yeare foure pownde and for the other ſix yeares three pownds a yeare

At A meeting of the ſelect men 6th: 4th 1662

preſent
Maiorʳ Hathorne
mʳ Browne
mʳ Curwin
mʳ Price
Sergnt Porter
Henry Bartholmew

ordered that a beere be provided at the Charge of the towne for caryinge of Corpſes to buryinge and the chimny in the meetinge houſe is the place apoynted for it to ſtande in and who ever ſhall make vſe of it for the end as aboue is hereby inioyned to bringe ‖ it ‖ ſafe and ſet it in the place appoynted within twentie foure houres vppon penaltie of two ſhillings six pence

[35] laide out by the ſelect men accordinge to a former order of the towne of the lande lyinge betweene the way and the coue that goeth to the neck

To Robert Lemon a houſe lott cont. 5 pole alonge by the way and 5 pole next the Cone lyinge before Edward Wollans houſe for which he is to pay 5^{li} — 0^{s} — 0^{d}

To widow Hollingworth a houſe lott lyinge next on the eſt to Rob: Lemon beinge of the bredth of the former which ſhee is to pay 5^{li} — 0^{s} — 0^{d}

To John Williams a houſe lott next widow Hollingworth on the eaſt beinge of the bredth of the former for which he is to pay 5^{li} — 0^{s} — 0^{d}

To John Maſcall a houſe lott on the weſt next Rob: Lemon and of the ſame bredth for which he is to pay 5^{li} — 0^{s} — 0^{d}

Att a Gen^{r}all Towne meetinge 17th: 4^{m}: 1662

Choſſen ffor Jury of Tryalls

Mr George Gardn^{r}	Rich Bishop
m^{r} Jos: Gardn^{r}	Roger Hoskall
m^{r} Rich More	Joseph Hardinge
Jacoke Barney ſen	

Att a generall towne meetinge the 18th 6th m^{o} 1662

Jefferie Maſsey choſen an eight man to Joyne with the ſelect men for makinge the Cuntrie rate

Choſen for the grand Jury for the yeare insuinge

Capt: Lothropp	John Neale
Hen: Herrick	Tho: Rootes
Serg^{nt} Porter	Will: fflint
Antho: Buxston	

[36] Thomas Barnes } Chosen Cunſtables for the
Danyell Rumball } yea: insuing

Tho: Picton Choofen Cunſtable for cape An side for the yeare insuinge

At A meetinge of ye ſelect men the 25th 6th m^{o} 1662

Henry Keny maketh requeſt for 30 or 40 ak^{rs} of land where he can find it

granted 30 ak^{rs} between the pine meadow and farmer

Port^rs lande if it be there and noe way ingaged to any oth^r

This is repealed.

ffranſis Lawes maketh requeſt for ſom lande where he can finde it

At a generall Towne meeting 27 : 7mo: 62:

Mr Edward Batter, & m^r Walter Price were choſen Deputies by the freemen to ſtand till the Court of Election

The Select men were Deſired to petition the Gen^ll Court for pennie Cook as a Plantation, & so ingaige for the planting of the ſame

At a generall towne meetinge the 10th 9th m^o 1662 chosen for the Jury of trialls to serue at the next Court to be held the 24th of this preſent m^o

Capt: Geo: Curwin	Will: Dodge
m^r Walter Price Coronett	Enſigne Corney
m^r Edmund Batter	John Raiment
Lif^nt Tho: Putman	

[37] At A meetinge of the ſelect men the 24th 9th: 62 a Duble Rate for the Cuntry of the whole towne where of the ſom Cunſtable Barnes is 46 : 7 : 1

Cunſtable Rumball	65 : 18 : 4
Cunſtable Pickton	27 : 13 : 8
	139 : 19 : 1

more added : 2 : 4 : 0
more Cunſtable Barne 0.19 : 4
to abate Beniamin ffeltons Rate :

At A meetinge of the ſelect men the 17th 10th m^o 1662 preſent maio^r Hathorne m^r Walter Price
m^r Will: Brown Henry Bartholmew
Capt: Geo : Curwin

Granted to Henry Keny 30 akers of lande where he can finde it that is not ingaged to any other : and the former grant is repealed.

Agreed with goodwife Cantleburie in the behalf of her huſband that he is to keepe and mainetaine Sarah Lambert one yeare for which the towne is to alowe him 4^ll half in Indian Corne and ½ in goods this is pd by Henry Bartholmew

At A meetinge of the ſelect men the 23th 10th

maior Hathorne
mr Brown
Capt: Curwin
Sergiant Porter
Henry Bartholmew.

Choſen for ſurveiers of the hie wayes for the yeare inſuinge: for the towne to the foote of the hill beyonde the bridge: William fflint John Neale for Cape An ſide and baſs riuer ſoe farr as their limitts extende: William Dodge ſenir and Jo: Dodge Rich Dodge his ſon and from the limitts of Cape an ſide to the bridge at the towne: ſergiant Porter and Jacobb Barney ſenir and from Nicholas ffelps to Thomas Goldthwaits and thence to the ponde by the way to linn Thomas fflint: and John Suthwick.

[38] Richard Hutchiſon requeſting that he may haue ſatiſfaction for ſuch wayes as are laide out thorough his lande it is ordered that the lande lyinge betweene his lande and Nathaniell Putmans formerly granted to Jo: Putman ſenir entered in the booke of lands page 96 ſhall be the ſd Hutchiſons

ordered that Jo: Putman ſenir ſhall haue 20 akrs of lande in ſom convenyent place where it may be founde at the apoyntnt of the ſelect men which is in conſideration of want of meaſure of 50 akrs formerlie giuen vnto him and the former grant in the booke of lands page 96 is hereby repealed: this aboue sayed land is ordered to be layed owt In a ꝑsell of land adioyning to Joshua Reye Will Elliot & Tho: Watson: & mr Houlgraues ꝓuided it be not layed owt before:

At A meetinge of the ſelect men the 13th 11th mo 1662

preſent
maior Hathorne
mr Browne
Capt: Curwin
mr Price
Sergiant: Porter
Hen: Bartholmew

Granted to ſergiant George Gardner that he ſhall haue a lott next to the land that runeth to his houſe by thoſe lotts alredie laide out and of the ſame ꝓꝓcio he payinge fiue pounds as othrs haue Done

Granted to Geo: Hodges to haue a lott belowe good Wollans of the ꝓꝓc of thoſe lotts alredie laide out he paying for the ſame fiue pounds for the vse of the towne

Agreed with William fflint and John Neale to repaire

the bridge in maner followinge to make a ſufficyent wall of stone ‖ on the eaſt ſide of three foote thick at the bottom and 20 inchis at the topp and the foundation of it to be laide one foote within the grounde and in hithe it is to be as high as the hieſt banke of the bridge neare the fluce and acordinge to the hithe of the wall they are to fill vpp the whole bridge levell with ſande and on the topp of it to lay good hard grauill three or foure inchis thick all ouer the whole bridge and to couer the wall with good turfe of Engliſh graſs from end to end for the which worke beinge ſufficyently pformed they are to be pd twentie pounds.

[39] Granted to Job Swinerton Juni^{r} a pcell of lande lyinge betweene Rob: Goodells and his father Swinertons provided it exceede not ten ak^{rs} to be viewed by ſerg^{nt} Porter and Liftnt Putman if it exceede ten akers then it is not granted him

ſergiant Porter and Lift^{nt} Putman makinge returne vnd^{r} their hands that they Judge the abouefd lande not to exceede ten ak^{rs} it is hereby confermed to him

At A meetinge of the ſelect men the 27th of the 11th m^{o}: 1662

preſent
maior Hathorne
m^{r} Browne
Capt: Curwin
Mr Price
m^{r} Battar
Serg^{nt} Porter
Hen: Bartholmew

Granted to ſergaint George Gardner to haue a lott next to that lott laide out for a tailer liuinge at good: Wollans he payinge for it 5^{li} as others haue done

vppon a motion of Thomas Pickton for the exchainge of a pcell of lande formerly granted to him on cape An ſide for the ſame quantitie neare longe hill beinge on the north and bald hill on the ſoutheaſt qvided there doe noe conſiderable obiection ariſe from the inhabitants of that ſide in three months after the date hereof and to be laide out by m^{r} Roger Conant ‖ and ‖ Samuell Corney and in the meane time that Thomas Pickton ſhall neither cutt wood nor timb^{r} from the former lande nor the later nor noe other man to cutt wood nor timber on that lande that is to be exchainged

At A meetinge of the ſelect men the 10th 12th mo 1662

prefent
maior Hathorne
Capt: Curwin
mr Walter Price
mr Ed: Battar
Henry Bartholmew

ordered that the widow Jackſon be alowed fortie ſhillings to ſupply her preſent neſſeſitie vntill the towne ſhall take further order.

Chimneys to be Swept once a Month or Two

ordered that all the inhabitants within the *the* towne of Salem ſhall ſweepe or cauſe their chimnyes to be ſwepte wherein they vſuallie make fire once every mo from the beginninge of the eight mo to the end of the firſt mo and once in two mo from the firſt of the ſecond mo [40] to the laſt of the ſeauenth mo on the penaltie of twelue pence a time if any ſhall necklect the ſame to be pd to the vse of the informer and for any that will haue their chimnyes ſwept John milke is choſen and apoynted for this yeare inſuinge to be the comon chimny ſweeper and is to be pd foure pence for every chimny ſwept if it be pd in mony wheate or butter and if in other pay ſix pence a chimny

ꝓvided that it is in the libertie of any to ſweepe their owne chimnye or to employ any other as they cauſe

and it is further ordered that if any chimny thorough necklect of ſweepinge ſhall catch on fire ſoe that it flame out at the topp of the chimny the owner of the chimny ſhall forfeite ten ſhillings to the vse of the towne

At A meeting of the ſelect men the 24th 12th mo 1662

maior Hathorne
mr William Browne
mr Price
mr Battar
Henry Bartholmew

Liftnt Tho: Gardnr made requeſt for a pcell of lande of about 14 akrs adioyninge to the lande of Hen: ffelps

A bill to the Cunſtables of eighteene ſhillings ten pence to pay mr Price out the cuntry rate

To mr Battar a bill of ſeaven pownds ten ſhillings to be pd out of the Cuntry rate

To mr Battar more a bill to the laſt yeares Cunſtable of 5li 12s 2d

To Henry Bartholmew a bill of 1. 17. 6

(*To be continued.*)

BEVERLY FIRST CHURCH RECORDS.

COPIED BY WILLIAM P. UPHAM.

(*Continued from Vol. XXXIX, page 348.*)

Decem^{r} 3d. Deborah Daughter of William & Mercy [Trask] Haskol.

. . . 17th. William Son of John & Anna [Clements, *née* Dodge] Rea.

Decr 31. Ebenezer Son of Ebenezer and [Elizabeth (Corning)] Ellingwood.

January 7th 1749/50. Samuel Ellis Son of Benj^{a} & Sarah [Ellis] Ober.

. . . 28th Thomas Son of Thomas & Anna [Lovett] Tuck.

Feb. 4th Nathanael Son of Nehemiah & Annis [Bradford] Presson [Preston?]. Joseph Son of William & Mary [Whittredge] Langdel.

. . . 11th Jerusha Daughter of John & Priscilla [Trask] Traske.

March 4th Mary Daughter of John & Mary [Thorndike] Lovett.

. . . 18th Henry Son of Daniel & [Anna (Hooker)] Dodge.

April 1^{t} Sarah Daughter of Sam^{ll} & [Sarah (Brown)] Cole.

. . . 8th Mary Daughter of Paul & Abigail [Thorndike, *née* Ober] Thorndike.

. . . 22. Jeremiah Son of Joseph & [Hannah (Morgan)] Foster.

. . . 29. George Son of George & Eunice [Woodbury] Gallop.

May 27. Deborah Daughter of Josiah and [Rebecca (Woodbury)] Lovett. Sarah Daughter of Josiah & [Experience (Haskins)] Woodbury. Mary Daughter of Jeoffry & Mary [Butman] Thistle.

June 3d Joanna Daughter of Elisha & Joanna [Ober] Woodbury. Thomas Son of Thomas & Abigail [Steph ens] Davis.

July 8th Nathan Son of Joshua & Elizª [Putnam] Cleeves.

. . . 15th Paul Son of Samuel & Mary [Thorndike] Foster.

. . . 22d Eunice [Herrick] Wife of Samll Giles was baptised, & Elisha Son of Joseph & Anna [Woodbury] Lovett.

August 5. Jonathan Son of Thomas & Lydia [Sallows] Carey.

Sepr 16. Deziah Daughter of William & [Elizabeth (Woodbury)] Ellinwood.

. . . 30th William Son of John and Elizª [Leach] Bradford. Benjª Son of Benjª and Susannah Corning. Kenny Son of Titus & [Joanna (Allen)] Standly.

[*] October 21. Ebenezer Corning a youth was baptised.

Novr 25. Eunice and Samuel Children of Saml and Eunice [Herrick] Giles.

Decr 16. Joshua Son of Joshua and Joanna [Ober] Ellingwood.

. . . 30th Sarah Daughter of Joseph Foster junr By [Hannah (Morgan)] his Wife. Joseph Son of Joseph & [Ruth (Haskell)] Wood.

Jany 20th 1750/51. Joseph Son of Joshua & Abigail [Jacob] Herrick. Mary Daughter of Jonathan & [Elizabeth (Biles)] Byles. John Son of Benjª & Elizª [Giles] Jeffords.

Feb. 10th William Son of John & Abigail [Smith] Tuck. Mary Daughter of Peter and [Lydia (Foster)] Ober. Elizabeth Daughter of Jonathan Thorndike decd by his W. Rebecca [Dodge].

. . . 24. William Son of Andrew & [Joanna (Dodge)] Woodbury.

March 3d Isaachar Son of Richard & Lydia [Chapman] Ober.

. . . 24. Andrew Son of Nicholas & Lydia [Eliot] Woodbury. Dixy Son of Saml & Juda [Ober] Woodbury.

. . . 31t Sarah Daughter of James & [Sarah (Babcock)] Patch.

April 7th Abigail Daughter of Benja & Abigail [Rutland] Picket. Hannah Daughter of Josiah & Anna [Woodbury] Lovett.

. . . 14. Hannah Daughter of Benjamin & Abigail [Groves] Elliott.

May 12th Anna Daughter of Stephen & [Elizabeth (Lee)] Allen.

. . . 19th Lucy Daughter of Saml and Abigail [Larcom] Harris.

June 16. Ezra Son of Ebenezer and Elizа [Corning] Ellingwood. Lucy Daughter of Saml & Mary [Chapman] Stone. William Son of John & Rachel [Tuck] Porter.

July 14. Andrew Son of Benja & Abigail [Herrick] Foster.

. . . 21t Edward Son of George & [Eunice (Woodbury)] Gallop.

August 11th Robert Son of Robert and [Hannah (Williams, *née* Preston)] Woodbury.

. . . 18th Nehemiah Son of Job & [Sarah (Allen)] Smith.

. . . 25th Solomon Son of Solomon & [ ] Cole. Isaac Son of Joseph & [Elizabeth (Davis)] Giddings.

Sepr 1t Israel Son of Israel & Juda [Tuck] Wood. Ruth Daughter of Richard & Sarah [West] Wood [Hood?] of Lynn. Abigail Daughter of Simon & Eunice [Warren] Bradford. Josiah Son of Josiah & [Hannah (Standley)] Morgan.

. . . 8th Cornelius Son of Cornelius & Jerusha [Thorndike] Woodbury.

. . . 22d Benjamin Son of John & Anna [Clements, *née* Dodge] Rea. Deceased. William Son of Peter & Anna [Elliot] Groves. John Son of William & Mary [Tuck]

Herrick. Benjamin & Nathaneel Children of Nathan & [Abigail (Dike)] Woodbury.

[*] Sepr 29th John Son of Joseph & Mary [Horsum] Pickett.

Octo^{r} 6. Eliz^{a} Daughter of James and [Margaret (Sallows)] Thistle.

. . . 13th Henry Son of William & Eliz^{a} [Stone] Gage. Molly Daughter of Ambrose and Mary [Taylor] Cleeves.

. . . 20th Nicholas Son of William & Bethiah [Cleaves] Ober. John Son of Thomas & Abigail [Pitman] Ober.

. . . 27th Benjamin Son of Benj^{a} & Anna [Woodbury] Cleeves.

Novr 17th Livermore Son of William & Mary [Whittredge] Langdel.

. . . 25th Priscilla Daughter of Ebenezer & Priscilla [Preston] Williams.

Decem^{r} 15th Mary Daughter of Benj^{a} & Elizabeth [Ober] Smith.

. . . 29 Thomas Son of Thomas & Abigail [Stephens] Davis. Henry Son of Solomon & [ ] Cole.

January 5th 1752. Moses Son of Moses & [ ] Foster.

Feby 16. Thomas Emerson Son of Jonathan & [Lucy (Emerson)] Cole.*

March 1^{t} Benjamin Son of Robert & Abigail [Preston] Roundy.

. . . 8th Elizabeth Daughter of William & Eliz^{a} [Woodbury] Ellingwood. Anna Daughter of Jeoffry & Mary [Butman] Thistle.

. . . 15th Luke Son of Benj^{a} and Anna Roundy. Samuel Son of Saml & [Sarah (Brown)] Cole. Andrew Son of Andrew & Margaret [Eastcott] Standley.

. . . 22^{d} Edmund Son of Benj^{a} & Eliz^{a} [Giles] Jeffords. Benjamin Son of Benjamin & Sarah [Ellis] Ober.

April 12th John Son of John and Mary [Thorndike] Lovett. Elizabeth Daughter of Andrew & Abigail [Ellingwood] Stone.

* She was of Ipswich.

May 17 John Son of John & Juda [Thorndike] Hilton. Esther Daughter of Edmund & Esther [Ellingwood] Giles.

June 14th Susannah Daughter of Benja & Susannah [Corning] Ellinwood. Elizabeth Daughter of Jonathan & [Elizabeth (Biles)] Byles.

Augt 2d The Widow Phebe [Larcom] Patch was baptised [wid. of Brackenbury Patch].

. . . 16th Paul Son of Andrew & Anna [Morgan] Thorndike.

. . . 30. Mary Daughter of John and [Mary (Foster)] Foster. Abigail Daughter of Ebenezer & Abigail [Batchelder] Corning.

October 1t Ezra Traske Son of Deacon [Joseph 2nd, and Hannah (Trask)] Foster and

. . . 8th Triphena Daughter of John & Priscilla [Traske] Traske.

. . . 29. Anna Daughter of Josiah Lovett junr and Anna [(Woodbury) his wife].

Nov. 20th Elizabeth Daughter of Larkin & Ruth [Woodbury] Thorndike.

Decr 17th Abigail Daughter of Richard & Lydia [Chapman] Ober.

New Style. Jan. 7, 1753. Nathan Son of Nehemiah & Annis [Bradford] Presson [Preston?].

February 4th Henry Son of Benja Woodbury junr & Elizabeth [(Haskell) his wife].

[*] Feby 18th Henry Son of Samuel & Eunice [Herrick] Giles.

March 3d Mary Daughter of Manasseh and Eliza [Butman] Traske. Sarah Daughter of Josiah & Abigail [Hannah? (Standley)] Morgan.

. . . 25th Beniamin Son of Jonas & [Mary (Edwards)] Dodge.

April 1. Mary Daughter of Jonathan & Mary Dodge. Ruth Daughter of Stephen & Eliza [Lee] Allen.

. . . 8th Anna Daughter of Andrew & [Joanna (Dodge)] Woodbury.

. . . 22d Abigail Daughter of Robert & Abigail [Preston] Roundy.

. . . 29th Israel Son of Nathaneel & [Abigail (Dike)] Woodbury. Lydia Daughter of John & Abigail [Smith] Tuck.

May 2d Ginger Daughter of Peter & Anna [Eliot] Groves. Hepzibah Daughter of Peter & Hannah [Butman] Pride.

. . . 30th John Son of William & Mary [Whittredge] Langdel.

July 15th Hannah [Larcom] Bradford Widow of John Bradford late of this Place.

Augt 5th Joseph Son of Joseph & Hannah [Trask] Foster.

. . . 12th Rebekah Daughter of Saml & Judith [Ober] Woodbury. Joseph Son of John & Rachel [Tuck] Porter. Israel Son of Benja & Anna]Woodbury] Cleeves. Hannah Daughter of John & Eliza [Rea] Roundy.

. . . 19th Benjamin Son of Ebenezer & Eliza [Corning] Ellingwood.

. . . 26. Joseph Son of Joseph & Anna [Woodbury] Lovett. Bartholomew Son of Job & Sarah [Allen] Smith.

Sepr 2d Michael & Priscilla Children of Robert & [Hannah, (Williams, *née* Preston)] Woodbury.

. . . 16. Rebecca Daughter of David & Rebecca [Groves] Montgomery.

Octobr 21. Paul Son of Cornelius & Jerusha [Thorndike] Woodbury. Eliza Daughter of Benja & Abigail [Rutland] Pickett.

Novr 4th Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Abigail [Stephens] Davis. Mary & Triphoza Daughters of Bn & Mary [Abbott] Leech.

. . . 18th James Son of James & Abigail [Norton, *née* Masters] Woodbury.

. . . 25th James Son of James & [Margaret (Sallows)] Thistle.

Decr 2d Deborah Daughter of Joseph & Mary [Horsum] Pickett. Susanna Daughter of Nicholas & Susanna [Preston] Byles.

. . . 9th Ruth Daughter of Joseph & [Ruth (Haskell)] Wood. John Son of Benja & Eliza [Herrick, *née* Wood] Bickford.

. . . 16. Bethiah Daughter of William & Bethiah Lovett. Jeremiah Son of John & Mary [Foster] Foster.

. . . 23. Dorcas Daughter of Sam^{ll} & Abigail [Larcom] Harris. Zebulon Son of Moses & [Hannah] Foster.

[*] Jan. 1^{t} 1754. William Son of John and Juda [Thorndike] Hilton.

. . . 14th Rebecca Daughter of Nathan^{l} & Rebecca [Groves] Elwell.

. . . 27th Elisha Son of William & Eliz^{a} [Woodbury] Ellingwood. Joanna Daughter of Joshua & Joanna [Ober] Ellingwood.

Feby 24th Anna Daughter of Ebenezer & [Mary (Brown)] Clarke.*

March 10th James Woodbury Son of Paul & Mary [Woodbury] Haskol.

. . . 17th Joseph Son of Peter & Lydia [Foster] Ober. Juda Daughter of Jeffrey & Mary [Butman] Thistle. Sarah Daughter of Benj^{a} & Eliz^{a} [Ober] Smith.

. . . 31^{t} Andrew Son of Thomas & [Abigail (Pitman)] Ober.

April 14. Elizabeth Daughter of Benj^{a} and Mary [Abbot] Leech.

. . . 28. Anna Daughter of Ebenezer & [Priscilla (Preston)] Williams.

May 5th Joanna Daughter of John & Mary [Thorndike] Lovett.

. . . 12th Elizabeth Daughter of Osmyn & Eliz^{a} [Davis] Traske.

. . . 19th William Son of Andrew & Abigail [Ellingwood] Stone.

. . . 26. Francis Son of Benj^{a} & Sarah [Ellis] Ober. George Son of George & Eunice [Woodbury] Gallop.

. . . 27th This Day Sarah [Peters], Wife of William Thistle was baptised in her own House, and on a sick bed.

June 2^{d} Sarah Daughter of Theophilus & [Sarah (Williams)] Hull.

. . . 9. John Son of Jonathan & [Lucy (Emerson)] Cole.

. . . 16. Malachi and Lucy Children of Malachi &

* He was of Wenham.

Susanna [Larcom] Woodbury. Elliot Son of Nicholas & Lydia [Eliot] Woodbury.

. . . 17th John Williams, an aged man and in a weak declining State, was baptised in a private House, tho in the presence of many, who attended, publick notice of it having been given the Lords Day before.

. . . 23d Daniel Williams a very old man was baptised.

. . . 30. Elizabeth Daughter of Retire & Elizª [Pool] Traske. Wheden Son of Samll & [Sarah (Brown)] Cole.

July 21t Edith Daughter of Israel & Juda [Tuck] Wood. Ruth & Lucy Twins of Retire & Elizª Traske

. . . 28th Sarah Daughter of Robert & Abigail [Preston] Roundy. Elizabeth Daughter of Willm & [Mary (Putman)] Cleeves.

Augt 10. Anna Daughter of Benjª junr & Anna [Woodbury] Cleeves.

. . . 25th Jacob Grey Son of Nicholas & Priscilla [Woodbury] Morgan.

Sepr 1t Hannah Daughter of Edward & Hannah [Groves] Cox.

8th Emma & Thomas Children of Thomas & Judith [Herrick] Butman. Cornelius Son of Cornelius & Abigail [Eliot] Larcum. Emma, Andrew & Mary Children of Willm & Emma [Trask] Elliot. Elizabeth Daughter of Simon & Eunice [Warren] Bradford.

. . . 29. Nathaneel Son of Benjª & Susanna [Corning] Ellingwood. James Son of James & [Abigail (Baker)] Smith.

[*] Octo 13. William Son of William & Bethiah [Cleaves] Ober. Mary Daughter of William & Mercy [Lovett] Haskol.

20th Susannah Daughter of William & Abigail [Eliot] Morgan. Hittey Daughter of Nehemiah & Annis [Bradford] Presson [Preston?]. Elizabeth Daughter of Jacob & [Elizabeth] Polland. Malachi Son of Zechariah & Martha [Cleaves] Dodge.

. . . 27. Martha Daughter of William & Martha Haskol.

Decr 1t Bartholomew Son of Caleb & Rebekah [Giles] Wallis.

15th Mercy Daughter of Deacon Joseph & Hannah [Trask] Foster. Israel Son of Jonathan & [Elizabeth (Biles)] Byles.

22d David Son of Ebenezer & Abigail [Batchelder] Corning.

Jany 19, 1755. Molly Daughter of James & Abigail [Norton, *née* Marsters] Woodbury. Ambrose Son of Ambrose & Mary [Taylor] Cleeves.

Feby 9. Robert Son of Zechariah & Susanna [Foster] Stone. Mary Daughter of Abigail [Herrick] Morgan.

. . . 16. Anna Daughter of Manasseh & Eliza [Butman] Traske. Patty Daughter of Zechariah & Martha [Cleaves] Dodge.

. . . 23d Joanna Daughter of Joseph & Anna [Woodbury] Lovett.

March 2d Edward Son of Cornelius & Jerusha [Thorndike] Woodbury.

. . . 9th John Son of John & Esther [Thorndike] Harmon.

. . . 16th John Son of John & Anna Solace. Rebekah Daughter of Benja & Rebekah Harris.

. . . 23d William Son of Daniel & [Anna (Hooker)] Dodge. Joseph Son of Solomon & [Mary Hibert?] Cole.]

. . . 30th John Son of John & Martha [Pickett] Brew—The same Day Martha Brew Herself was baptised.

April 6th John Son of John Stone lately Deceased by his Wife Hannah [Rea].

. . . 13. Andrew Son of Andrew & Lydia [Tuck] Herrick. Joshua Son of Andrew & Joanna [Dodge] Woodbury.

. . . 20th Anna Daughter of John & Eliza [Gage] Rea. Thomas Son of Thomas & Lydia [Sallows] Kerry.

. . . 27th Israel Son of Andrew & Anna [Morgan] Thorndike. Caleb Son of Caleb & Rebekah [Giles] Wallace.

May 4th John Son of John & Abigail [Smith] Tuck. William Son of John & Eliza [Gage] Rea.

. . . 25. Sarah [Lambert] Wife of Matthew Butman was baptised. Rebekah Daughter of Josiah & Hannah [Standley] Morgan.

June 8th Amos Son of Stephen & Eliza [Lee] Allen.

. . . 15th Joseph Son of Joseph & Hannah [Trask] Foster.

. . . 22. Abigail Daughter of Nathaneel & [Abigail (Dike)] Woodbury.

[*] July 6th Thomas Son of William & Mary [Whittredge] Langdel.

. . . 13th Benjamin Son of Samll & Abigail [Larcom] Harris. Ruth Daughter of Ebenezer & Ruth [Waldron] Woodbury.

. . . 20th Abigail Clerk, a young woman was baptised.

Augt 3d Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Lydia [Chapman] Ober.

. . . 10th Joseph Son of Benja & Abigail [Herrick] Foster. Thomas Son of Andrew & Margaret [Eastcott] Standley.

. . . 17th Edward Son of Moses & [Hannah] Foster. Mary Daughter of James & Lydia [Cleaves] Ober. Mary Clarke, a young woman baptised.

. . . 31t Robert Son of John & Eliza [Leach] Bradord. Emma Daughter of William & Abigail Elliott.

Sepr 7th William Son of William Elliott Decd & Elizabeth [(Woodbury) his wife]. Sarah Daughter of Job & Sarah [Allen] Smith.

. . . 14th Anna Daughter of Daniel & Eliza Herrick.

. . . 21t Sarah Daughter of Abraham & Jane [Tewksbury] Wyatt.

. . . 28. Thomas Son of Thomas & Abigail [Stephens] Davis. Joanna Daughter of Ebenr & Deborah [Cleaves] Lovett.

Octobr 5th Sarah Daughter of Benja & Eliza [Herrick] Bickford.

. . . 12th William Son of William & Eliza [Stone] Gage. Judith Daughter of Samuel & [Sarah (Ellis)] Ober. Sarah Daughter of Joshua & [Joanna (Ober)] Ellingwood. Mehitable Daughter of Josiah & [Mary (Davis)] Stone.

. . . 19th Jeffry Son of Jeffry & Mary [Butman] Thistle.

. . . 26. Mercy Daughter of Jonathan & [Mercy (Sallows)] Standley. Joanna Daughter of Malachi & [Susanna (Larcom)] Woodbury.

Novem^{r} 2^{d} Henry Son of Larkin & Ruth [Woodbury] Thorndike.

. . . 16th William Son of William & Joanna [Stanley] Eborns.

. . . 23^{d} John Son of John and Mary [Foster] Foster

. . . 30. Benjamin Son of William & Mercy [Lovett] Haskol. Charity Daughter of John & Eliz^{a} [Rea] Roundy. John Son of William jun^{r} & Joanna [Thorndike] Standly.

Decem^{r} 7th Samuel Son of Benjam & Sarah [Peabody] Roundy.

. . . 28th Martha Smith, a young woman was baptised.

Jany 4th 1756. Joseph Son of Joseph & [Elizabeth (Andrews)] Thompson. Anna Daughter of John & Anna [Thorndike] Groves. Hannah Daughter of William & Joanna [Thorndike] Standly. Jane Daughter of Abraham & Jane [Tewksbury] Wyatt.

. . . 18th Martha Daughter of John & Mary [Elliot] Baker.

[*] Jany 25th This Day Herbert, Samuel, Thorndike, Sarah and Abigail, Children of Jacob & Abigail Woodbury, were baptised.

Feby 1^{t} Hannah Daughter of Robert & [Hannah (Williams, *née* Preston)] Woodbury.

. . . 8th John Son of Peter & Anna [Elliot] Groves.

. . . 15th Edmund Son of Edmund & Esther [Ellingwood] Giles.

. . . 22^{d} Hannah Daughter of Benj^{a} Lovett jun^{r} & Hannah [Kilham] his wife.

March 7th Anna Daughter of Peter & Hannah [Butman] Pride.

. . . 21^{t} Hannah Daughter of [Edward and] Abigail Allen [Woodbury]. Margaret Daughter of James & Margaret [Sallows] Thistle. Jemima Daughter of Samuel & Mary [Corning] Morse.

. . . 28. Sarah Daughter of Zechariah & Abigail [Her-

rick] Morgan. John Son of Robert & [Abigail (Allen)] Cleeves.

April 4th Lucy Clark was baptised. Æt : 16. Lucy Daughter of Josiah & Anna [Woodbury] Lovett.

. . . 11th William, Benjamin, Sons of the Widow Mary [(Masury), widow of Jeremiah] Spriggs.

. . . 18. Ezekiel Son of John & Judith [Thorndike] Hilton. Benjamin Son of Retire & [Elizabeth (Pool)] Traske. John Son of James & [ ] Smith.

. . . 25. Ebenezer Son of Ebenezer & [Priscilla (Preston)] Williams. Robert-Haskol Son of Joseph & Ruth [Haskell] Wood. William Son of Benjamin & Anna [Woodbury] Cleeves. Richard-Ellis Son of Benjamin & Sarah [Ellis] Ober. Jethro a Negro Man.

May 2d Sarah Daughter of Matthew & Sarah [Lambert] Butman.

. . . 9th Patience Daughter of William & Elizª [Woodbury] Ellingwood. Ruth Daughter of Wells & Emma [Haywood] Standley. Juno, a negro woman was also baptised.

. . . 16th Nehemiah Son of Robert & Abigail [Preston] Roundy. Esther Daughter of John, & Esther [Thorndike] Harmon. Fortune, Ceesar, Flora, Titus, Children of Jethro and Juno, Negro Servants of Jeoffry Thistle & David Larcum.

. . . 23d Martha Thistle an adult Person [dau. Richard and Martha (Thorndike) Thistle], was baptised. Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Abigail [Pitman] Ober. Sarah Daughter of John & Rachel [Tuck] Porter. Thomas Son of Thomas & Rebeckah [Whittridge] Mansfield.

. . . 30th Jonathan Son of Andrew & Lydia [Tuck] Herrick. Sarah Daughter of John & Mary [Elliot] Baker.

[*] June 6th Elizabeth [Roundy] the Wife of Joseph Pickett. Jeremiah Son of John & Mary [Thorndike] Lovett. Elizabeth Daughter of Samll & Mary [Chapman] Stone.

June 27. Ralph Son of Benjª & Susanna [Corning] Ellingwood.

July 4th Sarah & Hezekiah Children of Hezekiah & Sarah [Prince] Thorndike.

. . . 11th Gale Son of Jonathan & [Lucy (Emerson)] Cole.

. . . 18th Benja Son of Benja & Hannah [Kilham] Lovett.

August 8th Nathaneel Son of Nathanel & Rebecca [Groves] Elwel.

. . . 29th Mary Daughter of Stephen & Mary [Batchelder] Presson.

Sepr 4th Abraham Son of Abraham & Miriam [Cole] Knowlton. Sarah Daughter of Jonathan & Mary [Lovett] Foster.

. . . 26. Bethiah Daughter of Nehemiah & Annis [Bradford] Presson [Preston?]. Joanna Daughter of Jacob & Eliza [Woodbury?] Poland.

Ocr 3. John Son of Ebenezer & Eliza [Corning] Ellingwood. Sarah Daughter of Jonah & [Mary (Edwards)] Dodge. Zechariah Son of Andrew & Abigaile [Ellingwood] Stone.

. . . 10th William Son of Joseph & Mary [Horsum] Pickett.

. . . 24th Nabby Daughter of James & Abigail [Norton] Woodbury.

. . . 31t Anna Daughter of Daniel Dodge Decd by his Wife Anna [Hooker].

Novr 7th Susannah Daughter of Samuel & Eunice [Herrick] Giles.

. . . 14th Sarah Daughter of John & Anna [Thorndike] Wallis.

. . . 21t Joseph Pickett a man in Years was baptised. Robert Son of Joseph & Anna [Woodbury] Lovett.

Decr 5th Mercy Daughter of Osmyn & Eliza [Davis] Traske.

. . . 12th Andrew Son of Deacon Israel & Juda [Tuck] Wood. Joshua Son of Caleb & Rebecca [Giles] Wallis. Zechariah Son of Zechariah & Martha [Cleaves] Dodge.

January 2d 1757. Eliza Daughter [of] John & Eliza [Gage] Rea.

. . . 23d Samuel Son of Samuel Harris junr & Abigail [Larcom] his Wife. Elizabeth Daughter of Zechariah & Susannah [Foster] Stone.

Feby 6th Mary Daughter of Paul & Mary [Woodbury] Haskol.

. . . 13. Timothy Son of Josiah Morgan & Hannah [Standley] his wife. Elizabeth Daughter of William & Mary [Lovett] Haskol.

March 13. Lydia Daughter of Deacon Joseph & Hannah [Trask] Foster. Andrew Son of Cornelius & Jerusha [Thorndike] Woodbury. Phillis & Dinah Children of Jethro & Juno [negroes].

[*] April 3. Emma Daughter of Benjamin & Mary [Abbot] Leech.

. . . 10th Hannah Daughter of Benj^{a} & Abigail [Rutland] Picket. Anna Daughter of Benj^{a} & Eliz^{a} [Haskell] Woodbury.

. . . 17th Hannah Daughter of James & Lydia [Cleaves] Ober.

25th Retire Son of Retire & Eliz^{a} [Pool] Traske.

May 8th John Son of Stephen & Eliz^{a} [Lee] Allen.

. . . 15th Eunice Daughter of James Gorden Dec^{d} & Eunice [Ellingwood] his Wife.

. . . 22. Mercy Daughter of Thomas & Jane [Pickett] Lovett. Joanna Daughter of Josiah & Mary [Davis] Stone. Christian Daughter of Nicholas & Priscilla [Woodbury] Morgan.

. . . 29. Love Daughter of John & Juda [Thorndike] Hilton.

July 3^{d} Benjamin, Joseph & Sarah Children of Benjamin and Sarah [Whipple] Batcheller. Ruth Daughter of Manasseh & Eliz^{a} [Butman] Traske.

Augt 7th Abigail Daughter of Nathaneel & Rebekah [Groves] Ellwell. Abigail Daughter of Zechariah & Abigail [Herrick] Morgan.

. . . 14th Henry Son of David & Mary [West] Larcum.

. . . 28. George Son of Benj^{a} & Sarah [Whipple] Batcheller. Hannah Daughter of John & Anna [Thorndike] Groves.

Sepr 4th William Son of Richard & Mary [Wite] Cox. Lydia Daughter of John & Anna [Elwell] Salloes.

. . . 11th Mary Daughter of John & Abigail [Smith] Tuck.

. . . 18. Hannah Daughter of Joshua & Joanna [Ober] Ellingwood. Gideon Son of Jacob & Abigail [Thorndike] Woodbury. Benjamin Son of Nathaneel & Abigail [Dike] Woodbury. Hannah Daughter of Samuel & Sarah (Brown)] Cole.

. . . 25th Abigail Daughter of Samuel & Mary [Chapman] Stone.

October 2d Mary Daughter of Thomas & Abigail [Stephens] Davis.

. . . 9th Amos Son of Moses & [Hannah] Foster. Thomas-Herrick Son of Wheden & Sarah [Herrick] Cole. Obed Son of Malachi & Susanna [Larcom] Woodbury.

. . . 16th Azor Son of Robert & Abigail [Preston] Roundy.

Novemr 6. Anna Daughter of Robert & [Hannah (Williams, *née* Preston)] Woodbury. Samuel Son of Hazadiah & Abigail [Woodbury] Smith.

Decr 11th Jacob son of Jacob & Elizª [Woodbury?] Poland.

. . . 25th Mark Son of Saml & Mary [Corning] Morse.

Jany 1t 1758. Sarah Daughter of John & Esther [Thorndike] Harmon. Sarah Daughter of Joseph & [Elizabeth (Andrews)] Thompson. Ebenezer Son of Robert & [Abigail (Allen)] Cleeves. William Son of William & Joanna [Thorndike] Standley.

. . . 8th Abigail Daughter of Thomas & Anna [Rea] Stephens.

. . . 29th Zebulon Son of Ebenezer & Ruth [Waldron] Woodbury. William Son of William & Abigail [Elliot] Morgan. Joanna Daughter of William & Joanna [Standley] Eborns.

[*] Feb. 5th Jonathan Son of Benjª junior & Hannah [Kilham] Lovett. Simeon Son of Peter & Lucy [Woodbury] Ober. Joanna Daughter of Larkin & Ruth [Woodbury] Thorndike.

March 25. William Son of Nathan & Anna [Herrick] Leech. Susanna Daughter of John & Priscilla [Ober] Presson.

April 2d Sarah Daughter of Benjª & Sarah [Ellis]

Ober. Jerusha Daughter of Zechariah & Martha [Cleaves] Dodge.

. . . 16. Lydia Daughter of Jeoffry & Mary [Butman] Thistle. Benj^{a} Son of Benjamin & [Lydia (Dodge)] Dodge.

. . . 23^{d} John Son of John & Priscilla [Trask] Trask. Nicholas Son of James & [Lydia (Giles)] Patch.

. . . 30th Mercy Daughter of Josiah Lovett jun^{r} by his Wife Anna [Woodbury].

May 7th William Son of William & Eliz^{a} [Woodbury] Ellingwood. Benj^{a} Son of Benjamin & Elizabeth [Herrick] Bickford. Abraham Son of Abraham & Jane [Tewksbury] Wyatt.

. . . 14th Deborah Daughter of Benj^{a} & Mary [Thorndike] Smith.

. . . 21^{t} Hannah Daughter of Wells and Emma [Hayward] Standly. Jane Daughter of Robert & Lydia [Ober] Standly.

June 18th Robert son of James & Abigail [Baker] Smith.

. . . 25. Rachel Daughter of John & Rachel [Tuck] Porter. Margaret Daughter of Benj^{a} and Susanna [Corning] Ellingwood.

July 2^{d} Jeremiah Son of Hezekiah Thorndike lately Dec^{d} by his Wife Sarah [Prince]. Lydia Daughter of Nicholas & Lydia [Elliot] Woodbury.

. . . 9th Samuel Son of Benj^{a} & Anna [Woodbury] Cleeves.

. . . 17th Anna Daughter of John & Elizabeth [Rea]. Roundy.

. . . 23^{d} Elizabeth Daughter of John & Eliz^{a} [Patch] Woodbury.

. . . 30. John Son of Andrew & Margaret [Eastcott] Standly. Thomas Son of Thomas & Jane [Pickett] Lovett.

Augt 6. Hitty Daughter of James & Abigail [Norton] Woodbury. Thomas Son of Thomas & Lydia [Sallows] Kerry.

(*To be continued.*)

ENGLISH NOTES ABOUT EARLY SETTLERS IN NEW ENGLAND.

Communicated by Lothrop Withington, 30 Little Russell Street, W. C., London (including "Gleanings" by Henry Fitz Gilbert Waters, not before printed.)

(*Continued from Vol. XXXIX, page 380.*)

Fuller.

William Fuller of Chelmesford, Essex, locksmyth. Will 11 May 1638; proved 8 January 1638/9. I give to Nathaniel Fuller, my son, and his heirs all my copyhold lands in Springfield, Essex; for lack of issue I give the same to my sons George and Richard successively. To my son Richard, that part of my messuage in Chelmsford which Richard Middleton now dwelleth in, at his age of 21; to my son George, the other part of my messuage where John Dale now dwelleth. To Sarah, my wife, another part of my messuage where John Stucke now dwelleth—all which I late purchased of the heirs of John Arundel. To George, my son, my copyhold tenement in Mutch Badowe, and my house at Danbery—which I purchased of the heirs of Gibson. To my wife Sarah £8 a year for life. Residuary legatees: my wife and sons Nathaniel and Richard. To George Fuller, my son, the lease of my house where I now dwell, with the waste ground let therewith. Item, in case my twoe sonnes William Fuller and John Fuller which nowe are in Newe Englande doe ever retorne from thence, my will ys, that my son George Fuller shall give unto them fyftene poundes, viz. that is to saye tenne poundes to my son John, and fyve poundes unto my sonne William for a farther porcion more than heretofore I have geuen them. Executor: my sonne George Fuller. Overseer: my loving friend Mr. John Wallinger of Chelmesford. Witnesses: John Derriuall, Henry Barr, Beniamin Wallinger.

Essex and Herts, bundle 1638/9, no. 157.

Mary Fuller, Chelmsford, Essex, spinster. Will 2 August 1639; proved 24 February 1639/40. To my four sisters Jane F., Tabitha F., Ellen F., and Elizabeth F., 40s each

at 21, etc. Rest to brother-in-law Wm. Hitcheson, taylor, executor. Witnesses: Ann Almond, Jane Fuller, Henry Sharpe. *Com. Essex and Herts, bundle 1639/40, no. 172.*

George Fuller of Chelmsford, Essex, blacksmith. Will 2 October 1639; proved 22 October 1639. I bequeath unto Jane, my loving wife, my freehold tenement in Danbury for the term of her life with remainder to the child yet to be born to us, if she be delivered thereof and to his or her heirs forever. Residuary legatee and executrix: my wife. Witnesses: John Wolfe, Jerimi Griffin . . . (? lost), Henry Sharpe, scrivenor.

Com. Essex and Herts, bundle 1639/40, no. 164.

Note. The preceding wills identify the English home of the brothers William and John Fuller of Ipswich, Salisbury and Hampton.

Weare.

Edmund Were [Weare above] Chipping Sudburye, county Gloucester, smith. Will 19 February 1585/6; proved 17 September 1586. To wife Maude, howse, &c., had by gift of John Lupley of Alderly, &c., for her life, then to son John. Howsehold stuff to wife, tooles to John at twenty-four. Rest to wife to be good to my children. Witnesses: Thomas Corllus, William Banncroffte, Thomas Burford.

Consistory of Gloucester, file 1586.

Silvester Weare, Badmunton Magna, county Gloucester, widow. Will 13 May 1644/5; proved 19 February 1646/7. To be buried in Badmunton Magna churchyard. To sonne Ralph Weare, executor and residuary legatee. To church of Badmunton Magna, 1s. To poore of Badmunton Magna, one bushel of barley. To sonne John Weare £10, and to his son John Weare, my grandchild, 5s. To grand children William Clarke, Gyles Clarke, Ruddigond Clarke, and Elizabeth Clarke, and Mary Alexander, wife of Richard Alexander, children of Robert Clarke and my daughter Ruddigond his wife, 5s. each. Supervisors: Thomas Mason, Robert Ven, John Clark.

Item, any difficulties to estate William Rous, vicar of Acton Turvill, county Gloucester, to xpound, xplain, and interpret. Witnesses: Thomas Mason, Robert Venn, John Clark, Guil: Rous, Clark.

Consistory of Gloucester, file 1646, no. 252.

Thomas Weare of Charfield, Gloucester, yeoman. Will 20 December 1684; proved 3 October 1685. To sister Hannah Summers and her sons John and Peter Summers and her daughters Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, and Jane Summers, 40s. each. To brother Daniel one large chest, called Mother's Chest, bearing two first letters of my mother's name, and to Daniel's daughter Mary 40s. To servant Elizabeth Haile £6 if she continue till executor come to claim, etc. Poor of Clarfield 20s. Eldest brother Peter Weare of York in Territory of New England, executor. If Brother Peter be dead, then his eldest son executor. Overseer: Joseph Poole of Charfield. Witnesses: Evan Christian, Richard Cussens, Elizabeth Haile. Proved by Peter Weare, brother and executor.

Cann, 128.

Peter Wyer of the towne of Cambridge, county Cambridge. Will 16 May; proved 7 June 1614. My body to be buried in the churchyard of the parish church of Holy Trinity in Cambridge. To Margaret my wife the lease of the house wherein I dwell for her life, also £10 and all household stuff. To Anne my daughter £20 at 21 or marriage. Residuary legatee and executor: my son Edward. Supervisors: William Scarlett and William Rowland, my friends. Witnesses: Richard Stallen, Richard Smarfoote, Lewys Evans. *Lawe, 54.*

Breed.

John Breade (by mark) of Westoning in the County of Bedford, yeoman. Will 13 November 1656; proved 17 November 1657. My body to be buried in the church or churchyard of Westoning at the discretion of my executrix. To Thomas Breade, my eldest son, my close called by the name of the Moore, for and during his natural life, and after his decease I devise, give, and bequeath it to my sons Allen Breade and Joseph Breade and to their heirs forever. And I appoint my wife Elizabeth Bread to oversee my said son Thomas Breade and to take to his use all the yearly profit of the said moore, without any reservation of thirds to herself during her life, as she promiseth me she will. To my second son Richard Breade my ten acres piece, to him and his heirs forever. To my third son Barnard Breade all that my freehold land and "sweard" [sward?] lying and being in Westoning fields, which my father left unto me, to him and to his heirs forever. To my daughter Elizabeth Breade my close in Westoning

fields called the Innings Close, by estimation three acres, more or less, to her and her heirs forever. I devise, give, and bequeath unto my two sons Allen and Joseph Breade all the remainder of my chantrie land undisposed of by this my present will, equally to be divided betwixt them, to them and their heirs forever. I give and bequeath all my cattle, chattels and goods, &c., with my crops upon the ground, the tilth for barley to be sowed and enjoyed, as also the "edge" crop to be sowed, by Elizabeth my wife, to pay my debts, discharge my funeral expense; and the residue to be by the said Elizabeth employed for the use of my three younger children, Elizabeth, Allen, and Joseph Breade. And I make Elizabeth my wife my sole and whole executrix and my loving neighbors John Allen and Henry Steevens overseers. Witnesses: William Rawlins, Tho. Piggott, Williams Wells. *Ruthen, 517.*

William Broade of Milbrooke, county Bedford, husbandman. Will 28 November 1589; proved 7 March 1599-1600. To be buried at the enteringe in of the churche porch. To Anne Broad my daughter 40s. To Bridget Broad 40s. William Broad my son and heir. Joane, my wife, my house I now live in. Executrix: Joane my wife. Overseers: John Lillingstone and William Wallis. Witnesses: Ditto and Richard Helder and John Howse, clerk.

Arch. Beds, liber 20, folio 76.

John Breade of Easte end in the parish of Flittwick, county Beds, yeoman. Will 18 May 1616; proved 25 May 1616. To be buried in Westoninge in county aforesaid. To Agnes my wife all my goods, &c., in Westoninge parish. All my goods in Flittwick equally divided among my children. Alline, my son, two bedsteads. To each daughter £5 already given and bequeathed them by their late uncle William Pratchatt of Flittwick. To my son John Breade of Westoninge, all freehold lands both at Westoninge and Flittwick. To daughter Agnes Breade £10. To William Prattchatt, son of Ralff Pratchatt of Easte end, one lamb. Executor: John Bread my son. Overseers: Thomas Cripsey of Flitwick and Edmonde Crowche of Westoninge. Witnesses: William Whittbreade, Theophilus Barrowe, Henry Bell, John Cockyn.

Arch. Beds, liber 28, folios 72-4.

Annis Bread of Westoninge. Will 11th day of [torn]; proved 1638. To my son John—[torn]. John Franckline four yards——. Mary Linford——. My daughter Annis. To

the rest of my daughters not na[med]——apiece. To Margaret my daughter——[she to be] executrix. Witnesses: Alexander Hald, William Chibbald. [This will is much torn and defaced.] *Arch. Beds, file 1638, no. 5.*

Bernard Bread of Westoning, co. Bedford, yeoman. Will 1 March 1693/4; proved 18 April 1694. Wife Jone Bread lands, &c., in Westoning, Harlington, and Polloxhill, for maintenance of herself and children till 21. Eldest son Bernard Bread all his lands except to son Thomas Bread a close of four acres. His wife is expecting to be confined, to child or children, if born, £50 to be paid by eldest son Bernard out of his lands. Wife Jane, executrix. Witnesses: Susanna Faldo, Henry Hunt. *Arch. Beds, file 1649.*

[The following notes from the transcripts of the Archdeaconry of Bedford are especially interesting as most of the parish registers of the period connected with the Breed family of Bedfordshire are unfortunately lost. Unfortunately also these transcripts begin just one year too late to contain the baptism of Allen Breed of Lynn who doubtless was born in Westoning in 1600.]

Westonning :—	1602.	Marye the da of John Breade was baptized the 2 daye of maie
	1603.	Clemente the da of John do was buryed the xxvth of February
	1605.	Clemens the da of John Breade was baptized the same daye August 11.
	1609.	Margaret the da of John Breade was baptized the 30 of October anno prdicto
	1626.	John Bread & Judeth Butt were married Octobr vth a^{o} prdicto
	1627.	John the sone of John Bread and Judeth his wife Sept. 9th bapt
	1627.	John franckline & Ann Bread february 17. married
Pullohill:—	1630/1.	Allen the sonne of Allen Bread & Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 27th day of January 1630
	1622.	Allen Breade & Elizabeth Wheeler were married the same day [14th day of November 1622]
Kempston:—	1621.	Edward Wheller maryed Jane Breade ffebruary the iiiith
Flittwicke:—	1614.	Churchwarden Jhon breade 1615.—L.W.]

Rowland Pratchett of East Smythfeild, parish of St. Buttwells, London, Complaint of. That whereas one Ralphe Prachett late of Fleetweeke, county Bedford, deceased about twenty years since, was seised in demesne as of fee of Seaven acres of meadowe in East Mead in parish of Fleetweeke aforesaid and of Five acres of land and pasture in Flitton said County and soe being seised died, one Richard Pratchett

beinge his sonne and heire, to whom said premisses descended and so being seised said Richard Pratchett about nine years since died, and said premisses descended to your orator as sonne and heire of said Richard, And whereas one William Pratchett Late of Fleetweeke deceased was in his lifetime seised as of fee of a messuage wherein the said William Pratchett dwelt att the Tyme of his decease and of the Barnes, Stables, Orchardes, gardens, &c., thereunto belonging and of a meadowe called Hide Meade and of divers other Lands in parish of Fleetweeke and in or about Marche Last Paste did make his Laste Will and by said Will did devise said house, Barnes, &c., to Allen Breade an infant of the age of Fourteene yeares sonne of John Bread of Westoninge in said county Bedford, and did ordeine that said Allen Bread should not have the premisses till he came to age of four and twenty years, and having made his will died soe seised, your orator being his cousin and next heir. By and after whose decease your orator ought to have profitts of said messuage, &c., devised to said Allen Bread untill he should accomplish the age of Fower and Twentye yeares, And after the decease of the said Allen Bread the reuercion of said messuage and premisses soe devised to your orator and his heires forever. And allso the said other Landes, &c., of said William Prachett descende to your orator as cosen and next heire to the saide William Prachett. Butt soe itt is Maye itt please your good honnor your said orator being a poore man and dwellinge att the deceases of the said Ralphe Pratchett, Richard Pratchett, and William Pratchett, att the Cittye of London Fortye Miles distant from the place of their dwellinge, the said John Bread havinge by sinister meanes gotten into his possession all the deeds, wills, &c., touching the said premisses under collor thereof hath entered into the premisses and deteineth the same from your orator and doth take the profitts thereof contrarie to Equitye and to your orators great damage and vtter ondoeinge of your orator his poore wife and children and doth give itt out that hee will deliver said deeds, &c., to those of whom the premisses were purchased, and will conceale them or deface them that your orator shall not knowe howe to make anie title, &c.

Chancery Proceedings, James I., B & A., P. 24/26.

John Bread. Answer of. 20 November 1614. That he doeth not know or beleeve that Richard Pratchett, father of the Complt., was ever seised of anie the landes, &c., in the Bill

of Complaint menconed or that anie of said landes, tenements, &c., did or ought to descende from said Richard Pratchett unto Complt., but this deft sayth that one Willm Prachett vncle of Complt., was in his life tyme lawfully seysed of messuage, landes, &c., in bill menconed and amongst other thinges he being further indebted vnto others then his p'sonal estate would p'tend vnto to satisfie and discharge haveing a determinacon to advance this deft. his wife and children and this deft. haveinge marryed the sister of the said William Pratchett and being willinge to paye his debtes in some convenient tyme and being desiorous to settle his estate before hee dep'ted being of good and perfecte memorie desyered to have his will made and for that purpose sent unto one Rowland Roworth then of Westoninge, county Bedd., clarke, and intreated him to sett downe his last will and testament in wrightinge and gave him Direccon that his will was to bequeath unto this deft. and his heires all that messuage of him said William Prachett scituate in Flitton and all his landes, &c., in Flitton and Pulloxhill said county Bedford to the intente that this deft. should allien and sell the same and that the money that should thereof bee made, showld bee equallie devyded amongest the Children of this deft. for the better raysinge of their porcons for their maintenance. And that hee said William Pratchett by his last will and Testament would gyve and bequeath vnto Allen Bread his godchild one of this deft's sonnes and vnto heires of said Allen Bread all that house wherein said William Pratchett did then dwell and inh'ite in Flytwicke with all barns, &c., orchards, &c., meadowes, &c., tenements, &c., and that meadow called the hid meadow and all his interest and lease in certain landes held by lease from His Majestie and all landes which he had then latelie purchased of one Richard Button. And for better payment of his debtes his minde was that this deft. should receive p'fittes of said messuage, &c., by him given unto said Allen Bread and his heires untill said Allen should attayne and be of full age of 24 yeares and likewise made itt known that this deft. should be his sole executor to whom he bequeathed all the residue of landes, goods, &c., and thereupon said Rowland Roworth did take upon him to sett down said last will of William Pratchett and did write it which beareth date 16 March last w'ch said will after the wrightinge thereof was delivered and published by said William Pratchett in presence of many and credible witnesses and by said will did give, &c., &c , and did giue to divers p'sons diverse Legacies, amongst others did give one

Legacie of 3s. 4d. to now Complt. &c., and did expresslie Declare his will to be that the Complt. should not have anie parte of his estate other than the legacie of 3s. 4d. And if anie defecte therein bee it is onelie defalte of the writer. And thereupon by virtue of the said last will said deft. did enter into and upon the messuage, meadowes, and premisses bequeathed to Allen Breade and the same doth occupie and enjoye according to said last will and upon other landes, tenements, &c., without that that the said seven acres in the East mead or the five acres and a half of supposed to lye in Flitton by and after decease of said Raphe Pratchett descended to Richard Pratchett in said Bill of Complt named as sonne and heir to said Raphe Prachett or that to this deft's knowledge said Richard Pratchett did enter into said meadow and was so seised and died as in said bill is sett forth or that the said premisses by and after the death of said Richard descended to Complt. And without that the said Complt ought to have p'fitts of anie p'misses bequeathed to Allen Bread untill said Allen Bread shall accomplish age of 24 and after his decease the Reuercon of same to Complt and heires forever. And this deft. confesseth that he hath in his hands some few deeds touching said lands in Flitweeke, Flitton, and Pulloxhill which concerne the title of said landes bequeathed to said Allen Bread and sayeth that he hath noe writinges concerninge p'misses other than such as concern the title of this deft. and his said sonne Allen.

Chancery Proceedings, James I., P. 24/62.

William Pratchett of Flitwicke, county Bedford, yeoman. Will 16 March 1613 [i. e, 1612/13]; proved 22 May 1613. To the poor to be distributed by Silvester Baldwin and Nicholas Greene of Flitwick 10s. Sermon to be preached at my burial by Mr. Roworthe of Westoninge, he to have ten groats for his pains. To brother Ralph Pratchett of county Huntington £10. To my sister Pickering 3s. 4d. To her son William 3s. 4d. To Allen Pratchet son of Ralph Pratchet 10s. To Katharine daughter of Ralph 10s. To Rowland Pratchet son of Richard Pratchet 3s. 4d. To William Pratchett son of Rowland Pratchet 6s. 8d. To my cousin Ralph Pratchet's three children 3s. 4d. apiece [names not given]. To my brother John Breade of Westoninge to use of his children my house and lands in Flitton and Pulloxhill to be sold and equally divided between them. To Ralph Pratchet my cousin son of Richard of

Flitwicke house in tenure of Nicholas Greene. To my cousin Richard Pratchet £20. To Thomas Baker my servant 40s. To my godson Allen Breade house wherein I now dwell when 24 years of age. John Breade of Westoninge my brother in law my executor. Gilbert Baldwin of Flitwick to be overseer of will, &c. Signed in presence of Rowland Roworth, Theophilus Barrowe, Nicholas Greene, Abraham Dix.

Arch. Beds, liber 26, folios 94/95.

ANTRAM.

RICHARD ANTRAM of Froome Shelwood, Somerset, clothier. Will 31 October 1597; proved 24 March 1597/8. To reparation of church of Frome 20s, and to poore ditto. To reparation of church of Beckendon 6s. 8d, and to poore 10s. To John Antram, my brother's son £100 to remane in hands of wife Edith Antram, his grandmother, till he is 21. To Ann Antram, my brother's daughter, £10 at marriage or 21. To Robert Smithe, my wife's son, £20. To John Smith, my wife's son, £5. To brother John Antram £5. To Christopher Smith, my wife's son, £3. To Elizabeth Sudden, my wife's daughter, £5, when her husband buy my tenement, &c. To my brother's two children which he had by his first wife 20s each. To children of Elizabeth Sudden, John Smith, and Christopher Smith ditto. To Richard Phillipps daughter of Warmaster 20s. To sister Joane Antram £5. To sister Dorothie Kinges children 10s apeece. To my weavers with single loomes 12d each, with double loomes 2s each. To my spinners being households 6d each. Rest to wife Edith Antram, executrix. Overseers: Tobie Walkewode, Edward Poton, John Smithe. Witnesses: Edward Poton, John Smithe, Tobie Walkewode. *Lewyn, 22.*

JOHN ANTHRUM of Haitesbury, Wilts, Glouer. Will 12 August 1624; proved 6 July 1627. To be buried in Haitesbury churchyard. To wief Elizabeth Cottage called Pynnockes in Wrastknoyle together with one Parrock called Pynnes (one acre) and one acre in West field of Knoyle called West White-waie and one dole of Fuell Thornes and Shrowdnes vpon West hill on North side of a wai which leadeth betweene Knoyle Odione and Charnwick and a Pathwaie betwixt Knoyle Odione and Meere unto the ground of one Thomas Greene (five acres) in Knoyle Odione aforesaid as to the Cottage allotted with Comon for two horse beast and two kine on the Vtter Common of Knoyle, &c., to said wief Eliza-

beth during life of my son Thomas Anthrum, if she remaine vnmarried. If she marrie, said Cottage to my four children, vidlt., Roger, Sarah, Elizabeth, and John, children of her the said Elizabeth during life of son Thomas Anthrum. To my five children Anne, Thomas, Joane, John, and Richard by my two former wiefs deceased 12d. each. To four children Roger, Sarah, Elizabeth, and John junior, by Elizabeth my wiefe nowe 40s. each. To Roger and John junior brasse pannes, &c. To Sarah black coffer, &c. To Elizabeth platter, &c. Executrix: wief Elizabeth. Overseers: Richard Stoakes and John Yonge of Haitesbury. Lease of house delivered to wief Elizabeth. Witnesses: Walter Bisse, John Curtis. Debts to Mr. Cooper of West Knoyle 20s. To daughter Anne 20s. To William Anthrum of Burtchalke 20s. To William Hobbs of Dennell 12s. To Willam Lough of Tetherington 4s. 4d. paid. To John Prior of Haitesbury 8s. *Skynner, 80.*

William Antrum of Broad Chalke, Wilts, yeoman. Will 30 September 1630; proved 16 March 1630/31. To be buried in Chalke church. To church of Chalke 10s. To twenty poore of Chalke 12d. each. To children of John Antrum of little Langford, Clerke 40s. each, except eldest son because he is to have the mill. To Elizabeth Bolton, daughter of Roger Bolton of Mottcombe, Dorset, £4. To children of Roger Bolton aforesaid by Johan Antrum his wife 40s. apiece. To my eldest sister's sonne John Adams £5. To children of Thomas Addams deceased, brother of John Addams 40s. To Richard Chalke of Borcombe £10 to have use of for life, then to his children. To Richard Antrum, Clerk (my brother John Antrum's sonne), £10. To Thomas Wyatt of cittie of Newe Sarum, inholder, £5, and his sonne ditto. To child of George Antrum of Newe Sarum, Parchment maker, £5. To children of William Antrum of Newe Sarum, weaver (my brother Robert Antrum's sonne), £5. To Anne Antrum, daughter of brother John Antrum, and her children £5. To brother Roger Antrum's daughter's children 20s. apeece. To two children of John Antrum of Cranbourne deceased 10s. apeece. To children of Robert Antrum 40s. To children of my vnckle William Antrum's sonne Richard Antrum 20s. To children of Thomas Antrum of Compton Chamberlin ditto. To children of Thomas Randole of Chalke deceased ditto. To Thomas Leager 20s. To children of Richard Masey thelder of Chillmarke deceased 20s. apeece. To Bartholmew Leager of Chalke 20s., and to his

children two chilver sheepe or 13s. 4d. To children of John Randdle of this parish, Henry and William, 10s. apeece. To menn servants 10s. To wives brother Edmund Sainsbury £5. To her kinsman Walter miller £5 after decease of my wife Elizabeth, but if Edmund Sainsbury or Walter Miller do anye spoile to two tenements I hold in Chalke, then £10 to executors. To Nicholas Randdle, John Randdle, Alexander Randdle, and Thomas Randdle, sonnes unto John Randdle thelder of Chalke 10s. apeece. To now wife Elizabeth Antrum chest in Chamber, &c., and one-third of corne, one-third of Ruther Cattell, one-third of piggs, one-third of wood, one-third of goods, etc., except one greate vate in outhouse and a Garnord in other outhouse alwaies to remayne implements, &c. Rest to Robert Antrum of Ditchington, parishe of Wilton, Wiltes, Miller, and William Antrum thelder of New Sarum, weaver, executors, Overseers: Thomas Randdle, John Follett. Witnesses: Xpofer Manie, scrivenor, John Randoll. *St. John, 36.*

MASON.

CAPTAINE JOHN MASON of London, Esq. Will 26 November 1635; proved 22 December 1635. Born at Kings Lynn, Norfolk. To five poor people of Portsmouth, Southampton, £5. To Sister Dorothy Moore £10 yearly, if in want, and to her children £6 each. To Beatrice Baldwyn; and Brothers in law, Mr. Josua Greene and his wife, Edward Lambert and his wife, Henry Burton and his wife, John Wolleston and his wife, Cosen Dr. Robert Mason of Greenwich and his wife and mother, Cosens Thomas Geere and his wife, Thomas Mason, gent, and Mr. Thomas Gippes and his wife, rings of 50s. Rest to four grandchildren John, Ann, Robert, and Mary Tufton. To brother-in-law John Wolleston 3000 acres in my County of Newhampshire or mannor of Mason hall to be held in fee farm, pay'md only 12d, yearly to my heires. To grandchild Ann Tufton lands at Capeham of Wagen vpon South East side of Sagadahocke in Newe England called Masonia (10,000 acres). To grandchild Robert Tufton, at 21, Manor of Mason Hall in New England, he to take name of Mason, etc., but 2000 acres conveyed to brother-in-law John Wolleston and wife Ann to maintain an honest and godlie and religious Preacher in Church or Chapel in said County of New Hampshire, etc., etc. Rest of lands in Manors, etc., in said county of Newhampshire to grandson John Tufton, to take name of Mason, with remainder to grandson Robert,

then to cousin Dr. Robert Mason, Chancellor of Diocese of Winchester, wife Anne Mason to enjoy till John is 21. Estate in England to wife Anne, executrix, for life, then to brother-in-law John Wolleston in trust during life daughter Anne Tufton, then to grandchildren. Executrix: wife Ann. Witnesses: Tho: Noel, Matthewe Mason, J: Ferrett, Notary Publique. *Sadler, 427.*

[A very inadequate abstract of this will appears in Mr. Chester Waters's "Chester of Chicheley" (vol. 2. p. 537).—L. W.]

NORTON.

AGNES WYNGAR of London, widow, late the wife of John Wyngar, while he lived Alderman of London, 17 July 1522; proved 15 January 1522. My body to be buried within the parish church of St. Mary Wolchurch, London, in the Chapel of St. Nicholas there, that is, to wit, in the place where the body of my said late husband there lieth buried. St. Pancrace church, London, where I am now parishioner. The churches of St. Mary Colchurch of London and of St. Thomas of Acres of London and of St. Benet Sherehog of London, otherwise called St. Sithe. Other churches named. The parish church of Fulham. I bequeath to the use of the parish church of Wolchurch my basin and ewer of silver, parcel gilt, which I have used daily to occupy in my house, to be used of christening, whereby "my soule the oftner may be remembred to be praide for amonges the parishens of the same parishe." I bequeath to my cousin John Norton dwelling in Bedfordshire twenty shillings in money and a black gown cloth and to every of his children living at the time of my decease six shillings eight pence. To Thomas Walker my brother, if living at my decease, ten pounds and a black gown cloth. To Thomas Norton, my kinsman and late my servant, twenty pounds in money (and some bedding, &c.), the same to be delivered unto him when he shall come to the age of twenty six years. And if he decease before that age I will that then all the said money and stuff shall be disposed and given by mine executors to and amongst the brethren and sisters and other the next kinsfolk of the said Thomas Norton, that is to every of them forty shillings apiece in money and stuff, to pray for my soul. My servant Johane Webstar. My keeper Rose Elyot. My cousin Kateryn Wyngar now a nun at Halywell. To my cousin Mark Lokkesdon twenty pounds and to every one of his children twenty shillings

apiece at lawful age or marriage. To Agnes Wyngar, the daughter of my son Nicholas, forty pounds at age of twenty. To Dorothy Vyllers, my daughter's daughter, forty pounds at age of twenty. The fellowship of the Grocers of London. My executors to be John Billesdon of London, grocer, and Symon Rice of London, mercer. Richard Peppes one of the witnesses. *Bodfelde, 1.*

Robert Wyngate of Harlingdon in the county of Bedford, gentleman, 14 August 1555; proved 19 September 1555. The poor of Harlingdon and of Stretley and to the reparations of the churches there. Lands and tenements lately purchased in Dunstable to Edward Wyngate my son, he to pay to my son William twenty pounds and to my son Robert another twenty pounds. If Edward die then the said tenement, called the Lion, to remain to one of the sons of Edmund Wyngate, brother of the said Edward, to whom he shall appoint; and for default of such appointment to remain to my right heirs. To my daughter Elizabeth Wyngate forty pounds which remaineth in the hands of William Wyngate, to be paid at the day of her marriage. To my sister Katheryn Wyngate six pounds thirteen shillings four pence. Johane Yonge. John Wyngate at age of twenty. The children of the said Edmund Wyngate. To George and Edmund Wyngate "my sonnes sonnes," to find them at school at Oxford, twenty pounds. I give to the children of Richard Norton's, that is to say, Thomas, Jone and Elizabeth, to each of them twenty shillings. My executors to be Edmunde, Edward and William my sons and Raffe Astrye gent, to be overseer. *More, 32.*

Richard Norton of Sharpenhowe in the County of Bedford, yeoman, 24 July 1565; proved 16 January 1566. I give all my, lands, tenements, &c., in the parish of Stretley to Richard my son and to the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten, and for want of such issue to William my son and to the heirs male of his body, &c., next to Daniel my son, then to Thomas my son, remainder to my right heirs forever; provided always, and I will, that if any of my said sons, or any of their issues inheritable by this my will, shall alien or put away any interest to him or them limited by my will without assent of my brother Edward Wingate and my cousin Thomas Norton, or the survivor of them with such person to whom the first dying of my said brother and cousin shall commit the like trust in his place, being not above the degree of an

esquire, that he or they so aliening shall have no benefit of my will but shall be accepted as dead without issue before such alienation and without any limitation appointed to him by my will. All my leases within the said parish of Stretley shall pass in the same manner. Also I will that so long as my wife shall be so well pleased and remain my widow my said wife and Richard my son shall jointly have and occupy all my lands and leases abovesaid to their own uses. But if she do marry or refuse to continue such joint occupation then she shall have in recompence of her dower the rent of the third of all my lands whereof she is indowable and yearly forty shillings more, to be assigned and reasonably valued unto her by my brother Thomas Norton, my friend Mr. Allway and her brother Mr. Edward Wingate, she to make sufficient release of her dower. Further provisions for son Thomas. To Richard my son my close called Gooddyes at Sampshill, with remainders to Daniel and Thomas. I give my house and all my lands at Bartenton to Thomas and Daniel my sons and the longer liver of them. Forty pounds to my son William at his age of twenty four years. The same to son Daniel. And to my son Thomas five pounds to be paid at his first taking of Degree of Bachelor of Art at the least and also six pounds thirteen shillings and four pence at his next taking of any other Degree in the University. I will that the joined cupboard and table in my parlor shall remain as heirlooms with my house. I will that there be paid to my brother Edward five pounds in payment of all legacies to him due by my mother and my brother Robert's will, to be paid at his going from my house to my brother William to be bestowed upon him at my said brother William's discretion. Small bequests to William Corbie and his brother Jerom Corby. To the reparations of Stretley church twenty shillings which the town oweth me. Twenty shillings to the amending of the highway between Thomas Deacon's gate and the grange gate. To Susan Winche a bullock. To Johanne my daughter four ewes and to my daughter Hill four ewes. A bequest to Robert Nightingale. To my cousin John Norton a bullock. I appoint executors my brother Edward Wingate and my cousin Thomas Norton and I pray to be overseers Mr. John Allwaye, my brother Thomas Norton and Mr. Henry Wattes vicar of Stretley. Gifts to William Dey and Agnes Day. Every of my daughter Wynche's children and Richard, my daughter Hill's son and John, her son. My son William Winche and my son Edward Hill. *Stonarde, 2.*

Margerie Norton of Sherpenno in the parish of Streatlie in the County of Bedford, widow, 26 June 1571; proved 25 November 1572. To my son Daniel forty pounds, to be paid him when my executors and overseers shall think it good and most for his preferment. And I do give to my son Daniel two silver spoons which he shall have at the age of twenty four years. Other gifts to him. To my daughter Hill thirty pounds to be paid her within one year next following after the death of her husband that now is; and if she die before her husband the said thirty pounds shall be equally divided amongst all her children. My god daughter Mary Hill at day of marriage and her brother Richard Hill at age of twenty four. My daughter Wynshe. All my children and my children's children. If Daniel die before receiving certain household stuff the same shall remain still with my son William Norton. The poor of Streatlie and of Barton. Margaret Wingate. My man Jerom Corbe. Susan Winshe at day of marriage. Jone Winshe her sister. My godson Thomas Winshe. I do give to my son Thomas Norton two silver spoons. John Wingate. My cousin George Wingate. William Daye. Christopher Deacon. My brother Edward Norton. My brother Wingate. My sister Shorte. Thomas Deacon's children. John Hide. My executors to be my son William Norton and my son in law William Winshe. My overseers to be my brother Edward Wingate and my son in law Edward Hill. Mr. John Alwaye and Thomas Norton among the witnesses. *Daper, 41.*

Thomas Norton of Shafnoll (*sic*) in the County of Bedford, Esq., a day or two before his death, being sick and weak of body but yet of good and perfect remembrance, made his last will and testament nuncupative and thereof made his brother Thomas Cranmer his executor, to whom he committed the ordering and disposing of all his goods, to be employed to the use of his wife and children. Proved 15 April 1584. *Butts, 35.*

Lettice Norton of Barmes in Surrey, widow, 21 January 1637; proved 19 February 1637. My body to be buried in the Chancel of Offley in the County of Hartford where my husband was buried. To Thomas Norton, my youngest son, fifty pounds which I lent him since the death of his father, for the payment of which money I procured him to be bound unto Susan Norton his sister, then unmarried, which bond, I will shall be redelivered unto him after my death. I do further

give him forty pounds. To my grandchild Graveley Norton, son of my son Thomas, ten pounds, to be paid unto his father for him. To my son Graveley Norton all my goods and household stuff now remaining in his house at Sharpenhoe in the County of Bedford. To my daughter Mathewe Coppen my white chest that hath three locks upon it and all that is in it. To my daughter Lettice Norton wife of Richard Norton and my daughter Elizabeth Lendall and the aforesaid Mathew Coppen, my daughter, wife of Thomas Coppen Esq., and to Susan Barnardes, my daughter, and Talbott Rotheram my daughter, wife of Thomas Rotheram, to each of them ten pounds. To Beniaben Norton, my second son, my lease of my house in Barmes where I do now dwell. To the said Beniamine Norton my two coach geldings and my coach and all my silver plate not formerly devised to him by my husband in his will. The rest of all my goods, &c., I will and devise unto Beniamine and Thomas Norton my sons and unto Lettice Norton, Elizabeth Lendall, Susan Barnardes, Mathew Coppen and Talbot Rotheram my daughters, equally to be divided between them. To Lettice Langhorne my grandchild twenty nobles. My second son Beniamin to be sole executor.

Lee, 14.

Anne Norton of London, widow, 22 May 1697. To be buried near my late dear husband. Mourning, ten pounds apiece to son Richard Norton and daughters Sherman, Fisher, Lawrence and Kettilby, and to my daughter Sherman's two daughters and my daughter Fisher's daughter. The same to son Kettilby, my brother Mr. Jacob Hampson and my sister Mrs. Katherine Hampson; also to my cousin Mr. Richard Bowater the elder and my cousin Mr. Francis More and his wife. If I shall be buried at Mitcham in Surrey then five pounds to the poor there. Daughter Katherine Kettilby. Brother Jacob Hampson to be executor.

Commission issued 23 April 1698 to Katherine Kettilby, wife of Jacob Kettleby Esq. and daughter and residuary legatee named in the will of Anne Norton lately of the City of London but at Stepple in the parish of Neen Savage in Shropshire, widow, deceased, to administer the goods, &c., according to the tenor of the will, for the reason that Jacob Hampson, executor, had renounced. *Lort, 105.*

(*To be continued.*)

THOMAS GARDNER, PLANTER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

BY FRANK A. GARDNER, M. D.

(*Continued from Vol. XL, page 48.*)

291. MIRANDA, b. Apr. 10, 1828; d. Sept. 7, 1903; m. Nov. 18, 1845, Warren Smith, a lumberman of Northfield, Me. He was b. Sept. 21, 1822; d. Jan. 23, 1896. They lived in Whitneyville, Me., until Apr. 5, 1872, when they moved to Seattle, Wash. Children: 1. Zelia Gardner, b. Mar. 4, 1847; m. June, 1870, Lorenzo M. Crawford of Bath, Me. They live in Minneapolis, Minn. 2. William Ellis, b. July 17, 1848, m. 1st, Nov. 25, 1880, Ellen A. Stillwell, of Windsor, N. Y., She d. Mar. 26, 1886. He m. 2nd, Mar. 3, 1888, Eugenia Bedford of Indiana. 3. Nathan Turner, b. Mar. 16, 1850, at Whitneyville; d. in Chicago, Oct. 14, 1879. 4. Ada Eugenia, b. Oct. 11, 1856, at Whitneyville; m. Sept. 2, 1880. George Sumner Jacobs, who d. at Seattle, Apr. 5, 1889.

292. HORACE, b. May 11, 1830; m. Sept 1, 1853, Delia Crocker, dau. of Horace Crocker. She was born June 1, 1837. He has been a successful lumberman for years. They live at Machias. Children: 1. Albert, b. Dec. 22, 1854; d. Dec. 31, 1854. 2. Ella M., b. Nov. 21, 1856; d. Nov. 24, 1856. 3. William E., b. Apr. 18, 1859; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Harriet C. Crowley. He is a leading merchant at Machias. 4. Evelyn S., b. Dec. 20, 1864; d. Aug. 20, 1865.

179 John Gardner, the fourth son of Ebenezer, and Damaris (Merrill) Gardner, was born July 16, 1785. He was a farmer and lumberman at Machiasport. He married first, May 19, 1812, Susan Barry, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Knight) Barry of Marshfield. She was a sister to his brother Samuel's wife, and also to

"The Gardner Family of Machias and Vicinity," by Charles L. Andrews, Esq., of Augusta, Maine.

his brother Thomas' wife. She was born May 9, 1795, and died May 20, 1828. He married second, February 14, 1830, Mary Palmer, daughter of Daniel and Polly Palmer and granddaughter of William Albee. She was born March 3, 1810, and died Aug. 23, 1833. After her death he married third, 1836, Lavina Foster, daughter of Daniel Hoyt. She died Sept. 22, 1879. He died December 8, 1846.

Children of John and Susan:

293. LOUISA A., b. Dec. 16, 1813; d. Dec. 12, 1894; m. Apr. 19, 1837, Elisha A. Palmer, of Machias. He was born Apr. 13, 1813, and was the son of John and Mercie (Albee) Palmer. Children: 1. Augustus H., b. May 10, 1838; m. Oct. 17, 1865, Abbie M. Noyes, who was b. Dec. 24, 1844. They live near the old Ebenezer Gardner homestead in Machiasport. 2. Laura Ellen, b. Dec. 1, 1840; m. Oct. 24, 1863, Simeon C. Foss of Marshfield, who was b. Mar. 5, 1833. 3. Sophia L., b. Mar. 14, 1842; d. Feb. 8, 1869; m. June 17, 1868, Benjamin F. Taylor. 4. Henry N., b. June 24, 1844; d. Aug. 12, 1844. 5. Emma P., b. Dec. 22, 1847; m. Apr. 15, 1882, Benjamin F. Taylor, after the death of her sister Sophia. 6. Mercie E., b. June 7, 1851; m. Oct. 22, 1885, Horace S. Foss.

294. HANNAH FOSTER, b. Mar. 1, 1815; m. 1st, George Sanborn; 2nd, Theodore Smith. Children: 1. George Sanborn. He resides in California. 2. Edwina Foster Smith, m. Leander H. Cram. 3. Mary Hannah Smith, b. June 4, 1845; d. Sept. 12, 1886; m. May 17, 1867, Thomas Thaxter Bacheller, s. of Rev. Gilman and Lydia L. (Haynes) Batcheller of Machiasport.*

295. GEORGE, b. Feb. 14, 1817; d. Apr. 22, 1819.

296. GEORGE, 2nd, b. May 20, 1818; died; m. Margaret Foster. Children: 1. Josephine, m. —— Trafton. 2. Henrietta, m. George Loomis, resides in New York.

297. STILLMAN, b. July 29, 1820; d. Sept. 24, 1825.

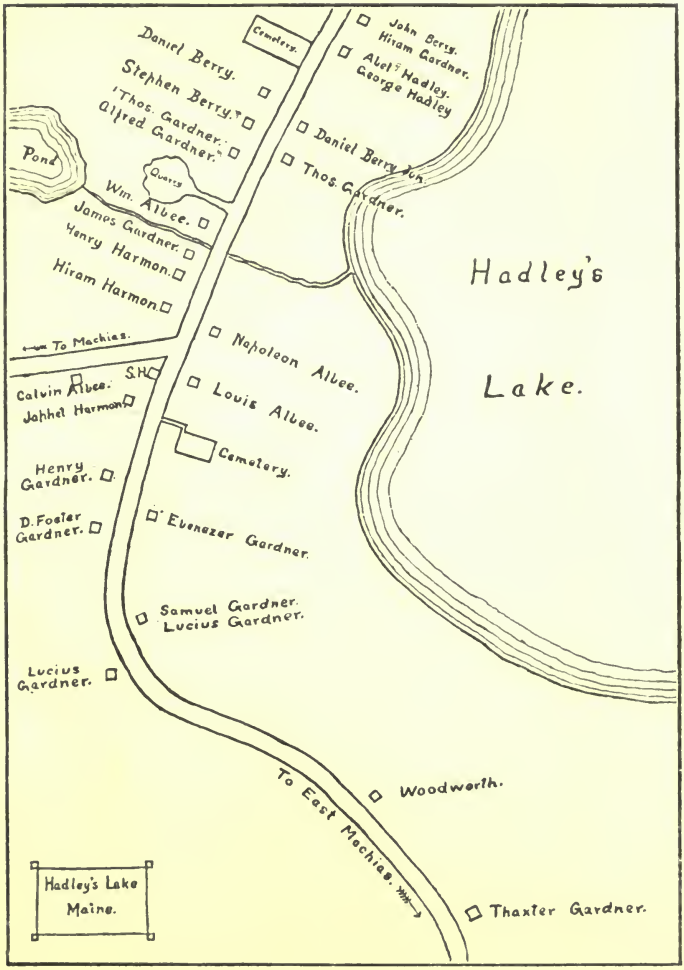
298. SUSAN, b. 1823; died.

299. CHARLES, b. Jan. 26, 1825; d. Oct. 2, 1827.

300. MARY, b. Oct. 29, 1826; m. Theodore Smith. Died. Child. 1. Sarah, m. Arthur Cambell, who resides in Minnesota.

"The Gardner Family of Machias and Vicinity," by Charles L. Andrews, Esq., Augusta, Maine.

*"Batchelder, Bacheller Genealogy," pp. 180 and 241.


Cemetery.
Daniel Berry.
Stephen Berry.
Thos. Gardner.
Alfred Gardner.
Pond
Quarry
Wm. Albee.
James Gardner.
Henry Harmon.
Hiram Harmon.
To Machias.
S.H.
Calvin Albee.
Jahhel Harmon.
Henry Gardner.
D. Foster Gardner.
Lucius Gardner.
John Berry.
Hiram Gardner.
Alvet Hadley.
George Hadley
Daniel Berry Jun.
Thos. Gardner.
Napoleon Albee.
Louis Albee.
Cemetery.
Ebenezer Gardner.
Samuel Gardner.
Lucius Gardner.
Hadley's Lake.
Woodworth.
To East Machias.
Thaxter Gardner.
Hadley's Lake Maine.

Children of John and Mary:

301. SABRINA A., b. Feb. 3, 1831; m. Dec. 30, 1858, Benjamin F. Tenney. After his decease she m. 2nd, Nov. 3, 1877, Winslow Bates, a prominent lawyer in Eastport. Children by first husband: 1. Frank Atwood, b. Nov. 30, 1859; d. June 17, 1869. 2. George Irvin, b. Mar. 14, 1862; d. Nov. 3, 1864. 3. Mary Eva, b. May 28, 1867; m. Sept. 26, 1889, Joseph S. Bucknam of Eastport.

302. MERCIE AMANDA, b. Mar. 16, 1833; m. Nov. 24, 1853, Barzilla Dunning. They reside in Whitneyville. Children: 1. Carrie Edna, b. Jan. 25, 1856; d. Mar. 7, 1860. 2. Mary Agnes, b. Sept 27, 1858; m. Jan. 6, 1884, Arno Mereen. 3, Wales Arthur, b. Jan. 16, 1861, resides in Minneapolis. 4. Daniel Howard, b. Oct. 23, 1866, resides in Minneapolis. 5. Edith Marie, b. Mar. 6, 1868, resides at North Adams, Mass. 6. Winnifred, b. Jan. 13, 1871; d. June 23, 1871.

Children of John and Lavina:

303. JOHN ROSCOE, d. young.

304. LAURA HELEN, d. young.

305. JOHN OSBERT, m. and moved to Kansas.

180 William Gardner, the fifth son of Ebenezer and Damaris (Merrill) Gardner, was born October 21, 1789. He lived for a number of years at Machiasport, where he was for a long time deacon of the Congregational church and prominent in church affairs. In 1852 he moved to Machiasport. He married October 9, 1817, Lydia Albee, daughter of William Albee, and sister to his brother Ebenezer's wife. She was born July 10, 1789, and died April 2, 1868. He died there October 9, 1863.

Children:

306. LYDIA, b. July 21, 1818; d. at Harrington, Feb. 5, 1898; m. Aug. 17, 1837, Charles Tobey, (b. July 17, 1812, d. May 11, 1875,) s. of Elisha Tobey. Children: 1. Judith A., b. Sept. 11, 1838; m. May 14, 1860, Harland E. Plummer, who d. May 15, 1879. 2. Adeline, b. Oct. 1, 1840; m. June 4, 1876, Edward W. Shackford. 3. James Osbert, b. Mar. 19, 1844; m. July 28, 1867, Lauretta E. Harmon.

307. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 29, 1820; d. Apr. 29, 1834.

308. LUCY S., b. Apr. 16, 1823; d. in Michigan, Apr. 1, 1870; m.

"The Gardner Family of Machias and Vicinity," by Charles L. Andrew Esq., Augusta, Maine.

James H. Smith of Northfield, Me. Children: 1. William Gardner, b. in Northfield and now lives in Sturgis, Dakota. 2. Sarah Maria, b. in Northfield and now lives in Sturgis, Dakota. 3. Roger.

309. CHARLES STILLMAN, b. Nov. 29, 1825; d. Mar. 7, 1848.

310. ABIGAIL T., b. Sept 23, 1827; m. Nov. 1, 1847, James Stuart of Machiasport, where she now lives. Children: 1. Helen J., b. Apr. 27, 1850. 2. Frank H., b. June 10, 1852; d. Jan. 19, 1857. 3. Charles H., b. Oct. 4, 1858; d. Mar. 26, 1888. 4. Ida May, b. May 15, 1860; d. Apr. 19, 1882. 5. Frank L., b. Nov. 10, 1866; d. Jan. 17, 1890.

311. Ezekiel T., b. Sept. 27, 1830; d. Oct. 5, 1856.

312. Harriet N., b. Nov. 1, 1832; d. Feb. 27, 1890; m. Harrison Albee of Whitneyville. Children: 1. Abbie Alice, died. 2. Annie, d. 3. ———, d. 4. Lydia, d. 5. Fred, lives near Portland.

313. SARAH S., b. Nov. 1, 1832; d. Feb. 26, 1897, unmarried.

314. MARY E., b. Feb. 22, 1836; d. Mar. 19, 1848.

315. LUCINDA S., b. Mar. 21, 1843; d. Jan. 21, 1845.

182 Joseph Gardner, the elder son of Abel and Abigail (Chapman) Gardner, born about 1761, was a cordwainer.

REAL ESTATE.

His grandmother, Hannah Gillingham, who died in 1793, left to him the northern end of a house on the western side of what is now Summer street, near Essex Street, in Salem. In July (9th) of that year he mortgaged the property to John Dutch, for £10. This was discharged Dec. 26, 1800.* December 24, 1800 he mortgaged it again to John Dutch for $150, and this was discharged Feb. 19, 1802.† The same property was mortgaged about this time to Jonathan Hodges,‡ who finally purchased it September 28, 1811, of Jonathan Archer, administrator of the estate of Joseph Gardner, for $160.§ A picture of the old house with an account of its numerous owners, is given in the Essex Antiquarian, v. IV, pp. 162-3.

"The Gardner Family of Machias and Vicinity," by Charles L. Andrews, Esq., Augusta, Maine.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 156, leaf 187.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 168, leaf 89.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 169, leaf 226.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 193, leaf 291.

Joseph Gardner and his wife were given an undivided half of the western part of the Jonathan Neal house on the western corner of Broad and Cambridge streets, when Jonathan's property was divided, September 24, 1799.* They mortgaged this to Edward A. Holyoke, Dec. 28, 1808. This was discharged November 25, 1815.† They together with other heirs of Jonathan Neal, sold land in Danvers, Jan. 22, 1803, to Joseph Newhall, Jr.‡

Joseph Gardner married November 4, 1784,§ Sarah Neal, daughter of Jonathan and Annis (White) Neal.‖ She survived him and died in September, 1816, aged fifty-six years.¶ Her son Joseph Gardner, Jr., was appointed administrator, and the property amounting to $105.74, was divided among her sons John, David, Benjamin, Joseph, Jr. and Abel, May 20, 1817.**

He died about 1811. The inventory of his estate dated April 13, 1811, mentioned "One half part of a house, with the land under the same, and is situated in Summer street in said Salem—$400." This was the only real estate. The personal property amounted to $80.23.†† Jonathan Archer the administrator charged $100 for his services, which brought the list of debts to $519.03, and made the estate insolvent. The court ordered the administrator to sell the real estate September 26, 1811. The estate was declared insolvent October 22, of the same year.‡‡ A report of the Commissioners of Claims, made April 22, 1812, gave a list of debts amounting to $283.14. The final account was rendered July 21, 1812, and accepted, the administrator being allowed fifty dollars.§§

Joseph Jr., was appointed guardian of his younger brothers ;—David aged 20, Benjamin aged 17 and Abel aged 12, April 21, 1812.‖‖

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 166, leaves 70 and 112.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 185, leaf 259.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 175, leaf 211.
§Salem Town Records.
‖"Neal Records." Essex Institute Library, p. 22.
¶Salem Gazette, Oct. 1, 1816.
**Essex Probate Records, book 391, leaf 446.
††Essex Probate Records, book 380, leaf 396.
‡‡Essex Probate Records, book 381, leaves 246 and 320.
§§Essex Probate Records, book 382, leaves 521-2.
‖‖Essex Probate Records, book 382, leaf 253.

Children:

316. JOSEPH, b. about 1785; d. June 27, 1870, aged 85 years, 2 months and 27 days;‡ m. Apr. 24, 1808, Nancy Thayer, dau. of Benjamin and Jane (Clark) Thayer.* Children: 1. Sarah Neal, b. Jan. 23, 1809; unmarried. She lived in Salem in the house which her father owned, until the autumn of 1903 when she went to Louisville, Ky. She is bright and intelligent notwithstanding her advanced age. The writer wishes to express his indebtedness to her for facts which she has kindly furnished. 2. Abel Henry, d. Portland, Me., Nov. 25, 1815.† 3. Joseph, b. about Feb., 1812; d. Portland, Me., Nov. 25, 1815.† 4. Edward Augustus, b. Apr., 1813; d. Jan. 8, 1872; m. Jan. 9, 1841, Laurina P. Holm. They resided in Louisville, Ky. 5. Nancy, b. about 1813; d. Portland, Me., Aug. 9, 1820, "in the 8th year of her age."† 6. Joseph, b. Salem, Dec. 21, 1815; d. South Boston, Mar. 28, 1883; m. Boston, Nov. 22, 1844, Mary Conley, dau. of John and Julia (Connell) Conley. She was b. Mallow, Ireland, July 4, 1820; d. South Boston, Oct. 28, 1887.‡ He was a watchmaker in Boston, doing business for many years on Washington street. 7. Abel Henry, b. Portland, Me., Dec. 17, 1826; m. Dec. 16, 1852, Mary W. Stetson, of Medford, Mass. He lived in Louisville many years, but is at present a resident of Redlands, Cal. 8. William O., b. Portland, Me., 1831; d. Aug. 12, 1868; m. Springfield, Sept. 15, 1857, Helen M. Longfellow, dau. of Hannibal and Abigail (Langley) Longfellow.

Joseph Gardner, Jr., was a barber. He bought a lot of land on the western side of Beckford street, of William Dean, Mar. 11, 1815, and sold the same lot with a house upon it to Thomas Perkins, Sept. 27, 1823. In the last named deed he was mentioned as a resident of Portland, Me. He lived in the last named city about 45 years, doing business as a hair dresser on Middle street, and residing at No. 36 Pearl street. He returned to Salem about 1868 and resided on Winthrop street until his death. He was large and quite tall.

317. JOHN, b. about 1789; d. New Orleans, Oct., 1817, aged 28.

*Salem Town Records.
†Portland (Maine) Records.
‡Family Records.

318. SARAH, d. Sept., 1816.*

319. DAVID, b. about 1792;† d. Nov. 6, 1864, aged 72 years, 8 m;‡ m. 1st, at Salem, Dec. 15, 1816,‡ Jane Johnson, of Andover. She d. Apr. 5, 1826, aged 33 years. M. 2nd, Sept. 10, 1835, Mrs. Hannah Ames,‡ wid. of Burpee Ames. Her maiden name was Brown and she was born in Lynn.‡ Children: (all by his first wife.) 1. Child, d. Mar., 1818.§ 2. Child, b. about July, 1820; d. Sept., 1821, aged 18 mos.‖ 3. Sarah Ellen, b. about 1823; d. Sept. 23, 1862, aged 39 3-4 years.‡ 4. David H., b. about 1825; d. May 1, 1850, aged 25.‡ He was a tailor, and became a partner of William A. Purbeck in that business in 1845. He lived with his father at No. 5 Cambridge street. The Salem Gazette of May 4, 1850, contains a tribute to his memory in verse.

David Gardner was a mason by trade. He lived for many years at No. 5 Cambridge street, and about 1861 removed to No. 21 Beckford street.

320. BENJAMIN, b. about 1795;† d. Jan. 2, 1872, aged 77 years 4 mos. and 12 days;‡ m. Oct. 10, 1815, Betsey Nichols, dau. of James and Mary (Learock) Nichols.‡ Children: 1. Mary Ann, d. in infancy. (Salem Gazette, Sept. 12, 1817.) 2. Eliza A., b. Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 21, 1817; d. Salem, Dec. 4, 1898, aged 71 years, 7 mos. and 12 days; m. Salem, July 6, 1840,‡ Joseph L. Glidden, of Wolfboro, N.H. 3. Samuel S., d. aged 15 mos. (Salem Gazette, Dec. 31, 1819.) 4. Sarah, b. Portsmouth, N. H., about 1819; d. Feb. 17, 1860, aged 41 and 1-3 years, at Taunton; m. Jan. 4, 1847, Isaac C. Brooks,¶ s. of James and Mary (Caldwell) Brooks. 5. Benjamin, b. about 1821; d. about 1888; m. Ellen Wilkinson, of Rochester, N. Y. They resided at Millburn, Lake Co., Ill. 6. Abel, d. young. 7. John Henry, b. about 1823; d. about 1887; m. Key West, Fla., Apr. 22, 1850, Elizabeth Roberts, dau. of James and Patience (Adams) Roberts. He resided at Key West, Florida. 8. A son b. about May, 1826; d. Sept., 1827, aged 61 mos.** 9. Charles, b. Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 9, 1827; m. 1st, at Salem, Mass., June 11, 1849, Eleanor B. Campbell,†† dau. of Gardner and Agnes Campbell of Waltham. She was b. in Feb., 1829; d. at

*"Neal Records," Essex Institute Library, p. 22.
†Essex Probate Records, book 382, leaf 253.
‡Salem Town Records.
§Salem Gazette, March 27, 1818.
‖Salem Gazette, Sept. 28, 1821.
¶Salem Gazette, Jan. 8, 1847.
**Salem Gazette, Sept. 25, 1827.
††Salem Records.

Gloucester, Nov. 21, 1856.* M. 2nd, at Gloucester, Aug. 20, 1857, Sarah M. Courtney,* dau. of Samuel and Sarah A. (Seymour) Courtney. She was b. Gloucester, and d. Gloucester, Apr. 3, 1903, aged 71 yrs. 8 mo. He was a merchant tailor in Gloucester, doing business on Front street until about 1878, when he moved to No. 106 Main. He gave up business in Jan., 1889. He was First Lieut. of the Gloucester Light Infantry from 1847 until 1858, when he served as Acting Captain for one year. He resides at No. 30 Summer street, Gloucester. 10. James William. He was a carpenter in Salem for many years, living at his father's house on Federal street until about 1873, and later with his brother Abel at No. 19 Walter street. He removed to Millburn, Ill., about 1882. He was mustered into the 2nd Co. Sharpshooters, 22nd Regt., Mass. Vol., Aug. 27, 1862, as a private, and was mustered out Oct. 17, 1864. 11. Mary Abby, b. about 1834; d. at Medford, Dec. 18, 1855, aged 21 3-4 years; m. at Salem, Apr. 16, 1854, Charles H. Lewis, s. of Peter and Sarah E. Lewis.‡ 12. Abel, b. Jan. 16, 1837; d. at Somerville, Mass., Aug. 23, 1898; m. at Salem, Sept. 27, 1861, Emily G. Russell, dau. of William and Susan (Glover) Russell.‡ She d. Jan. 10, 1887, aged 44 yrs., 8 mos. and 20 d. He was mustered as a private in Co. A. 5th Regt. Mass. Vol., May 1st., 1861 for three months service, and was mustered out Jan. 31, 1861. On the 5th, of Oct. of that year he was mustered as a private in the Second Co. Sharpshooters, and was discharged for disability Sept. 22, 1862. In 1863 (Jan. 6), he was again mustered into the service, this time as a private in Co. B. 1st Batallion, Mass. Heavy Artillery, and was mustered out as corporal, June 29, 1865. From 1874 until 1895, he lived at No. 19 Walter street in Salem, but removed to Somerville in the latter year.

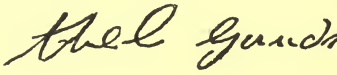
Benjamin Gardner was a barber by trade. He commenced business in Salem about 1828, having engaged in the same occupation on Congress street, Portsmouth, N.H., before that time. He retired in 1862, and a long account of him is given in the Salem Gazette of Nov. 7th, of that year. He owned and occupied the house numbered 99 Federal street. This house which has since been removed, stood on the western end of the lot now connected with the

*Gloucester Records.
‡Salem Gazette, Dec. 21, 1855.
‡Salem Records.

Shreve estate numbered 97 Federal street, where Capt. John Daland lives.

321. ABEL, b. about 1800; d. at sea on board the China, in 1822.* Unmarried.

183 Abel Symonds Gardner, the second son of Abel and Abigail (Chapman) Gardner was a carpenter and builder. He was appointed surveyor of boards in March, 1800, and was one of the enginemen of the engine "Exchange" in that year and the year following.† He served on a committee of the Federal party to distribute votes in Ward Three in the spring of 1803.‡



He moved to Charlestown within a year or two of the last named date, and superintended the construction of the Chelsea bridge. Later he moved to Chelsea, and was toll gatherer at the above bridge for many years.

REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE.

His record as given in the Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, v. VI, p. 258, is as follows:—"Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffington; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem."

REAL ESTATE.

Abel Gardner, housewright, bought of Joseph Symonds, for $400, April 3, 1797, a small dwelling house with land on Broad street.§ This house is the small two and one-half story dwelling house, now numbered 36 on that street. He lived here until he moved to Charlestown,

*Salem Gazette, May 7, 1822.
†Salem Town Records.
‡Salem Gazette, April 1, 1803.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 161, leaf 176

when he sold the house to his son-in-law William W. Oliver, Feb. 23, 1805.*

Abel and his wife Bethiah, with the other heirs of Joseph Pitman, sold, October 18, 1800, to Samuel Turner, of Marblehead, two undivided thirds of the late dwelling house of her father, on the northern side of Broad street, east of Flint street.† After the death of Bethiah's mother, they sold to Mark Pitman, May 21, 1811, their interest in the remaining third of this property.‡ Bethiah with the other heirs of her grandfather, Joseph Pitman (wife Elizabeth) sold his late homestead on the northeastern corner of Flint and Broad streets, to Thomas Field, December 7, 1804.§

In 1828 (May 6) he bought of John Wright of Chelsea, a salt marsh in Saugus, and sold the same to said Wright, October 6, 1832.‖

Abel Gardner married October 6, 1785, Bethiah Pitman, daughter of Joseph and Bethiah (Chapman) Pitman.¶ She died in Chelsea, January 13, 1837 ** or 1838,†† aged seventy.

Abel Gardner died in Chelsea, Oct. 9, 1836, aged 77 years.** Children:

322. SARAH, b. July 12, 1786;‡‡ d. Mar. 29, 1838; m. Oct. 31, 1805, William W. Oliver, s. of Hubbard and Rebecca (Wallis) Oliver.§§ He was b. Salem, Dec., 1778; d. Dec. 29, 1869, aged 91 years, 19 days. Children: 1. William Gardner, d. unmarried. 2. Hannah Newhall, b. Sept. 9, 1813; d. at Salem, Jan. 27, 1846; m. Nov. 10, 1835,‡‡ John Buttolph Knight, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Ward) Knight.‡‡ He was b. Salem, Aug. 1, 1803;‡‡ d. Salem, June 7, 1846.‡‡

William W. Oliver was a well known man in Salem, and was employed at the Custom House. He frequently went to Boston on business, walking both ways. He took

*Original deed now owned by the author.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 168, leaf 44.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 193, leaf 118.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 174, leaf 228.
‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 249, leaf 124; and book 281, leaf 57.
¶Salem Town Records.
**Chelsea Records.
††Salem Gazette, Jan. 19, 1838.
‡‡Family Records.
§§Salem Records.

especial pride in his ability to arrive at either end of his journey ahead of the stage. He owned and occupied the Abel Gardner house on Broad street which has been described.

323. ABEL, b. Sept. 10, (bap. 21*) 1788; d. May 27, 1872;† m. 1st, Sept. 15, 1811, Hannah Newhall,† dau. of Samuel Newhall. She d. Oct. 17, 1811. M. 2nd, July 24, 1815, Jane Bray,† dau. of John and Rebecca (Thompson) Bray. The Marblehead Records give her parentage as Benjamin and Rebecca (Holman) Bray, but her grand-daughter, Mrs. Sarah J. Belknap, and other authorities on the Bray Family, have proved to the author that the town record is wrong. She d. May 9, 1866, aged 78 yrs. 3 days.† Child by his first wife, Hannah; 1. Hannah Newhall, b. Marblehead, Oct. 8, 1811; d. Chelsea, Apr. 19, 1897; m. Chelsea, May 3, 1833, John Low, s. of James and Thurza (Packard) Low. He was b. Nov. 15, 1808; d. Jan. 22, 1894.

Children by his second wife, Jane: 2. Sarah Jane (Sally) b. Dec. 29, 1816; d. Louisville, Ky.; m. Marblehead, Sept. 21, 1837, John Girdler, s. of Lewis and Sarah (Brooks) Girdler. He was b. Marblehead, Feb. 8, 1806, and d. Marblehead, Oct. 2, 1853. He followed the sea for many years, rising to the rank of captain at the age of 22. At the time of the gold fever he was master of the ship Vandalia off San Francisco. The entire crew deserted as soon as they reached port, leaving him alone with the ship for over two months. 3. Bethiah P., b. Marblehead, Mar. 31, 1818; d. Marblehead, Nov. 17, 1865, aged 47 yrs. 7 mo. 17 days; m. Marblehead, Dec. 25, 1837, William O. Turner, s. of Samuel and Sarah (Pitman) Turner. He was b. Marblehead, Mar. 4, 1817, and d. Nov. 14, 1863, aged 46 yrs., 9 mo. 8 d. 4. Rebecca Bray, b. Marblehead, June 30, 1820; d. Boston, Jan. 3, 1896; m. Dec. 6, 1842, Richard W. Dixey, s. of John and Rebecca (Cowell) Dixey. He was b. Marblehead, Feb. 25, 1809; d. Mobile, Alabama, Sept. 16, 1860. 5. Priscilla, b. Nov. 21, 1821; m. 1st, Marblehead, Oct. 5, 1843, Samuel J. Goodwin, s. of Samuel and Tabitha (Stevens) Goodwin. He was b. Jan. 22, 1821; d. Fort Albany, Va., Sept. 4, 1865. M. 2nd, Marblehead, Nov. 1, 1865, John Stone, s. of John and Mary (Hathaway) Stone.† He d. Marblehead, Dec. 11, 1873, aged 58 yrs., 8 m. 21 days.† Samuel J. Goodwin

*South Church Records.
†Marblehead Records.

enlisted July 3, 1861, (mustered 5th) in Co. G., 14th Regt. Mass. Vol. (Afterwards 1st Heavy Artillery.) He served as Quartermaster's Clerk. "He died at Fort Albany, Va., by reason of disease contracted while in the United States Service."* 6. Mary B., b. Apr. 1, 1827; d. Chelsea, Feb. 9, 1901; m. Oct. 27, 1853, John E. M. Gilley, s. of John and Esther (Quiner) Gilley. He was b. Dec. 23, 1826, and d. Chelsea, Mass., Feb., 1876. He was a broker in the Old State House, Boston, and resided at No. 278 Washington Ave., Chelsea.

Abel Gardner was a baker in Marblehead. In deeds bearing date of 1840 and later, he was frequently called "merchant" or "gentleman." He owned and occupied the three story house on Washington street, next south of the old Stone Church. His real estate transactions were numerous and he owned many lots in different parts of the town. He held many mortgages on property in Marblehead, and owned shares in several fishing vessels. He was a worthy member of old Philanthropic Lodge, F. and A. M., and an ardent defender of the craft at the time of the anti-masonic excitement in 1831.† He was a Director of the Marblehead Bank.

324. JOSEPH PITMAN, bap. Nov. 29, 1795;‡ d. at sea. Unmarried.

325. PRISCILLA, bap. Oct. 5, 1800;† d. Lynn, Mar. 19, 1866; m. at Chelsea, Feb. 17, 1819, John Wright.§ He was b. Boston, 1790; d. Lynn, May 14, 1874, aged 84 yrs. 1 m. 14 d. Children: 1. Mary G., b. Jan. 14, 1820; d. July 3, 1896; m. Jan. 31, 1840, Joseph B. Lamper, s. of James and Mary (Brown) Lamper of Gilmanton, N. H. 2. Sarah E., b. Sept. 19, 1821; d. July 9, 1902; m. New York City, July 12, 1856, William A. Lamper, s. of James and Elizabeth (Edgerly) Lamper of Gilmanton, N. H. He d. Lynn, Feb. 6, 1893, aged 68 yrs. 11 mos. 3. Harriet O., b. Apr. 27, 1823; d. about 1825. 4. Priscilla J., b. Nov. 15, 1825; d. Lynn, Mar. 8, 1884; m. James B. Chase, s. of John B. and Sarah (Breed) Chase. He d. Lynn, Dec. 29, 1902. 5. Harriet A., b. Apr. 27, 1827; d. California, Oct. 14, 1897; m. Moses E. Parsons. No issue. 6. William G., b. Dec. 21, 1828; d. in California, in 1849 or 50. Unmarried. 7. Emily S., b. Apr. 9, 1830; d. about 1842. 8. Abel G., b. June 25,

*Marblehead Rebellion Record.
†Salem Gazette, Nov. 8, 1831.
‡South Church Records, Salem.
§Chelsea Records.

1831; d. Jan. 21, 1864. He was mustered into Co. D. 8th Reg't, Inf. Mass. Vol., as a wagoner, Sept. 19, 1862, and was mustered out at the expiration of his service, Aug. 7, 1863. Unmarried. 9. Helen M., b. Jan. 8, 1833; d. abt. 1841. 10. Abby H., b. June 29, 1835; d. Lynn, Sept. 25, 1900. 11. John Pitman, b. Sept. 9, 1837; m. Lynn, Aug. 31, 1871, Sarah A. Martin, dau. of George W. and Sarah E. (Doak) Martin. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy in 1861, for one year, serving on the Gunboat Mystic. He re-enlisted Dec. 9, 1863, and served on the U. S. S. Sacramento, receiving his discharge Aug. 18, 1865, at which time he was Quarter Gunner. He enlisted again in 1867, on the U. S. S. Franklin, under Admiral Farragut. This time he served 18 months. He is a member of Gen'l Lander Post No. 5, G. A. R. 12. Benjamin S., b. Oct. 8, 1839; d. Lynn, Sept. 8, 1868. Unmarried.

John Wright kept a tavern in North Chelsea, near the present site of the Town Hall in Revere. He moved to Lynn about 1850, and kept a gunnery store on the corner of Green and Broad streets.

326. MARY C., b. in Charlestown; d. Chelsea, Apr. 5, 1844; m. Chelsea, Oct. 17, 1826, Ralph Beatley, s. of Ralph and Elizabeth (Sumner) Beatley. He was b. Jan. 8, 1803; d. Chelsea, July 28, 1879. Children: 1. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1827; d. June 23, 1853; m. May 9, 1850, Fred A. Willis. 2. Joseph William, b. July 25, 1830; m. 1st, Sept. 28, 1857, Mary A. Russell. M. 2nd, July 6, 1865, Hannah S. Russell, a sister of his first wife. 3. Ralph Henry G. T., b. July 20, 1833; m. Apr. 8, 1857, Anna M. Hodgdon.

Ralph Beatley was a watchmaker in Chelsea, having a place of business on Broadway, near the bridge. He resided on Broadway.

186 Simon Gardner, was the oldest son of Simon Stacey and Rebecca (Knapp) Gardner. He married October 7, 1787, Mary (or Polly) Collins, daughter of John and Seeth (Mansfield) Collins. She inherited part of a lot of land from her uncle Benjamin Mansfield and sold the same to her father, March 3, 1794, for thirty pounds.*

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 157, leaf 127.

She died at 99 Essex street, on Wednesday, May 22, 1844, aged eighty.* He died October 30, 1801.†

Children:

327. REBECCA, b. Apr. 28, 1788; d. July 4, 1853; m. Nov. 27, 1809, John Dalrymple, who was b. abt. 1772, and d. July 16, 1819. Children: 1. Samuel, b. Feb., 1810; d. abt. 1813. 2. Simon Oscar, b. Sept. 11, 1811; d. Jan. 12, 1890; m. Sept. 9, 1838, Sarah Sustacia Durant, dau. of Edward and Priscilla (Morong) Durant. He was a member of the Common Council in 1850-52, and of the Board of Aldermen in 1869.‡ 3. James b. Jan. 7, 1813; d. Salem, June 1, 1890; m. Feb. 7, 1836, Mary A. Flint, dau. of John and Jerusha (Upton) Flint. She was b. May 8, 1815; d. July 31, 1886. He was City Marshal of Salem from Sept. 11, 1871 to Jan. 22, 1872, and from Feb. 3, 1873, to Jan. 13, 1875.‡

John Dalrymple, was b. Templepatrick, North of Ireland. He was a silversmith. When he came to this country his brother James was already established in Salem as a watchmaker. John removed to Portland, Maine, but returned to Salem shortly before his death.†

328. LIEUT. SIMON, b. Nov., 1790; d. Boston, Apr. 15, 1824; m. Boston, Oct. 4, 1812, Mary Jackson Delano, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Reed) Delano. She was b. Boston, May 9, 1792.§ No issue. He was publisher and proprietor of the Boston Commercial Gazette. In 1812 he was a member of the Boston Light Infantry at Fort Strong (now Fort Warren) in Boston Harbor. He joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1817, as Lieutenant.‖ The "Statesman" referred to him as follows; Died "in Boston yesterday of a brain fever Simon Gardner, Esq., formerly of Salem, Publisher of the Boston Commercial Gazette, aged 34. Ever active, industrious and enterprising, Mr. Gardner gradually rose from the station of an apprentice to be the sole owner and director of that extensive printing establishment—honorable, mild and obliging, it was his happiness to secure many friends who will remember him with affection—free and generous by nature, in him many of his poor and needy fellow mortals

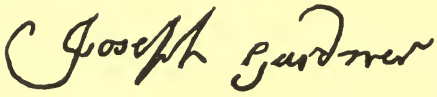
*Salem Gazette, of Friday, May 24, 1844.
†Pickering Genealogy.
‡Salem Records.
§Delano Genealogy, p. 279-280.
‖History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, p. 390.

have to lament the loss of a kind friend and generous patron."*

329. JONATHAN, b. Nov., 1792; d. Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 30, 1813. The Salem Gazette of Sept. 10, of that year, referred to him as follows;—"A young man whose correct deportment and amiable manners had attracted the respect and confidence of all with whom he was associated."

330. JOHN, b. 1797; d. Oct. 30, 1801.

187 Joseph Gardner, the second son of Simon and Rebecca (Knapp) Gardner, was a well known baker, carrying on the business in his house on the south side of Bridge street, between Pleasant and Winter streets. Later he built a house on March street (now numbered 26) in which he lived during the remainder of his life.



He was spoken of by Robert Rantoul as "an active, energetic, industrious man, of a genial temper, not easily ruffled, and a great favorite of the boys on 'Lection and Training days.'" He dealt in many commodities besides bread, and opened his house for public entertainment on all holidays. He was proprietor of the famous wooden horses.† He attended the Baptist Church on Marlborough (now Federal) street, and owned two gallery pews there.‡

*Reprinted in the Salem Gazette of Apr. 16, 1824.
†Essex Institute Historical Collections, v. V, p. 254.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 253, leaf 66.

(*To be continued.*)

BARK ELIZA, BUILT IN 1823.

Owned by John Bertram and others. Sailed for California, with passengers, in December, 1848.
From the painting in possession of the Peabody Academy of Science.

SHIP REGISTERS OF THE DISTRICT OF SALEM AND BEVERLY.

1789-1900.

COMMUNICATED BY A. FRANK HITCHINGS, WITH ADDITIONAL NOTES BY STEPHEN WILLARD PHILLIPS.

(*Continued from Vol. XL. page 72.*)

ELIZA, bark, 240 tons, Salem, 1823. Reg. Oct. 30, 1823. Joseph White, Stephen White, owners; John Beckford, master. Reg. May 9, 1832. David Pingree, owner; Michael S. Wheeler, master. Reg. Oct. 18, 1832 David Pingree, Emery Johnson, Philip P. Pinel, owners; Philip P. Pinel, master. Reg. Mar. 17, 1836. David Pingree, Emery Johnson, John G. Waters, George West, jr., owners; John G. Waters, master. Reg. Sept. 26, 1837. David Pingree, Thomas Holmes, owners. Michael S. Wheeler, master. Reg. Mar. 29, 1845. George West, David Moore, jr., Benjamin A. West, Augustine S. Perkins, owners; A. S. Perkins, master. Reg. Sept. 7, 1846. Michael Shepard, George West, Augustine S. Perkins, David Moore, jr., A. & J. Ward, Benjamin A. West, John Bertram, owners; A. S. Perkins, master. [Oil painting at Peabody Academy of Science. Two water-color copies at the Essex Institute. Sailed for California with a party in Dec., 1848.]

ELIZA, sch., 127 tons, Bowdoinham, Me., 1819. Reg. Sept. 14, 1830. Reuben McKenzie, William Foye, Roderick McKenzie, owners; Roderick McKenzie, master.

ELIZA ANN, brig, 250 tons, Calais, 1810. Reg. Apr. 6, 1812. William Orne, William P. Orne, Charles H. Orne, owners; Nathan Story, master.

ELIZA ANN, ship, 370 tons, Baltimore, 1835. Reg. Oct. 16, 1840. Benjamin W. Stone, Benjamin H. Silsbee, John H. Silsbee, William D. Pickman, owners; Joshua Kinsman, master. [Water-color painting and photograph of painting at Peabody Academy of Science. Sold in Melbourne, Australia, Nov. 24, 1855.]

ELIZA ANN, sch., 88 tons, Pembroke, Me., 1850. Reg. Mar. 18, 1854. Moses C. Reynolds, George F. Sanger, owners; Thomas Bates, master.

ELIZA BURGESS, brig, 176 tons, Cohasset, 1838. Reg. May 28, 1855. Charles H. Fabens, Samuel E. Fabens, owners; Michael S. Wheeler, master. [Sailed for Cayenne in 1859 and never heard from.]

Eliza Francis, sch., 144 tons, Newcastle, Me., 1847. Reg. June 25, 1861. Moses C. Reynolds, Daniel B. Gardner, jr., owners; Francis B. Bogart, master.

Eliza & Mary, brig, 132 tons, Boston, 1804. Reg. Aug. 15, 1808. John Beckford, owner; Larkin Turner, master. Reg. Jan. 2, 1810. Joseph White, jr., Stephen White, owners; Samuel Kennedy, master. Reg. Aug. 12, 1816. Stephen White, owner; Samuel Kennedy, master. Reg. Apr. 2, 1822, William Fettyplace, Stephen White, owners; Nathaniel Griffin, master. Reg. Oct. 31, 1823. William Fettyplace, Stephen White, Franklin H. Story, owners; Nathaniel Griffin, master. [Driven ashore near Amboy, N. J., and abandoned to underwriters in 1823.]

Elizabeth, ship, 333 tons, Danvers, 1796. Reg. Sept. 21, 1796. William Gray, owner; Daniel Sage, master.

Elizabeth, sch., 80 tons, Salisbury, 1801. Reg. Dec. 6, 1801. William Gray, owner; Mark Woodbury, master. [Sold to Beverly owners, Mar., 1809. Sold back to Salem owners, July, 1815.] Reg. July 24, 1804. William Gray, jr., owner; Mark Woodbury, master. Reg. Mar. 18, 1809. James Foster, Beverly, Seth Foster, Beverly, Daniel Foster, Beverly, owners; James Foster, master. [Chas. Vanderford was also master, Aug. 8, 1810.] Reg. July 24, 1815. Benjamin Russell, Samuel Symonds, jr., Danvers, Jonathan Howard, Danvers, owners; Benjamin Russell, master. Reg. April 4, 1827. Daniel Abbott, Daniel Abbot, jr., Charles Hoffman, owners; Charles Hoffman, master. [Lost on coast of Africa in 1828.]

Elizabeth, sch., 31 tons, Waldoborough, 1794. Reg. June 10, 1815. William Berson, owner; John Clark, master.

Elizabeth, brig, 171 tons, Haverhill, 1807. Reg. Nov. 19, 1817. Charles Treadwell, William Fettyplace, Geo. Barker, Marblehead, owners; Charles Treadwell, master. Reg. Sept. 10, 1819. William Fettyplace, Charles Treadwell, owners; Charles Treadwell, master. Reg. Sept. 22, 1821. William Fettyplace, Stephen White, owners; John Story, master. Reg. Aug. 30, 1824. William Fettyplace, Franklin H. Story, owners; John Story, master. Reg. May 10, 1836. Robert Brookhouse, William Hunt, owners; Nathan Frye, Master. [Sold in Montivideo, 1839.]

Elizabeth, sch., 132 tons, Boothbay, Me., 1829. Reg. July 14, 1836. William Foye, Richard Davis, William Goodhue, Theophilus Fisher, owners; Lucius Wells, master.

Elizabeth, ship, 397 tons, Boston, 1827. Reg. Nov. 1, 1836. Stephen C. Phillips, James W. Cheever, owners;

SHIP ELIZA ANN, WILLIAM J. CHEEVER, MASTER.

Owned by Stone, Silsbee & Pickman. From the painting by a Chinese artist at Whampoa, showing the rescue, in November, 1845, of the crew of a dismantled junk.

Isaac G. Hedge, master. Reg. Apr. 2, 1849. Willard P. Phillips, James W. Cheever, J. Willard Peele, Joseph Winn, James S. Kimball, John Lovett, Beverly, David Carter, Beverly, Jonathan Batchelder, Beverly, owners; James S. Kimball, master. [Used as a whaler in the Pacific, 1836-48. Sailed to California with a party Apr. 3, 1849, and sold there.]

Elizabeth, brig, 185 tons, Essex, 1842. Reg. Aug. 31, 1842. David Pingree, owner; Geo. H. Williams, master. Reg. Dec. 24, 1859. Benjamin Webb, Peter Lassen, owners; Peter Lassen, master. [Rebuilt at Salem in 1859 and tonnage changed to 182. Water-color of brig entering Malta, 1862, at Peabody Academy of Science.]

Elizabeth Bruce, ship, 586 tons, Medford, 1835. Temp. Doc. Boston, 1845. Tucker Daland, owner; John Day, master.

Elizabeth Felton, brig, 157 tons, Essex, 1847. Reg. July 6, 1850. Samuel Adams, Beverly, Alfred Eldridge, Chatham, owners; Alfred Eldridge, master. Reg. Jan. 7, 1851. Benjamin Upton, owner; Charles A. Lord, master. Reg. Dec. 26, 1851. Geo. Savory, Benjamin Webb, Edward H. Folman, owners; Edmund A. Upton, master. Reg. Sept. 1, 1852. Geo. Savory, Edward H. Folman, owners; E. A. Upton, master.

Elizabeth Hall, bark, 320 tons, Dighton, 1841. Reg. Mar. 26, 1851. Michael Shepard, John Bertram, Andrew Ward, owners; Geo. Bertram, master. Reg. Mar. 12, 1852. John Bertram, Michael W. Shepard, John B. Silsbee, Andrew Ward, Israel Ward, James B. Curwin, owners; Geo. Bertram, master. Reg. Apr. 18, 1857. John Bertram, owner; John B. Ashby, master. [Sold to Boston owners in Aug., 1858.]

Ellen, sch., 37 tons, Salem, 1841. Reg. May 20, 1843. Daniel C. Becket, George Fellows, owners; A. R. Becket, master. [Abandoned at sea, 1843.]

Ellen Douglas, brig, 180 tons, —— — Reg. June 30, 1818. ———; Samuel C. Martin, master. [Record torn and does not show where and when built nor owners' names.]

Emerald, ship, 271 tons, Salem, 1823. Altered to a bark, July, 1836. Reg. Oct. 6, 1823. John Forrester, Thomas H. Forrester, owners; James B. Briggs, master. Reg. Nov. 16, 1830. John Forrester, R. C. Mackay, Boston, owners. Samuel Hiller, master. Reg. Nov. 20, 1833, Stephen C. Phillips, owner; John H. Eagleston, master. Reg. July 9, 1836, James W. Cheever, Stephen C. Phillips, owners; Elisha Dexter, master. Reg. May 2, 1840. Stephen C. Phillips, James W. Cheever, Robert Brown, owners; Robert Brown, master. Reg. Sept. 2, 1843. Stephen C. Phillips, James W. Cheever, own-

ers; Edward F. Lakeman, master. [Used as a whaler, 1835-45. Cast away on coast of Madagascar, Mar. 10, 1845.]

Emerald, brig, 169 tons, Sedgwick, Me., 1833. Reg. May 7, 1837. Roderick McKenzie, John Means, Sedgwick, owners; Roderick McKenzie, master. Reg. June 24, 1839. Roderick McKenzie, John Means, Sedgwick, owners; Roderick McKenzie, master. Reg. Mar. 21, 1846. Putnam I. Farnham, Lott Alden, Granville R. Allen, Henry M. Barker, Thomas Barker, owners; Roderick McKenzie, master.

Emeline, brig, 98 tons, Camden, Me., 1831. Reg. Sept. 2, 1835. John B. Pierce, Danvers, Jefferson Adams, owners; Edward D. Winn, master. Reg. Mar. 26, 1836, John B. Pierce, Danvers, Jefferson Adams, Thomas F. Lambert, Chilmark, owners; Thomas F. Lambert, master. [Used as a whaler from Salem, 1836 8. Sold to Philadelphia owners in 1838.]

Emily C. Dennison, sch., gross tonnage, 99, net tonnage, 73, Saybrook, Conn., 1855. Reg. June 26, 1896, Charles H. Powars, David Stewart, Brooklyn, owners; Henry O. Comeau, master.

Emily Wilder, bark, 283 tons, Weymouth, 1839. Reg. Oct. 3, 1845. Michael W. Shepard, Nathaniel Weston, John Bertram, Israel Ward, owners; S. B. Dow, master. Reg. Aug. 18, 1852. Michael W. Shepard, John B. Silsbee, John Bertram, Andrew Ward, Israel Ward, James B. Curwin, owners; J. H. Hobart, master. Reg. Aug. 16, 1855. Michael W. Shepard, John Bertram, Andrew Ward, James B. Curwin, John B. Silsbee, H. F. Shepard, owners; John Lambert, master. [Sold to Gloucester owners in Oct., 1858.]

Emperor, ship, 597 tons, Medford, 1845. Temp. Reg. Boston, Nov. 9, 1853. Ebenezer Tibbetts, William B. Bates, Edw. D. Kimball, owners; Ebenezer Tibbetts, master.

Empire, sch., 129 tons, Wells, Me., 1849. Reg. Aug. 29, 1860. William Calley, owner; William H. Tufts, master.

Endeavour, sch., Beverly, 57 tons, Salisbury, 1788. Reg. Dec. 6, 1794. Livermore Whitteridge, Beverly, Nathan Leach, owners; Jonathan Basaye, master. [Sold to Salem owners June, 1809.]

Endeavour, ship, 234 tons, Salem, 1803. Reg. Mar. 19, 1804. Simon Forrester, owner; Samuel Johnson, master. [James Buffington was also registered as master, Mar. 23, 1804.] Reg. Apr. 28, 1808. John Forrester, owner; John Forrester, master. Reg. Apr. 14, 1809. John Forrester, Richard Wheatland, owners; Benjamin Lovett, master. Reg. Dec. 30, 1809. John Forrester, Richard Wheatland, Dudley

BRIG ELIZA BURGESS, BUILT IN 1838.

Charles H. Fabens, owner. From the painting by William H. Luscomb, in the possession of Benjamin H. Fabens.

L. Pickman, owners; Benjamin Lovett, master. Reg. Feb. 19, 1811. John Forrester, Dudley L. Pickman, Robert Stone, jr., Nathaniel Silsbee, owners ; Noah Emery, jr., master. Reg. Apr. 14, 1815. George Nichols, Charles Saunders, Timothy Bryant, owners ; Timothy Bryant, jr., master. Reg. Dec. 16, 1818. William Silsbee, Zacheous F. Silsbee, Dudley L. Pickman, Robert Stone, owners; Holten S. Breed, master. [In 1825, while on her way to Manila, the Endeavour was robbed of $4500, by a privateer thought to be a Colombian. Sold to New Bedford owners for a whaler.]

Endeavour, sch., 57 tons, Salisbury, 1788. Reg. June 7, 1809. Roderick R. Sill, owner; Geo. D. Chapman master.

Endeavour, sloop, 91 tons, captured in War of 1812. Reg. Nov. 13, 1812. Nathaniel Silsbee, William Silsbee, Robert Stone, jr., Jeremiah Briggs, William Manning, Thomas Whitteridge, Daniel A. Neal, James Cook, Timothy Wellman, jr., owners ; William B. Orne, master.

Enterprise, sch., 103 tons, York, 1819. Reg. Aug. 30, 1831. Daniel Abbot, Daniel Abbot, jr., Charles Hoffman, owners ; Charles Hoffman, master. Reg. June 16, 1834. Samuel Quarles, owner ; Michael S. Wheeler, master.

Enterprize, brig, 164 tons, Haverhill, 1792. Altered to a bark, Oct. 20, 1794, and to a ship, Nov. 28, 1796. Reg. Aug. 9, 1792. William Gray, owner ; William Ward, master. Reg. Oct. 20, 1794. Elias H. Derby, owner ; Thomas Chipman, master. [Richard Cleveland and Ephraim Very were also registered as masters.]

Enterprize, bgtne., 176 tons, Kennebunk, 1788. Reg. June. 20, 1794. Daniel Hathorne, William Gray, owners, Daniel Hathorne, master. [Sold to Boston owners, Jan., 1795]

Enterprize, bgtne., 142 tons, Amesbury, 1794. Altered to a ship, May 29, 1798. Reg. Jan. 10, 1795. Joseph Cabot, Samuel Gage, Sylvanus Gray, Boston, John Osgood, owners ; Edward Allen, master. Reg. Dec. 19, 1797. Joseph Cabot, Samuel Gray, John Osgood, Joseph Hosmer, Sylvanus Gray, Boston, owners ; Joseph Hosmer, master.

Enterprize, brig, 182 tons, Kittery, 1800. Reg. Feb. 5, 1802. Samuel Gray, John Osgood, Martin Parry, Portsmouth, owners ; Elisha Woodbury, master. Reg. Sept. 26, 1803. William Gray, jr., owner, Elisha Woodbury, master.

Enterprize, sch., 73 tons, captured in War of 1812. Reg. Nov. 23, 1812. William Manning, James Cook, John Dodge, William P. Richardson, owners; Thomas Holmes, master.

Enterprize, brig, 161 tons, Georgetown, Me., 1822. Reg.

July 6, 1827. Putnam I. Farnham, owner; Thomas Down ing, master. [Sold to foreign owners.]

Enterprize, brig, 94 tons, Carterel, N. C., 1821. Reg. Dec 31, 1844. Robert Brookhouse, jr., Joseph H. Hanson, owners R. H. Graves, master. [Rebuilt in 1834.]

Equality, sch., 101 tons, Duxbury, 1801. Reg. May 26 1809. John Peabody, Samuel Peabody, Jeremiah Peabody Amos N. Williams, Baltimore, owners; John Peabody, master Reg. July 31, 1815. Pickering Dodge, Dudley L. Pickman Humphrey Devereux, owners; Robert S. Hooper, master.

Erin, ship, 270 tons, New York, 1810. Reg. Nov. 20, 1817 James Cook, Henry Pickering, James Devereux, Humphrey Devereux, Nathan Cook, owners; Nathan Cook, master [Water-color painting at the Essex Institute.]

Eros, sch., 126 tons, Bowdoinham, 1807. Reg. Apr. 7, 1810 John Derby, owner; Thomas West, master. Reg. Dec. 25 1810. Jonathan Waldo, owner; Samuel King, master. Reg June 11, 1811. Francis Quarles, owner; John Evans, master Reg. Jan. 4, 1812. Gilbert Chadwick, Benjamin T. Reed owners; Samuel Chadwick, master. [Sold to Marblehead owners, Nov., 1811; sold back to Salem owners, Jan., 1812.]

Eschol, brig, Beverly, 145 tons, Truro, 1847. Tonnage changed to 117 tons, July, 1865. Reg. Oct. 3, 1860. F. W Choate, Beverly, owner; Bradley Robertson, master. Reg June 6, 1862. F. W. Choate, Beverly, Hannah E. Leeds Beverly, owners; Bradley Robertson, master. Reg. July 11 1865. F. W. Choate, Hannah E. Leeds, Hiram L. Bugbee owners; Hiram L. Bugbee, master. Reg. Apr. 20, 1869. F W. Choate, owner; Jethro C. Cottle, master.

Essex, sch., 98 tons, Scarborough, 1782. Reg. Oct. 17 1789. William Gray, jr., owner; Samuel Derby, master.

Essex, bgtne., 197 tons, Hampton, N. H., 1789. Altered to a bark June 23, 1794. Altered to a ship and tonnage changed to 190 tons, Sept. 15, 1798. Reg. Dec. 28, 1789 Thomas Saunders, William Orne, owners; John Green, master Reg. Dec. 29, 1791. William Orne, owner. John Green master. [Benjamin Henderson was also master in 1798.]

Essex, sch., 129 tons, Scarborough, 1782. Reg. May 24, 1793 William Gray, owner; Seaward Lee, master.

Essex, brig, 170 tons, Newcastle, 1799. Reg. Feb. 6, 1800 William Orne, owner; Joseph Orne, master.

Essex, ship, 256 tons, Newbury, 1801. Reg. Feb. 13, 1802 William Orne, owner; Joseph Orne, master. [For account of capture and plunder of ship and massacre of crew at Mocha in 1806, see Felt's Annals, II, page 320.]

Essex, sch., 24 tons, Ipswich, 1804. Reg. July 17, 1805. Reuben Alley, owner; James Snow, master.

Essex, 114 tons, Salem, 1801. Reg. Nov. 20, 1815. William Fabens, owner; Thomas Cloutman, master. Reg. Oct. 14, 1828. Benjamin Fabens, owner; Joseph R. Winn, master. [Damaged in a gale and condemned at St. Thomas, 1829.]

Essex, brig, 212 tons, Portsmouth, N. H., 1814. Reg. Apr. 29, 1816. Nathaniel Silsbee, James Devereux, Zachariah F. Silsbee, Dudley L. Pickman, Robert Stone, jr., owners; Harvey Choate, master. [Sold to Gloucester owners, Feb., 1822.]

Essex, bark, 662 tons, Newburyport, 1870. Reg. Nov. 1, 1870. John Bertram, owner; Alexander Green, master. [Sold to New York owners and in 1902 was still in use.]

Esther, sch., Danvers, 55 tons, Providence, R. I., 1786. Reg. Apr. 17, 1798. Samuel Fowler, Danvers, Caleb Oakes, Danvers, Samuel Pinder, Danvers, John Usher, Medford, owners; William Cook, master.

Esther, sch., Beverly, 68 tons, Bradford, 1789. Reg. Jan. 21, 1799. Abner Chapman, Beverly, Israel Thorndike, owners; Zacheous Morgan, master.

Esther, brig, 135 tons, Marshfield, 1835. Reg. Aug. 11, 1845. Benjamin Fabens, owner; Charles H. Fabens, master. Reg. May 6, 1850. Charles H. Fabens, Samuel E. Fabens, owners; Peter Lassen, master. [Wrecked on Cape Cod.]

Eunice, sch., 57 tons, Danvers, 1785. Reg. Oct. 13, 1789. Nathaniel Richardson, owner; Samuel Stone, master.

Eunice, bgtne., 134 tons, Boston, 1791. Reg. May 16, 1791. John Norris, James Barr, John Barr, owners; James Barr, master. Reg. May 4, 1796. John Norris, Geo. Dodge, Ichabod Nichols, Benjamin Hodges, owners; Enoch Sweet, master. Reg. Dec. 13, 1797. Benjamin Hodges, Ichabod Nichols, owners; William Bradshaw, master. Reg. Jan. 5, 1801. Amos Hovey, owner; Benjamin Shillaber, master.

Eunice, brig, 145 tons, Barnstable, 1803. Reg. Feb. 24, 1817. Moses Townsend, Joseph Ropes, owners; Penn Townsend, master. Reg. Dec. 10, 1818. John Crowninshield, John Dodge, owners; Abiel Wardwell, master. Reg. Nov. 2, 1820. John Crowninshield, owner; Geo. Rice, master. [Condemned in England about 1822 on her way home from Penang.]

Europa, bark, 397 tons, Cohasset, 1849. Reg. Dec. 4, 1849. Benjamin W. Stone, William Stone, Benjamin H. Silsbee, John H. Silsbee, William D. Pickman, Geo. T. Saunders, owners; Nathaniel Brown, master. [Half-hull model at Peabody

Academy of Science. Sold in 1853 to Edgartown owners and long used in Pacific whaling. Lost in Ohkotsh Sea about 1880.]

EVERGREEN, sch., 95 tons, Bath, 1820. Reg. Aug. 27, 1822. Robert Upton, owner; William Hall, master. Reg. Feb. 22, 1823. Robert Upton, Henry Upton, Walter Marston, owners; Henry Upton, master. Reg. July 5, 1825. Robert Upton, owner; Samuel Lamson, master.

EXCHANGE, bgtne., 185 tons, Salem, 1796. Reg. Oct. 20, 1796. William Richardson, Elias H. Derby, owners; William Richardson, master. Reg. Nov. 18, 1799. Josiah Orne, Benjamin Hodges, Edward Allen, Benjamin Webb, jr., owners; Benjamin Webb, master. Reg. Dec. 22, 1801. Josiah Orne, owner; Josiah Orne, master. [Samuel Prince was also master, May 15, 1804.]

EXETER, ship, 291 tons, Exeter, N. H., 1804. Reg. Apr. 17, 1805. Thomas B. Osgood, Benjamin Pickman, owners; Thos. B. Osgood, master. Reg. Oct. 17, 1806. Samuel G. Derby, John Derby, Benjamin Pickman, Thomas B. Osgood, owners; Thos. B. Osgood, master. Reg. Apr. 19, 1811. John Derby, Benjamin Pickman, owners; Daniel Bray, jr., master. Reg. July 11, 1815. John Derby, John Prince, jr., Boston, owners; Richard J. Cleveland, master.

EXPERIMENT, sch., 67 tons, Salem, 1784. Retier Becket, Joseph Teel, owners; Joseph Teel, master. Reg. Sept. 6, 1798. Jonathan Shillaber, owner; Jonathan Shillaber, master.

EXPERIMENT, sch., 63 tons, New London, Conn., 1801. Reg. June 8, 1801. Israel Williams, owner; William Richardson, master. Reg. Nov. 10, 1801, Edmund Upton, Israel Williams, owners; Edmund Upton, master.

EXPORT, sch., 112 tons, Waldoborough, 1809. Reg. Aug. 23, 1809. Thomas Brooks, owner; Andrew Russell, master. Reg. Sept. 7, 1810. John Dutch, jr., Thorndike Deland, owners; Edward Smith, master.

EXPORT, ship, 243 tons, Hanover, 1809. Reg. Sept. 18, 1809. Richard Gardner, owner; William Millus, master.

EXPORT, brig, 246 tons, Bath, 1824. Reg. Dec. 5, 1826. John Dike, William Haskell, Timothy Bryant, jr., James Potter, Nathaniel Putnam, Danvers, Thomas Cheever, Danvers, owners; Benjamin Sands, master. Reg. Nov. 26, 1828. John Dike, William Haskell, Timothy Bryant, jr., James Potter, Nathaniel Putnam, Danvers, Thomas Cheever, Danvers, Benjamin Thissel, Beverly, owners; Benjamin Thissel, master. [Lost.]

SHIP BROOKLINE, CHARLES H. ALLEN, MASTER.

Owned by Stephen C. Phillips. From the painting in possession of George H. Allen.

EZPELETA, bark, 180 tons, Philadelphia, Pa., 1838. Reg. Apr. 12, 1845. Benjamin Webb, Caleb M. Ames, Joseph R. Francks, John Hodges, owners; Joseph R. Francks, master. Reg. Dec. 6, 1845, Benjamin Webb, John Hodges, owners; Charles Leach, master. [James Gilbert was also registered as master, Nov. 17, 1849.]

F. A. SMITH, Beverly, sch., 77 tons, Newburyport, 1869. Reg. Nov. 24, 1871. Francis A. Smith, Beverly, Sarah R. Smith, Beverly, Nathaniel Ham, Beverly, Edward Burley, Beverly, Colby & Lunt, Newburyport, Byron Hines, Vinal Haven, Carrie F. Butler, Farmington, owners; Byron Hines, master. [Thos. H. Montague and Gilman S. Williams, were also masters.]

FABENS, Beverly, ship, 243 tons, Salisbury, 1789. Reg. Dec. 10, 1789. Moses Brown, Beverly, Israel Thorndike, Beverly, owners; James Worsley, master.

FACTOR, Beverly, ship, 253 tons, Haverhill, 1806. Reg. June 21, 1806. Thomas Stephens, Beverly, Abraham Kilham, Beverly, owners; Elisha Whitney, master.

FACTOR, brig, 122 tons, Bradford, 1810. Reg. July 7, 1810. George Nichols, Benjamin Peirce, Ichabod Nichols, Charles Saunders, Timothy Bryant, owners; Edward Brown, jr., master. [Captured by the British in the War of 1812.]

FACTOR, ship, 333 tons, Portsmouth, N. H., 1822. Reg. Oct. 13, 1822. William Haskell, John Andrew, John Dike, owners; Hugh Floyd, master.

FAIR AMERICAN, brig, 132 tons, Essex, 1828. Reg. Feb. 13, 1829, Robert Upton, owner; Geo. E. Bailey, master. Reg. Feb. 2, 1835. Robert Upton, Benjamin Upton, James Upton, owners; Geo. E. Bailey, master. Reg. May 22, 1838. James Upton, Robert Upton, Luther Upton, owners; John Willis, master. [Sold at Montivideo, in 1842.]

FAIR TRADER, sch., 115 tons, Warren, 1803. Reg. July 10, 1807. Moses Wallis, owner; Elias Williams, master. [Vessel altered to a lugger.]

FAIR TRADER, sch., 29 tons, Ipswich, 1812. Reg. July 2, 1812. John R. Morgan, Butler Fogerty, owners; John R. Morgan, master.

FAIRY, Beverly, bgtne, 110 tons, Amesbury, 1794. Reg. Dec. 2, 1795. Israel Thorndike, Beverly, Joseph Lee, Beverly, Moses Brown, Beverly, Samuel Cabot, Beverly, owners; Samuel Cabot, master. Reg. Mch. 23, 1797. Israel Thorndike, Beverly, owner; Asa Cook, master. [Sold to Marblehead owners, Sept., 1797.]

FALCON, ship, 193 tons. Captured in War of 1812. Reg. Jan'y 17, 1815. John B. Osgood, Henry King, owners; John B. Osgood, master.

FALCON, sch., 60 tons, Newburyport, 1823. Reg. Jan. 30, 1840. Antonio Da Costa, owner; Antonio Da Costa, master.

FALCON, brig, 159 tons, Hanover, 1862. Tonnage altered to 126 tons, Nov. 24, 1866. Reg. May 15, 1862. Geo. A. Parker, Richard S. Rogers, John C. Osgood, Henry Nichols, Henry Nichols, Trustee, William P. Goodhue, owners; J. W. Holmes, master. Reg. June 8, 1868. John C. Osgood, Geo. A. Parker, Richard S. Rogers, William H. Nichols, William P. Goodhue, William Northey, John Worster, Boston, James W. Holmes, Quincy, owners; Josiah Richmond, master. [Used as a whaler.]

FAME, sch., 62 tons, Ipswich, 1795. Reg. May 11, 1798. William Gray, owner; Asa Batchelder, master. Reg. Nov. 5, 1801. David Tucker, owner; David Tucker, master. Reg. Aug. 26, 1803. Jonathan Mason, William B. Parker, John Andrew, owners; Daniel Ropes, jr., master.

FAME, brig, 144 tons, Salem, 1799. Reg. Aug. 17, 1799. John Collins, Amos Hovey, George Archer, owners; George Archer, master.

FAME, ship, 363 tons, Salem, 1802. Reg. Jan'y 13, 1803. Jacob Crowninshield, George Crowninshield, Geo. Crowninshield, jr., John Crowninshield, Benjamin Crowninshield, jr., Richard Crowninshield, owners; Jeremiah Briggs, master. Reg. May 11, 1804. Jacob Crowninshield, George Crowninshield, George Crowninshield, jr., John Crowninshield, Benjamin Crowninshield, jr., owners; Jeremiah Briggs, master. Reg. Oct. 2, 1809. Benjamin Crowninshield, George Crowninshield, Geo. Crowninshield, jr., owners; Benjamin Bullock, master. Reg. May 27, 1815. George Crowninshield, Geo. Crowninshield, jr., Benjamin W. Crowninshield, owners; Holten J. Breed, master. [Painting of the "Launching of the Ship Fame" at the Essex Institute.]

FAME, sch., 95 tons, Duxbury, 1801. Reg. Apr. 9, 1804. Joseph White, Joseph White, jr., owners; Joseph Felt, master; Reg. Nov. 4, 1805. Joseph J. Knapp, owner; Josseph J. Knapp, master. [Timothy Ropes, Thomas Wheeler and Stephen Roundy were also masters. Lost at St. Pierre, West Indies, in 1825.]

FAME, sch., 87 tons, Ipswich, 1795. Reg. May 14, 1804. Jonathan Mason, owner; John Burchmore, master. [Lost at sea.]

SHIP FANNY, WILLIAM GRAY, OWNER.

From the copy of the painting by M. Corné, 1801, in possession of the Peabody Academy of Science.

FAME, sch., 30 tons, Gloucester, 1812. Reg. July 1, 1812. John Becket, jr., William Webb, Holten J. Breed, Henry Gordon, Pillet Allen, Jed'hn Upton, Lewis Folsom, John Clarke, Benjamin Upton, James Cheever, jr., John Sage, Asa Reeves, Emery Johnson, Enoch Manning, Charles Vandeford, John Brown, Daniel Brookhouse, John Derby 4th, Benjamin Chapman, Benjamin Daniels, Stephen Burchmore, John Sinclair, Nathaniel Heard, George Leach, James Brown, owners; William Webb, master. [A very successful privateer, in the War of 1812. See Maclay's Hist. of Amer. Privateers, p. 238. She was a pink stern fishing boat and very fast and sent the first prize into Salem in the war. See E. I. Hist. Colls. II, 60.]

FAME, Beverly, sch., 96 tons, Duxbury, 1801. Reg. Apr. 7, 1821. Henry Choate, Beverly, John Safford, Beverly, Nathaniel Safford, Beverly, owners; Henry Choate, master.

FANNY, bgtne., 152 tons, Salem, 1785. Reg. Oct. 23, 1789. Benjamin Goodhue, Lydia Tucker, owners; Thorndike Proctor, master. Reg. Aug. 6, 1792. John Derby, jr., Elias H. Derby, owners; Benjamin Crowninshield, master. Reg. Aug. 1, 1793. John Derby, Elias H. Derby, Benjamin Pickman, owners; Benjamin Crowninshield, master. Reg. Apr. 10, 1794. John Derby, owner; Joseph Smith, master. [Jesse Smith was also registered as master, June 15, 1798.]

FANNY, bgtne., 156 tons, Pittston, 1784. Reg. Nov. 14, 1789. William Gray, jr., owner; John Wallace, master.

FANNY, sch., 92 tons, Wells, 1795. Reg. Dec. 12, 1797. William Orne, John Ropes, owners; Joseph Ropes, master.

FANNY, ship, 150 tons, Freeport, 1796. Reg. Dec. 19, 1797. William Gray, owner; Timothy Wellman, master. [Water-color copy at Peabody Academy of Science. In the French War carried 10 guns. Commissioned as a privateer in the War of 1812.]

FANNY, snow, 148 tons, Newburyport, 1785. Reg. Mar. 11, 1799. George Taylor, Abijah Sanderson, William Appleton, Jacob Sanderson, owners; George Taylor, master. [Sold to Portsmouth owners, April, 1800.]

FANNY, Beverly, bgtne., 185 tons, Newbury, 1795. Reg. Nov. 13, 1800. Israel Thorndike, owner; John Thistle, master.

FANNY, sch., 105 tons. Captured in War of 1812. Reg. May 27, 1815. Jeremiah Briggs, Nathaniel Silsbee, Robert Stone, jr., Joseph Winn, John Winn, owners; Abner Briggs, master. Reg. Aug. 21, 1815. Stephen Shepard, William P. Richardson, Archelaus Rea, Thomas W. Woodbridge, Jo-

seph Noble, owners; Joseph Noble, master. Reg. May 14, 1816. William P. Richardson, Archelaus Rea, Stephen W. Shepard, John Winn, owners; Larkin Lee, master. Reg. Nov. 27, 1816. William P. Richardson, Archelaus Rea, Stephen Shepard, owners; Benjamin Chapman, master. Reg. Nov. 24, 1817, John Andrew, owner; Josiah B. Andrew, master. [Zebulon Woodbury was also master.]

Favorite, bgtne., 145 tons, Salisbury, 1784. Reg. Mar. 5, 1790. Joshua Ward, Jonathan Neal, owners; Willam Bradshaw, master. Reg. Jan'y 14, 1792. Peter Lander, Joshua Ward, owners; Peter Lander, master. Reg. July 7, 1795. Peter Lander, John Norris, Joshua Ward, owners; Peter Lander, master.

Favorite, sch., 87 tons, Newbury, 1802. Reg. Apr. 24, 1811. John Barr, James Barr, owners; Lewis Folsom, master. Reg. July 1, 1815. Israel Williams, James C. King, owners; Israel Williams, master. Reg. Feb. 28, 1818. John Dike, Jacob Pearson, owners; William Pousland, master. Reg. Nov. 21, 1818. John Dike, John Andrew, owners; William Pousland, master.

Favorite, ship, 313 tons, Salisbury, 1812. Reg. Apr. 4, 1815. Pickering Dodge, owner; Josiah Orne, master.

Favorite, sch., 124 tons, Newbury, 1802. Reg. Aug. 17, 1821. John Dike, John Andrew, owners; Robert G. Wood, master. Reg. Nov. 18, 1823. John Dike, John Andrew, Joseph Noble, owners; Joseph Noble, Master. Reg. Aug. 9, 1825. John Dike, John Andrew, owners; James Barr, master. [Cast away near Maranham in 1825.]

Fawn, brig, 168 tons, Quincy, 1816. Reg. Nov. 30, 1822. Robert Brookhouse, Emery Johnson, owners; Emery Johnson, master. Reg. May 3, 1824. Robert Brookhouse, Geo. W. Grafton, owners; Geo. W. Grafton, master. Reg. July 22, 1826. Robert Brookhouse, Josiah Lovett, jr., Beverly, owners; James Briant, master. Reg. Dec. 5, 1829. Robert Brookhouse, George Abbot, Beverly, Hall & Williams, Boston, owners; James Briant, master. [Lost in the Feejees, Aug. 1830. For some account of the Fawn, see "The Wreck of the Glide." Boston, 1846, p. 73.]

Fawn, brig, 127 tons, Medford, 1845. Reg. Jan. 22, 1847. George West, J. A. & B. A. West, Joseph Rider, owners; Joseph Rider, master. Reg. Oct. 10, 1849. Benjamin A. West, John A. West, Charles Millett, Nathan A. Batchelder, owners; N. A. Batchelder, master.

Fear Naught, Beverly, sch., 175 tons, Essex, 1863. Reg.

Dec. 5, 1863. Josiah L. Foster, Beverly, Anna F. Lovett, Beverly, Charles H. Odell, Beverly, William R. McLarren, Beverly, Sylvanus Goodwin, Beverly, owners; Sylvanus Goodwin, master.

Federal George, brig, 178 tons, Weymouth, 1807. Reg. May 21, 1823. John Winn, jr., owner; Charles Davis, master. [Lost at Scituate, Jan. 19, 1824.]

Felicity, sch., 76 tons, Baltimore, Md., 1826. Reg. July 16, 1830. Robert Brookhouse, Nathan Robinson, owners; Robert Hussey, master. [Sold on the coast of Africa in 1830.]

Fenelon, Beverly, brig, 115 tons, Rochester, 1815. Reg. Nov. 21, 1822. Larkin T. Lee, Beverly, owner; Larkin T. Lee, master. Reg. Jan. 13, 1825. John Dike, Andrew Thorndike 2d, Boston, Larkin T. Lee, Beverly, George West, owners; Larkin T. Lee, master. Reg. Mar. 22, 1826. Samuel Chamberlain, Joseph Felt 3d, George West, John Hayman, owners; John Hayman, master. [Sold to Salem owners in Jan., 1825. Condemned at St. Thomas, W. I. I., Dec. 1831.]

Fides, brig, 135 tons, Duxbury, 1819. Reg. Feb. 26, 1828. Samuel Chamberlain, Joseph Felt 3d, owners; John Hayman, master. Reg. Sept. 30, 1835. Samuel Chamberlain, George West, Benjamin Cox, John Madison, owners; John Madison, master. [Sold at Santiago de Cuba in 1837.]

Fire Fly, bark, 401 tons, Boston, 1853. Reg. Dec. 15, 1857. Edward D. Kimball, Thomas P. Pingree, Charlee H. Miller, Nathaniel A. Kimball, owners; William McCann, master.

First Attempt, sch., 52 tons, Waldoborough, Me., 1822. Reg. Jan'y 10, 1825. Richard Savory, Joseph Howard, John Howard, James Perkins, Thomas Farless, William Treadwell, Samuel Holman 3d, owners; John Miller, master. Reg. Mar. 9, 1830. Cutler Weston, Henry Towne, owners; Henry Towne, master. [Sold to Thomaston, Me., owners, Mar., 1832.]

Fisher, sch., 66 tons, Salisbury, 1784. Reg. Dec. 19, 1789. Joshua Ward, John Buffington, Peter Lander, Samuel Robinson, owners; John Buffington, master. Reg. Aug. 20, 1790. Stephen Webb, jr., Joshua Ward, Jonathan Neal, owners; Stephen Webb, jr., master. [Sold to Charleston, S. C. owners, Oct., 1791.]

Fishhawke, sch., 69 tons, Newburyport, 1786. Tonnage altered to 101 tons, Oct. 6, 1802. Reg. Aug. 16, 1794. Jonathan Gardner, owner; John Fairchild, master. Reg. July 15, 1799. Joseph Peabody, Thomas Perkins, owners; William Cook, master. Reg. July 25, 1800. Joseph Peabody, Gideon

Tucker, owners; William Cook, master. Reg. July 29, 1815. Stevenson Richards, owner; Stevenson Richards, master. [Jacob Lee was also master.]

Five Sisters, Danvers, sch., 80 tons, Danvers, 1798. Reg. Dec. 17, 1800. Samuel Page, Danvers, owner; Christopher Babbidge, master. Reg. May 13, 1806. William Pender, Danvers, owner; Timothy Stanley, master. [Solomon Giddings was also master. Sold to Marblehead owners, Mar., 1807.]

Flora, ship, 95 tons, Norwich, Conn., 1788. Reg. Nov. 15, 1792. John Sinclair, Joseph White, Nathaniel Richardson, owners; Thomas Bowditch, master.

Fly, sch., Beverly, 58 tons, Ipswich, 1788. Tonnage altered to 51 tons, April 7, 1809. Reg. Feb. 27, 1800. Nehemiah Adams, Beverly, Samuel Lamson, Beverly, Samuel Cox, Beverly, owners; Samuel Lamson, master. Reg. April 7, 1809. John Green, John Hutson, owners; John Green, master.

Flying Eagle, sch., 102 tons, Essex, 1853. Reg. Dec. 31, 1856. John Bertram, owner; William Clarson, master.

Follansbee, ship, 269 tons, Salisbury, 1797. Reg. Dec. 14, 1797. Jonathan Mason, John Collins, Joshua Ward, Jesse Richardson, Joshua Follansbee, Salisbury, owners; Jonathan Mason, master. [Sold to Newport, R. I. owners; April, 1800.

Formosa, ship, 1252 tons, Chelsea, 1868. Temp. Reg. Boston, Dec. 26, 1868. William D. Pickman, Benjamin H. Silsbee, John H. Silsbee, George Z. Silsbee, George H. Allen, owners; Ambrose D. Cobb, master. [Charles H. Allen, jr., and Benjamin O. Reynolds also masters. Lost in the Allas Straits near Java in 1880; original painting by a Chinese artist, in the possession of Capt. Charles H. Allen, jr.

Forrester, brig., 242 tons, Rochester, 1825. Reg. Dec. 26, 1826. Gideon Barstow, Nathan Robinson, Richard G. Wheatland, Gideon Barstow, jr., Rochester, Wilson Barstow, Rochester, Zacheus M. Barstow, Rochester, owners; Richard G. Wheatland, master. [Sold in New York in 1829 for $8000.]

Forrester, ship, 427 tons, Newbury, 1839. Reg. Dec. 15, 1842. William B. Baker, jr., Isaac Cushing, John F. Andrew, owners; John Burnell, master.

Four Brothers, sch., 76 tons, Amesbury, 1800. Tonnage changed to 107 tons, Sept., 1809. Reg. May 7, 1804. Clifford Crowninshield, owner; John Millet, master. Reg. Sept. 26, 1809. James Devereux, William Mollay, owners; William Mollay, master.

SHIP FORMOSA, CHARLES H. ALLEN, Jr., MASTER.

Owned by Silsbee, Pickman & Allen. From the painting by a Chinese artist at Hongkong, showing the ship off the Lema Islands on June 24, 1872. In possession of Capt. Charles H. Allen, Jr.

Four Sisters, sch., 79 tons, Salisbury, 1795. Reg. Feb. 5, 1796. Timothy Wellman, William Wyatt, owners; Timothy Wellman, master. Reg. Apr. 20, 1798. Timothy Wellman, owner; Timothy Wellman, master. Reg. Apr. 16, 1799. Timothy Wellman, Robert Stone, Jonathan Hodges, John Ropes, owners; Benjamin Shillabar, master. Reg. Apr. 20, 1802. Samuel Peters, owner; William Fairfield, master. Reg. June 26, 1805. James Dowling, Beverly, owner; James Dowling, master. Reg. Apr. 9, 1810. William Ray, William B. Swett, Nicholas Thorndike, jr., Beverly, owners; Nicholas Thorndike, jr., master. Reg. Feb. 1, 1811. William Orne, William P. Orne, Charles H. Orne, owners; Joseph Ervin, master. Reg. June 8, 1815. William Orne, Charles H. Orne, owners; Eben. G. Evans, master. [Captured by the French in the West Indies in 1799. The claim was awarded in 1902. Sold to Beverly owners in June, 1805, and sold back to Salem owners in April, 1810.]

Four Sisters, Beverly, ship, 177 tons, Newburyport, 1791. Reg. Dec. 3, 1796. Israel Thorndike, Beverly, Edward H. Robbins, Milton, owners; Isaac Rea, master. [Sold to Boston owners, Dec. 1798.]

Four Sisters, Beverly, sch., 127 tons, Freeport, 1806. Reg. Dec. 26, 1810. Robert Haskell, Beverly, Robert Haskell, jr., Beverly, Ephraim Haynes, Trenton, owners; Zachariah Morgan, master. Reg. Aug. 14, 1823. Nathaniel Safford, owner; Freeborn Woodbury, master. [Sold to Salem owners, Aug., 1823.]

Four Sisters, brig, 114 tons, Newburyport, 1816. Reg. Nov. 6, 1824. Franklin H. Story, Stephen White, owners; Frederick Boles, master.

Four Sons, sch., 125 tons, Salem, 1806. Reg. July 5, 1806. Jonathan Neal, Edward Smith, owners; Penn Townsend, master. Condemned at Halifax.

Fox, Ipswich, sloop, 73 tons, Ipswich, 1786. Reg. Mar. 23, 1792. Nathaniel Dennis, Ipswich, Jeremiah Staniford, Ipswich, Francis Cogswell, Ipswich, Edward Stacey, Ipswich, owners; Nathaniel Dennis, master. Reg. May 24, 1793. John Heard, Ipswich, Jonathan Ingersoll, Ipswich, owners; Jonathan Ingersoll, master. Reg. Sept. 18, 1794. John Heard, Ipswich, Jonathan Ingersoll, owners; Thomas Kimball, master.

Fox, sch., 76 tons, Newbury, 1787. Reg. Mar. 15, 1793. Jacob Ashton, Jonathan Lambert, owners; James Very, master.

Fox, sch., Beverly, 15 tons. Built in the United States before May 16, 1789. Reg. July 5, 1796. Joseph Knowlton, Beverly, owner; Joseph Knowlton, master.

Fox, sloop, 52 tons, Westport, 1797. Reg. Mar. 24, 1800. William Gray, owner; Caleb Cook, master.

Fox, sloop, 29 tons, Kennebunk, 1795. Reg. June 29, 1800. Thomas Briggs, owner; Geo. Southword, master.

Fox, Beverly, bgtne., 116 tons, Bath, 1800. Reg. Aug. 20, 1802. Hugh Hill, Beverly, Robert Porter, Beverly, John Gardner, Beverly, owners; John Gardner, Beverly, master.

Fox, bgtne., 116 tons, Salisbury, 1795. Reg. May 11, 1804. William Gray, jr., owner; Freeborn Thorndike, master.

Fox, sch., 40 tons, Deer Isle, 1805. Reg. July 2, 1807. Joseph Franks, owner; Joseph Franks, master.

Francis, bgtne., 174 tons, Newbury, 1791. Reg. June 18, 1794. William Gray, owner; John Wallace, master. [Daniel Hathorne was also master.]

Francis, bgtne., 102 tons, Newbury, 1799. Reg. Apr. 3, 1802. Daniel Rust, Henry Rust, jr., Joseph Austin, Boston, owners; Daniel Rust, master. Reg. Sept. 23, 1803. Daniel Rust, Isaac N. Chapman, Joseph Austin, Boston, owners; Isaac Chapman, master. [Lost in 1804.]

Francis, ship, 297 tons, Salem, 1807. Reg. Dec. 6, 1809. Joseph Peabody, Gideon Tucker, owners; William Haskell, master. Reg. Oct. 25, 1824. Joseph Peabody, owner; Stephen Wilkins, master. [Water color by Anton Roux, at the Essex Institute.]

Francis, sch., 58 tons, Mathew Co., Va., 1824. Reg. Aug. 24, 1827. Putnam I. Farnham, John Bertram, Jed. Frye, Peter E. Webster, owners; Joseph F. Carlton, master. [Damaged on the Rio Plata and condemned at Montevideo in 1828.]

Frank, sch., 187 tons, Madison, Me., 1842. Reg. May 12, 1858. Wiggin & Clark, Charles B. Elwell, owners; John Cann, master. Reg. Sept. 18, 1858; Wiggin & Clark, owners; John C. Very, master.

Franklin, ship, 296 tons, Salisbury, 1800. Reg. Nov. 3, 1801. Joseph Peabody, Joseph White, Robert Stone, James Devereux, owners; Moses Townsend, master. Reg. Dec. 12, 1800. Joseph Peabody, Joseph White, Robert Stone, James Devereux, Thomas Lander, Wenham, owners; James Devereux, master. Reg. Apr. 23, 1804. Joseph Peabody, Joseph White, Robert Stone, James Devereux, owners; James Devereux, master. Reg. June 12, 1809. Joseph Peabody, Samuel Tucker, owners; Samuel Tucker, master. [Water-color copy of an original water-color, at the Peabody Academy of Science. This ship should not be confused with the earlier ship "Franklin" of Boston, which under the same James Devereux,

SHIP FRANCIS, JOSEPH PEABODY, OWNER.

From the painting by Anton Roux, 1816, in the possession of the Essex Institute.

of Salem, who was also master of this ship, made the first voyage to Japan in an American ship in 1799. See Essex Inst. Hist. Colls. II, 287.]

Franklin, brig, 251 tons, Hanover, 1817. Reg. Oct. 22, 1817. Stephen White, Franklin H. Story, William Fettyplace, John W. Treadwell, owners; Samuel Kennedy, master. Reg. Nov. 11, 1820. Stephen White, William Fettyplace, John W. Treadwell, Franklin H. Story, Charles C. Bissell, owners; Samuel Kennedy, master. Reg. Feb. 22, 1823. William Fettyplace, Stephen White, John W. Treadwell, Franklin H. Story, owners; William Story, master. Reg. Feb. 10, 1824. William Fettyplace, Stephen White, Franklin H. Story, Charles Treadwell, owners; Charles Treadwell, master. [Sold in New York, June, 1830 for $2,300.]

Franklin, sch., 89 tons, Bucksport, 1823. Reg. Apr. 6, 1836. James King and sundry other persons, owners; Alexander Newcomb, master. [Used as whaler. Sold to Prospect, Me., owners, July, 1840.]

Frederic, brig, 141 tons, Essex, 1847. Reg. Sept. 16, 1856. Daniel P. Fitz, Simon O. Dalrymple, Urban R. Williams, Nathaniel Holden, William H. Nichols, John Nichols, Peter Lassen, owners; Charles E. Brown, master. Reg. Sept. 13, 1858. Daniel P. Fitz, Simon O. Dalrymple, Urban R. Williams, owners; William T. Julio, master.

Fredonia, sch., 89 tons, Eden, Me., 1827. Reg. Oct. 10, 1828. Daniel Abbot, Daniel Abbot, jr., Charles Hoffman, owners; Charles Hoffman, master. Reg. June 19, 1832. Daniel Abbot, Daniel Abbot, jr., owners; Joseph Rider, master. Reg. Dec. 11, 1833. Daniel Abbot, Daniel Abbot, jr., Cutler Weston, jr., owners; Cutler Weston, master. Reg. Nov. 28, 1834. Samuel Quarles, Cutler Weston, Francis Quarles, Albany, N. Y., owners; Stephen C. Roundy, master.

Fredonia, brig, 101 tons, Somerset, 1830. Reg. Apr. 2, 1832. Benjamin Creamer, owner; Thomas Dean, master. Reg. Dec. 2, 1834. Gilbert G. Newhall, Benjamin Creamer, Caleb Smith, owners; Edward Sprague, master.

Freedom, sch., 91 tons, Kennebunk, 1784. Reg. Dec. 17, 1789. William Gray, jr., owners; John T. Ropes, master. Reg. Mar. 28, 1791. Samuel Blanchard, owner; Samuel Blanchard, master.

Freedom, sch., 71 tons, Haverhill, 1793. Reg. Jan'y, 1794. Samuel Derby, Samuel Barton, Boston, owners; Samuel Derby, master. Reg. Sept. 30, 1796. Samuel Derby, owner; John Barton, master. Reg. May 4, 1798, James Mansfield, Stephen

Field, George Osborne, Samuel Pierce, owners; James Mansfield, master. Reg. Sept. 26, 1798. Hardy Ropes, owner; Timothy Ropes, master.

Freedom, ship, 213 tons, Duxbury, 1810. Reg. Feb. 27, 1805. Willard Peele, Jonathan Peele, owners; John Birth, master. Reg. Feb. 1, 1810. Willard Peele, Pickering Dodge, owners; Edward Ford, master. Reg. Dec. 28, 1811; Willard Peele, Nathaniel Appleton, owners; Edward Ford, master.

Friendship, sch., 91 tons, Kennebunk, 1785. Reg. Dec. 3, 1789; Miles Ward, owner; William Ward, master. Reg. Apr. 1, 1790. Joshua Smith, Ipswich, Asa Smith, Ipswich, owners; John Andrews, master. [Sold to Ipswich owners, Apr. 1790. Cast away on Cape Cod, Jan., 1792.]

Friendship, bgtne., 128 tons, Salem, 1794. Reg. Dec. 24, 1794. Benjamin Hodges, Ichabod Nichols, owners; George Hodges, master.

Friendship, Beverly, sch., 111 tons, Salem, 1795. Reg. Sept. 15, 1795. Herbert Woodbury, Beverly, Robert Haskell, owners; Herbert Woodbury, master. Reg. Oct. 17, 1796. Herbert Woodbury, Beverly, owner; Herbert Woodbury, master. Reg. May 23, 1797; Herbert Woodbury, Beverly, Nathaniel Leach, Hale Hilton, owners; Herbert Woodbury, master. Reg. Sept. 26, 1798. Benjamin Lovett, Beverly, Nathaniel Leach, owners; Herbert Woodbury, master.

Friendship, bgtne., 164 tons, Salem, 1794. Reg. May 6, 1796. Benjamin Hodges, Ichabod Nichols, owners; George Hodges, master.

Friendship, ship, 342 tons, Salem, 1797. Reg. Aug. 18, 1797. Jerathmiel Peirce, Aaron Waitt, owners; Israel Williams, master. [Full-rigged model and water-color painting at Peabody Academy of Science. Water-color copy at Essex Institute; captured by the British, Sept. 5, 1812.]

Friendship, bgtne., Beverly, 157 tons, Salem, 1795. Reg. June 25, 1799. Benjamin Lovett, Beverly, Nathan Leach, Beverly, Abraham Kilham, Beverly, owners; Nathan Leach, master. Reg. July 13, 1801. Samuel Masury, Timothy Wellman. owners; Samuel Masury, master. Reg. Feb. 1, 1802. Timothy Wellman, jr., owner; Timothy Wellman, jr., master. Reg. Apr. 20, 1805. Timothy Wellman, jr., James Buffington, John Saunders, owners; James Buffington, master. Reg. July 31, 1806. Timothy Wellman, jr., Benjamin Ropes, John Saunders, Danvers, owners; John Fillebrown, master. Reg. Dec. 26, 1806. Timothy Wellman, Benjamin Ropes, owners; John Fillebrown, master.

SHIP FRANKLIN, MOSES TOWNSEND, MASTER.

From the original painting in possession of William C. Waters.

Friendship, sch., 61 tons, Scarborough, 1789. Reg. Oct. 31, 1801. Joseph Hathorn, James Pope, owners; William Dennis, master. Reg. Mar. 27, 1802. William Dennis, Edward Johnson, George Martin, Jonathan Marston, Samuel Barnard, owners; William Dennis, master.

Friendship, bgtne., 155 tons, Frankfort, 1802. Reg. Mar. 11, 1802. William Gray, jr., owner; Ebenezer Giles, master. [Sold at a foreign port in 1804.]

Friendship, Beverly, sloop, 82 tons, Thomaston, 1792. Reg. Jan. 14, 1808. Robert Porter, Beverly, Ephraim Marshall, Beverly, owners; Francis Marshall, master. [Sold to Deer Isle owners, Sept., 1810.]

Friendship, sch., 47 tons, captured in War of 1812. Reg. Aug. 4, 1815. Edward Richardson, owner; Edward Richardson, master.

Friendship, ship, 366 tons, Portland, 1815. Reg. Jan. 6, 1816. Jerathmiel Peirce, Aaron Waitt, owners; Philip P. Pinel, master. Reg. Jan. 11, 1819. George Nichols, Ichabod Nichols, Jerathmiel Peirce, Benjamin Peirce, Henry Peirce, Charles Saunders, owners; Richard Meek, master. Reg. Aug. 22, 1827. Dudley L. Pickman, Nathaniel Silsbee, William Silsbee, Zachariah F. Silsbee, Robert Stone, owners; John H. Davis, master. [Feb. 7, 1831, the Friendship was attacked by Malays at Quallah Battoo on the Coast of Sumatra. The ship was captured and five men killed. Several days later with the help of other vessels the ship was retaken. See Essex Inst. Hist. Colls. I, 15; letter in the Salem Observer of July 20, 1831; and Hist. Sketch of Salem, p. 155. To avenge this outrage the United States sent the Frigate "Potomac" to attack Quallah Battoo, which was done in Feb., 1832. For an account of this expedition with extended mention of Salem voyages to Sumatra, see Reynolds, Journal of a Voyage around the World. The Friendship was sold to Fairhaven owners in Sept., 1831.]

Friendship, sch., 46 tons, sold by the U. S. Marshal, 1831. Reg. Aug. 25, 1831. Robert Brookhouse, owner, Nathan Frye, master. [Sold in Africa in 1831.]

Galen, bark, 141 tons, Salisbury, 1789. Reg. Jan. 8, 1798. Jonathan Gardner, John Fairfield, owners; John Mack, master. Reg. Apr. 18, 1800. Clifford Crowninshield, Joseph Waters, Thomas Ashby, owners; Thomas Ashby, master.

Gambia, brig, 154 tons, Duxbury, 1832. Reg. Aug. 4, 1838. Samuel Chamberlain, George West, Benjamin Cox, George West, jr., James Chamberlain, owners; Benjamin

Shillaber, master. Reg. Oct. 3, 1846. Benjamin A. West, John A. West, George E. Bailey, Samuel Chamberlain & Co., George West, jr., Benjamin Cox, owners; George E. Bailey, master. Reg. Apr. 1, 1851. Benjamin A. West, George West, John A. West, owners; L. F. Miller, master. Reg. Apr. 2, 1852. Edward D. Kimball, owner; Joseph R. Francks, master. [Lost at sea.]

Ganges, brig, 265 tons, Haverhill, 1809. Reg. Aug. 30, 1809. Pickering Dodge, owner; Nathaniel Ingersoll, master.

Ganges, brig, 171 tons, Duxbury, 1826. Reg. Nov. 8, 1832. David Pingree, Thomas Perkins, John Francis, owners; John Francis, master. Reg. Aug. 29, 1834. David Pingree, Thomas Perkins, Putnam Florence, owners; Putnam Florence, master. Reg. Oct. 5, 1839. Benjamin Upton, Henry P. Upton, Frederick G. Ward, owners; Frederick G. Ward, master. Reg. June 8, 1842. Benjamin Upton, Benjamin Upton, jr., Henry P. Upton, owners; Henry Towne, master. Reg. Oct. 12, 1843. Benjamin Webb, Caleb M. Ames, John Hodges, owners; William H. Dean, master. [Wrecked on Cape Cod in a snow storm in 1842. The vessel was afterwards gotten off and repaired and sent to Rio Grande and sold in 1844.]

Garland, brig, 148 tons, Baltimore, Md., 1847. Reg. Aug. 5, 1847. Thomas P. Pingree, owner; William Hadley, master. [Water-color copy of painting of brig and copy in oils of painting showing brig in a storm, at the Peabody Academy of Science. Lost at sea in the early fifties. A very unseaworthy craft. Lines being much to sharp to withstand a storm.]

Gazelle, sch., 142 tons, Duxbury, 1821. Altered to a brig in Sept., 1831. Reg. June 10, 1829. James Brown, Danvers, Caleb Smith, Danvers, Benjamin Creamer, owners; Warren Strickland, master. Reg. Sept. 26, 1831. James Brown, Danvers, Caleb Smith, Danvers, Benjamin Creamer, Joshua Kinsman, owners; Joshua Kinsman, master. Reg. Oct. 24, 1832. Benjamin Creamer, owner; William Summers, master. Reg. Mar. 25, 1833. Joseph Shatswell, Josiah Dewing, John W. Clarke, owners; Josiah Dewing, master. Reg. June 10, 1834. John W. Clarke, Josiah Dewing, owners; Josiah Dewing, master. Reg. Sept. 28, 1837. Joseph Shatswell, Josiah Dewing, owners; Josiah Dewing, master. Reg. Feb. 29, 1844. Thomas P. Pingree, Josiah Dewing, owners; Josiah Dewing, master.

Gazelle, brig, 197 tons, Charlestown, 1826. Reg. Sept. 5, 1838. Charles Hoffman, William Potter, owners; William Potter, master. Reg. Aug. 26, 1840. Charles Hoffman, Os-

SHIP BONETTA, THOMAS OSGOOD, MASTER.

B. Pickman and J. Derby, owners. From the original painting, made in 1805, at Leghorn, for Capt. Hardy Phippen, now in the possession of Hardy Phippen Chapman.

born Dunlap, owners; Osborn Dunlap, master. [Grounded and condemned in Africa about 1844.]

GEM, sch., 80 tons, Bluehill, Me., 1832. Reg. Dec. 11, 1834. William S. Rose, owner; William S. Rose, master. Reg. Aug. 25, 1836. Joseph Ingalls, owner; Joseph Ingalls, master.

GEM, Beverly, brig, 161 tons, Marshfield, 1830. Reg. Apr. 6, 1849. Frederick W. Choate, Beverly, Seth Clark, jr., Salisbury, Joseph N. Clark, Salisbury, Thomas J. Clark, Salisbury, Leonard Small, Boston, owners; Leonard Small, master. Reg. Dec. 21, 1850. Frederick W. Choate, Beverly, Seth Clark, Salisbury, owners; Joseph S. Dyer, master. Reg. June 28, 1854. A. A. Caulfield, Charles Endicott, owners; A. A. Caulfield, master.

GEM, bark, 199 tons, Charlestown, 1849. Reg. Jan. 31, 1859. Albert G. Browne, owner; Nicholas Johnson, master. Reg. Feb. 21, 1860. Charles Hoffman, owner; Charles E. Brown, master. Reg. Mar. 21, 1865. Charles Hoffman, owner; William H. Tufts, master.

GENERAL BREWER, sch., 115 tons, Robbinstown, Me., 1817. Reg. Aug. 27, 1825. Stephen White, Franklin H. Story, owners; Edward Gale, master. [Sold in 1826 at Pernambuco.]

GENERAL BROOKS, sch.,104 tons, Amesbury, 1816. Tonnage altered to 117 tons, June, 1831. Altered to a brig, Nov., 1832. Reg. Apr. 20, 1821. Nathan W. Neal, Joseph S. Cabot, owners; David Preston, master. Reg. May 1, 1823. Samuel Chamberlain, Joseph Felt, owners; Samuel Dowst, master. Reg. Nov. 20, 1832. Samuel Chamberlain, Joseph Felt, Benjamin Cox, owners; Samuel Dowst, master. Reg. Sept. 23, 1835. Samuel Chamberlain, Benjamin Cox, George West, John D. Symonds, owners; John D. Symonds, master. [Benjamin W. Brookhouse was also master. Sold in 1846.]

GENERAL JACKSON, brig, 178 tons, Bath, 1812. Reg. Dec. 8, 1818. Joseph J. Knapp, owner; John Phippen, master.

GENERAL JACKSON, sch., 68 tons, captured in war of 1812. Reg. June 25, 1821. John Kehew, owner; John Kehew, master. [Sold in 1821.]

GENERAL JACKSON, brig, 92 tons, Kittery, Me., 1818. July 27, 1825. Putnam I. Farnham, Joseph Shatswell, owners; William D. Shatswell, master. Reg. June 3, 1826. David Pingree, William D. Shatswell, owners; William D. Shatswell, master. Reg. Oct. 6, 1828. Joseph Shatswell, Josiah Dewing, owners; Josiah Dewing, master.

GENERAL KNOX, ship, 266 tons, Thomaston, 1810. Reg. Aug. 15, 1818. William Fettyplace, Joseph White, Stephen

White, John Dodge, Gideon Barstow, John W. Treadwell, William B. Orne, Marblehead, owners; William B. Orne, master.

General Sherman, Beverly, sch., 68 tons, Essex, 1865. Reg. Nov. 12, 1868. Josiah L. Foster, Beverly, Anna F. Lovett, Beverly, Sylvanus Goodwin, Beverly, William R. McLean, Beverly, owners; Charles A. Clark, master.

General Stark, brig, 230 tons, Newbury, 1811. Altered to a bark, May, 1825. Reg. Dec. 7, 1818. Joseph Ropes, Thomas Whitteridge, Samuel Cook, owners; Richard Downing, master. Reg. Nov. 7, 1821. James Cook, James Devereux, Humphery Devereux, Henry Pickering, owners; A. D. Caulfield, master. Reg. May 11, 1825, Joseph White, Stephen White, owners; A. D. Caulfield, master.

General Warren, sch., 84 tons, Newbury, 1803. Tonnage altered to 108 tons, Nov., 1827. Reg. Mar. 5, 1822. Joseph Perkins, owner; Benjamin Russell, master. Reg. Nov. 17, 1827. John D. Symonds, Ebenezer Symonds, owners; John D. Symonds, master.

Generous, sch., 96 tons, Sussex Co., Del., 1830. Rig altered to a brig, Aug., 1835. Reg. Apr. 27, 1831. Michael Shepard, owner; Joseph H. Millett, master. [Eben R. Hooper was also master. Sold in Mosambique in 1836.]

Gentleman, brig, 162 tons, Boston, 1833. Rig altered to a bark, Mar., 1836. Reg. Apr. 8, 1835. Edward Allen, John F. Allen, owners; Chaplin Conway, master. [Nehemiah Haskell was also master. Sold at Boston for a whaler in 1838.]

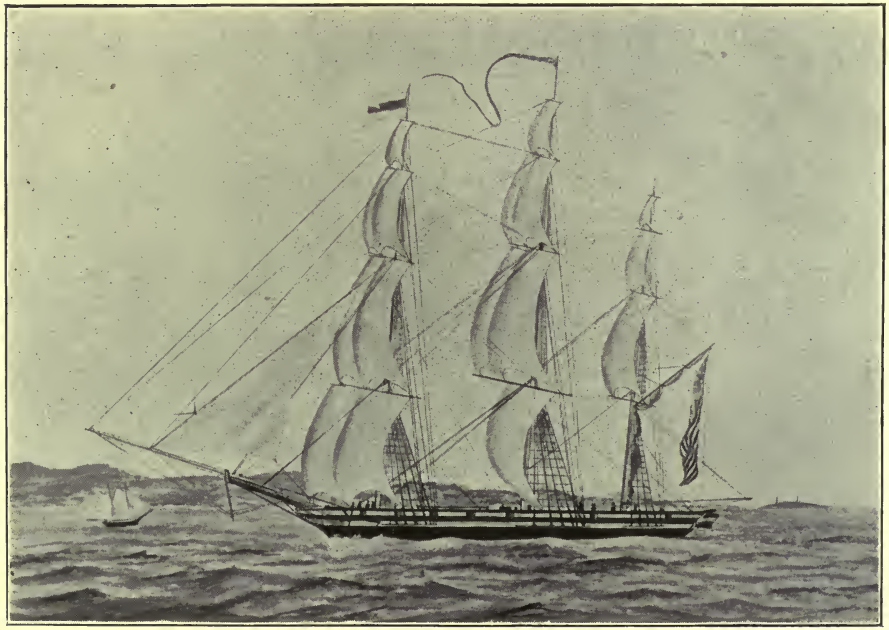
Gentoo, ship, 474 tons, Amesbury, 1813. Reg. Dec. 30, 1815. Pickering Dodge, owner; Abijah Northey, jr., master.

George, bgtne., 118 tons, New Haven, Conn., 1786. Reg. Dec. 7, 1792. Thomas Saunders, Joseph White, owners; Benjamin Orne, master.

George, bgtne., 128 tons, Haverhill, 1794. Reg. Oct. 3, 1794. Nathan Peirce, Nathan Peirce, jr., owners; Jonathan Holt, master.

George, brig, 211 tons, Bradford, 1809. Reg. Apr. 16, 1810. Joseph Peabody, Gideon Tucker, owners; Andrew Harraden, master. [Captured by the British, July, 1812.]

George, ship, 328 tons, Salem, 1814. Reg. May 22, 1815. Joseph Peabody, Gideon Tucker, owners; William Haskell, master. Reg. June 30, 1820. Joseph Peabody, owner; Samuel Endicott, master. Reg. Sept. 21, 1837. Caleb Smith, Jefferson Adams, John B. Peirce, Danvers, owners; Jefferson Adams, master. [The "George" was built by an association



SHIP GEORGE, THOMAS WEST, MASTER.

Joseph Peabody, owner. From the painting by Edmund Stone of Beverly, now owned by George H. Allen, showing the ship off Cape Ann on the voyage from Calcutta in 1820.

of Salem ship carpenters for a privateer, but the war ending, she was altered into a merchant ship. Made twenty voyages between Salem and Calcutta paying in duties on her cargoes, $651,744. In Sept., 1837, sailed for Rio Janeiro where she was later condemned. Water-color paintings are owned by George H. Allen, the Essex Institute, and the Peabody Academy of Science. The original paintings are by Edmund Stone, of Beverly. They show the very great height of her masts. From her long career and the regularity of her voyages as well as the value of her cargoes, the "George" became one of most famous and best remembered of all Salem vessels. See Leavitt, "Materials for a History of Salem Shipbuilding," E. I. Hist. Colls. VI, p. 226; Hist. Sketch of Salem, p. 146; and Hist. of Essex Co. I, p. 73.]

George, bgtne., 196 tons, captured in War of 1812. Reg. June 27, 1815. Joseph Sprague, owner; Nathaniel Ward, master.

George, sch., 68 tons, Prospect, Me., 1831. Reg. June 10, 1834. Joseph Ingalls, owner; John H. Glover, master. Reg. Mar. 10, 1835. Joseph Ingalls, David Taylor, Lynn, Thomas Raddin, jr., Lynn, owners; Joseph Ingalls, master.

George, brig, 263 tons, Kennebunk, Me., 1825. Reg. Sept. 2, 1841. Robert Upton, owner; Daniel Bruce, master. [Wrecked in the Rio Plata, Jan. 17, 1842.]

George & Susan, sch., 118 tons, Newcastle, 1808. Reg. May 17, 1809. Moses Townsend, Gamaliel H. Ward, owners; Gamaliel H. Ward, master. Reg. Oct. 26, 1809. Moses Townsend, owner; Gamaliel H. Ward, master. Reg. Oct. 24, 1815. Moses Townsend, John Dodge, owners; William Rice, master. Reg. Nov. 7, 1818. William Calley, John Sneethen, owners; William Calley, master.

George Little, brig, 229 tons, Kennebunk, 1810. Reg. Jan. 2, 1816. Dudley L. Pickman, Pickering Dodge, Humphery Devereux, owners; Thomas Moriarty, master. Reg. Mar. 25, 1817. Pickering Dodge, owner; Thomas Moriarty, master. [Sold to Newburyport owners, Mar., 1820.]

Georgetown, sch., 136 tons, Georgetown, 1802. Altered to a bark and tonnage changed to 163 tons, Feb. 23, 1805. Reg. Dec. 7, 1802. Stephen Phillips, Henry Prince, owners; Nathan Millet, master. Reg. May 13, 1806. Nathan Robinson, Pickering Dodge, owners; Joshua Safford, master. Reg. Sept. 29, 1806. Henry Prince, owner; Henry Prince, master. Reg. Nov. 12, 1806. Henry Prince, Nathaniel Silsbee, Robert Stone, jr., Joseph White, jr., owners; Henry Prince,

master. [George Ropes was also master. Condemned at Malta.]

George Washington, bgtne., 207 tons, Scituate, 1799. Altered to a ship and tonnage changed to 217 tons, Aug. 27, 1806. Reg. Dec. 21, 1799. Thomas Webb, Nathan Peirce, Benjamin Hodges, Ichabod Nichols, Ebenr Beckford, Abel Lawrence, Clifford Crowninshield, owners; Thomas Webb, master. Reg. Dec. 5, 1801. Thomas Webb, Ebenezer Beckford, Abel Lawrence, Joseph Osgood, owners; Thomas Webb, master. Reg. Dec. 15, 1802. Timothy Bryant, Ebenezer Beckford, Abel Lawrence, Joseph Osgood, owners; Timothy Bryant, master. Dec. 24, 1803. Timothy Bryant, Ebenezer Beckford, Abel Lawrence, Joseph Osgood, jr., Nathan Robinson, owners; Timothy Bryant, master. Reg. Aug. 27, 1806. Ebenezer Beckford, Abel Lawrence, Nathan Robinson, owners; Benjamin Daniels, master. [Lost at sea in 1806.]

George Washington, brig, 140 tons, Orrington, 1815. Reg. Apr. 17, 1818. Larkin T. Lee, Beverly, John Andrew, William Haskell, John Dike, owners; Larkin T. Lee, master.

George W. Jones, brig, 199 tons, Augusta, Me., 1850. Reg. Oct. 1, 1855. Daniel P. Fitz, William H. Nichols, John Nichols, Simon O. Dalrymple, Nathan Holden, Urban R. Williams, owners; Peter Lassen, master. Reg. Mar. 22, 1856. Daniel P. Fitz, William H. Nichols, Simon O. Dalrymple, John Nichols, Nathaniel Holden, Peter Lassen, Urban R. Williams, owners; Peter Lassen, master. Reg. July 20, 1858. James H. Battis, Willard H. Brown, William H. Nichols, John Nichols, owners; Samuel Sparks, master. Reg. Feb. 7, 1859. James H. Battis, Willard H. Brown, William H. Nichols, John Nichols, Samuel Sparks, owners; Samuel Sparks, master. Reg. Sept. 22, 1860. James H. Battis, Willard H. Brown, William H. Nichols, John Nichols, owners; Oliver A. Gordon, master. [Sold to Boston owners, June, 1861.]

Georgia Packet, bgtne, 131 tons, Duxbury, 1792. Reg. Oct. 1, 1796. Elias H. Derby, owner; Thomas Chipman, master. Reg. Dec. 12, 1796. John Derby, owner; Andrew Harraden, master.

Gipsey, bark, 296 tons, Newbury, 1846. [From the Salem Directory for 1855. The registers furnish no information in relation to this vessel.]

Gleaner, brig, 150 tons, Rochester, 1818. Reg. Oct. 12, 1818. Gideon Barstow, Gideon Barstow, jr., owners; John H. Davis, master. [Sailed in 1819 and was never heard from.]

(*To be continued.*)

CROWNINSHIELD'S WHARF, SALEM, DURING THE EMBARGO OF 1806.

From the painting by George Ropes, now in the possession of the Essex Institute. Lying near the end of the wharf is the ship Fame and at the end of the wharf is the ship America, afterwards the famous privateer.

HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS

OF THE

ESSEX INSTITUTE.

VOL. XL. JULY, 1904 No. 3

THE DATE OF THE FOUNDING OF SALEM.

A LETTER ADDRESSED TO THE GOVERNOR OF MASSACHUSETTS; TO WHICH IS ADDED A NOTE BY THE WRITER.

SALEM, June 28, 1901.

TO HIS EXCELLENCY, W. MURRAY CRANE,
Governor of the Commonwealth.

My Dear Sir:—

On July 6, 1896, the statement contained in the Manual of the General Court for that year, associating with the origin of Salem the date "August 23, 1630," was brought to the attention of the Essex Institute and it was voted to address the Governor in reference to the matter.

The delay which has occurred in acting upon this vote is due in part to efforts made from time to time to procure from various State officials a modification of the statement annually put forth by the Commonwealth. That object has not been fully accomplished, but I should hardly venture now to intrude upon your Excellency's time, burthened as it is with matters of pressing moment, had I not some assurance that antiquarian questions have an interest for your Excellency, and that you are in sympathy with the view that a date which is of importance enough to be stated at all should be stated correctly. The state-

ment put forth in the Manual for the last ten years, unless more carefully explained and guarded than has been the case, seems likely to lead to misconception. I do not think that, according to any fair construction of terms, August 23, 1630, is either the date on which Salem was established or incorporated, or on which Salem is first mentioned in the Records of the State, or is therein first recorded as established or incorporated. Just what is meant by the words "established" and "incorporated," as applied in the Manual to a settlement so old as Salem, does not appear, nor does it appear just what is meant by "Records of the State." The treatment of Plymouth in the Manual would seem to show that the record quoted need not be the record of a specific event made at the time the event occurred.* We are not told whether the date, August 23, 1630, is the date of "first mention in the Records" or the date of "establishment" or the date of "incorporation." It would seem that the date chosen for commemoration, out of these three classes of dates included in the Manual, should be the earliest date of the three which can be substantiated. The history of pioneer settlements, in other parts of the country, is jealously cherished by the antiquary and the historian, and founders of States are held up, the world over, to honor and esteem. Lord Bacon has put them at the very head of the list. "The true marshalling of the Degrees of Sovereign Honor are these. In the first place are founders of States and Commonwealths." Should not the few pioneer settlements of the dominant race on the broad domain of this Continent be protected in every claim to lasting remembrance and regard? Looked at from this point of view, St. Augustine, Jamestown, Plymouth, Salem, become names of national rather than of local import.

On June 11, 1679 (Records of Massachusetts Vol. V. p. 279,) the General Court enacted as follows: "This Court, being informed that Mr Wm Hubbard hath taken paynes in compiling a history of New England, doe order, that our honored Gounor & Wm Stoughton, Esquire, Capt Daniel Fisher, Lieut Wm Johnson, & Capt W^{m}

*See a note at the end of this Letter on page 210.

Torrey be a comittee to pervse the same, & make returne of their opinion thereof to the next session that the Court may then, as they shall then judge meete, take order for the impression thereof."

On Oct. 11, 1682 (Records of Massachusetts Vol. V. page 378) the General Court enacted as follows: "Whereas it hath binn thought necessary, & a duty incumbent vpon vs, to take due notice of all occurrances & passages of Gods providence towards the people of this jurisdiction since their first arrivall in these parts, which may remajne to posterity, and that the Reuerand Mr Willjam Hubbard hath taken paynes to compile a history of this nature, wch the Court doeth with thankefullnes acknowledge; and, as a manifestacon * thereof, doe hereby order the Treasurer to pay vnto him the some of fiuety pounds in money, he transcribing it fairely into a booke, that it may be the more easely pervsed, in order to the satisfaction of this Court."

On March 30, 1683 (Records of Massachusetts Vol. V. page 394) the General Court enacted as follows: "This Court hauing formerly granted ffifty pounds to ye Reu Mr Wm Hubbard in consideration of his pajne in collecting a history of the first planting & setling of this colony, as in October last, for 50 ^ll^, it is ordered that the Treasurer pay him or his order halfe of the sajd sume as soone as money comes into his hands."

On June 11, 1814 (Massachusetts Resolves 1812-1815. Chapter XXXVII page 519,) the General Court passed the following: "Resolve on the application of the Historical Society, providing for the purchase of 600 copies of Hubbard's History. 11th June 1814.

"Upon the petition of C. Gore, William Spooner and James Savage, Esquires, in behalf of the Historical Society.

"Resolved, For the reasons set forth in the said petition that the Legislature will take six hundred copies of Hubbard's General History of New England to be published by the said Society, to consist of one volume; and will pay the said Society two dollars for each volume, printed on good paper and well-bound; and the Governor is hereby authorised to draw his warrant upon the Treas-

ury for the same, upon the delivery of the books to the Secretary of the Commonwealth; and that one copy of said work shall be sent to the Clerk of each town in the Commonwealth for the use of the inhabitants thereof, and the residue shall remain at the disposal of the Legislature."

The Rev. William Hubbard was the minister settled at Ipswich, and was, as Dr. Felt, quoting the Rev. John Eliot, says, "for many years the most eminent minister in the County of Essex, equal to any in the Province for learning and candor, and superior to all his contemporaries as a writer." He was also the close personal friend of Roger Conant. Speaking, in his history, thus printed and distributed at the cost of the Commonwealth, of the Plymouth Settlers who removed thence to Cape Ann, he says:

"A door was opened for them at Cape Anne, a place on the other side of the Bay, whither they removed about the year 1625. After they had another short trial there, of about a year's continuance, they removed a third time a little lower towards the bottom of the Bay, being invited by the accommodations which they either saw or hoped to find on the other side of a creek near by, called Naumkeag, which afforded a considerable quantity of planting land near adjoining thereto. Here they took up their station upon a pleasant and fruitful neck of land, invironed with an arm of the sea on each side, in either of which vessels and ships of good burthen might safely anchor. In this place (soon after, by a minister that came with a company of honest planters, called Salem, from that in Psalm LXXVI, 2) was laid the first foundation on which the next colonies were built." (Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society, 2nd. series, Vol. V. p. 102.)

This seems to stamp the authority of the Commonwealth upon the statement that Naumkeag and Salem were two names for the same settlement and that this settlement was effected about 1626.

But fortunately we have the final authority of Governor William Bradford, who came to Plymouth in the Mayflower, became Governor in 1621, and for a generation held the office of Governor. On his arrival he began collecting material for history. He thought, writing in 1646,

that he began to record his Annals about the year 1630. Shurtleff (Plymouth Colony Records, published by the State, Vol. I, preface, vii) puts the date at 1627. No chapter in the Annals of New England has had such an indorsement as the chapter written by Governor Bradford. The manuscript, after an unexplained sequestration of more than a century, has just been restored to this Commonwealth with a degree of pomp and circumstance never perhaps accorded to human utterance in modern times, and now reposes at the State House, guarded against deterioration, fire and theft, with ingenious measures of protection beyond which the resources of modern science have not advanced.

In 1860, the Hon. Robert C. Winthrop regarded this volume as so precious a heritage that His Royal Highness, the Prince of Wales, then on his way to Massachusetts, seemed to him to be the fit custodian to bring it from London and preside over its restoration to this Commonwealth. (See "The Bradford History" printed and distributed by the Commonwealth, 1898, page xliv) When it was restored, the consent of the Primate of all England was required, and that functionary found it proper to consult her Majesty, the Queen. (page xlix)

May 22, 1897, his Excellency Governor Wolcott called a joint Convention of the Massachusetts Legislature to accept the Bradford History from the hands of ex-Ambassador Bayard, lately returned from the Court of St. James, the manuscript having been ordered by the Consistory Court of the Diocese of London to be returned through Mr. Bayard to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, although its return had previously been several times refused on the ground that an Act of Parliament was necessary. The Convention was held May 26; the manuscript was accepted; addresses were made by the senior Senator of Massachusetts, by his Excellency, and by ex-Ambassador Bayard; the publication and distribution of the History by the Commonwealth was provided for; and the thanks of the Commonwealth were duly returned to the Arch-Bishop of Canterbury and to the Lord Bishop of London.

Senator Hoar, on the acceptance of the volume by the

Governor, spoke of it (page xxxix) as "the only authentic history of the founding of their Commonwealth; the only authentic history of what we have a right to consider the most important political transaction that has ever taken place on the face of the earth." He also said (p. xlix) "If there were in existence in England a history of King Alfred's reign for thirty years, written by his own hand, it would not be more precious in the eyes of Englishmen than this manuscript is to us." And he added "Wherever it shall go it will be an object of reverent care. I do not think many Americans will gaze upon it without a little trembling of the lips and a little gathering of mist in the eyes, as they think of the story * * * which that book tells,—which the hand of the great leader and founder of America has traced on those pages. There is nothing like it in human annals since the story of Bethlehem." (p. lv) "When I went abroad," said the Senator, "I determined to visit the locality * * * from which Bradford and Brewster and Robinson came, and where their first church was formed * * * but I longed especially to see the manuscript of Bradford at Fulham, which then seemed to me, as it now seems to me, the most precious manuscript on earth, unless we could recover one of the four Gospels as it came in the beginning from the pen of the Evangelist. (p. xlvi). Addressing Mr. Bayard the Senator said (p. liv), "You are entitled, Sir, to the gratitude of Massachusetts, to the gratitude of every lover of Massachusetts, and of every lover of the country." And he closed his address with these words (p. lvi) "Of all these things this is the original record by the hand of our beloved father and founder. Massachusetts will preserve it until the time shall come that her children are unworthy of it; and that time shall come,—never."

In his chronicle of the year 1625, extending, according to the calendar of that day from March 25, A. D. 1625 to March 25 A. D. 1626, as we reckon, Governor Bradford, speaking of Lyford, says, (p. 237) "From thence he removed to Namkeke, since called Salem."

In his account of the year 1628 (p. 286) Governor Bradford chronicles the troubles with Morton at Merry

Mount, and says, "Shortly after came over that worthy gentleman, Mr. John Indecott, who brought over a patent under ye broad seall, for ye governmente of ye Massachusetts, who visiting those parts caused yt May-polle to be cutt downe, and rebuked them for their profannes." And it appears that (p. 289) "Those that joyned in this action against Morton were from Pascataway, Namkeake, Winisimett," etc. They of Plymouth were suing the King, before March 19, 1628/9 (pp. 300-1) to make them "a corporation, and so inable them to make & execute lawes, in such large & ample maner as ye Massachusett plantation hath it."

From his account of the year 1629 (pp. 295-297.) it appears that a party of "35 Leyden people" came over in May, 1629, and "had passage with ye ships that came to Salem, and brought over many Godly persons to begin ye plantations & churches of Christ ther, & in ye Bay of Massachusetts, and arrived here aboute August." They were charged for their "fetching hither from Salem & ye Bay, wher they and their goods were landed."

And (pp. 314, 5, 6, 7.) "it was before noted that sundry of those that came from Leyden, came over in the ships yt came to Salem, wher Mr. Endecott had cheefe comand." And (pp. 330-1) Governor Bradford received a letter from Governor Endecott, dated Naumkeak, May 11. ano. 1629, thanking him for previous favors and discussing church polity, and another from Charles Gott, dated at Salem July 30, 1629, detailing, "ther proceedings in their church affaires at Salem, which was ye 2. church erected in these parts." Governor Bradford, as early as Sept. 6, 1629, was writing to James Sherley, and dating his letter from Salem. And the letter-book shows that soon after May 11, 1629, "the Lord sent unto us many Godly persons into the land: these began to pitch at Naumkeak, since called by them Salem, to which place was come in the latter end of summer before, a worthy gentleman, Mr. John Endecott by name, and some others with him, to make some preparation for the rest."

Governor Winthrop, who reached Salem in June, 1630, speaks of the place in his journal, on June 12, as Nahumkeck, but on June 17, on July 2, and on July 7, as Salem.

In the Records of Massachusetts, Vol. I, page 25, under date of February 23, 1628/9, appears this entry: "This day delivered a warrant * * * to pay * * * one hundred pounds, in pte of the ffreight of the * * * Heneri Gawden Mr. from Waimouth to Nahumkeke, the goods shipt * * of lading dated 20 June last, beeing p. bill of ladinge 46 1/2 tons of * * * besyds ye chardge of Capten John Endecott, his wiffe and * * psons * * his company, theire passage & dyett." Your Excellency will find the portion of the Records of Massachusetts printed in 1853 by order of the Legislature (Vol. I, pages 37-70, and pages 361-5 and pages 383-409) entirely unintelligible, except for the key furnished by the existence of the Settlement maintained at Salem between February, 1628/9 and March 1629/30.

The Report of the State Census of 1865 declared that Salem was incorporated in 1629. That of the Census of 1875 and of 1885 give the date of incorporation as June 24, 1629. That of 1895 throws more light upon the matter and states that Naumkeag is mentioned in 1628,—that Conant built the first house there in 1626,—that Endecott landed there in 1628,—and that Salem appears by its present name, August 23, 1630. In the Manual for 1901, which states that the table of dates is prepared by the Commissioner of Public Records, a slightly different designation of the list of dates from that before in use is given, and the date, August 23, 1630, is placed against the name of Salem. On that day Salem is described in the Manual for 1901 as "first mentioned in Records of the State or therein recorded as established or incorporated." I hope I have been able to show, upon evidence of the highest recognized authority, promulgated in the name and under the Seal of the Commonwealth, and accepted by every historical student, that August 23, 1630, is neither the date of the settlement nor of the establishment nor of the incorporation of the place known to history as Salem, nor of its first mention in the Records of the State.

For upwards of forty years it has been the practice of the General Court to issue a yearly Manual, containing, in addition to the list of officers for the year, and a variety of useful facts, "other statistical information." Beginning

with the year 1871, it has been the practice to include, in this statistical information, a table giving some facts in the history of each of the cities and towns of the Commonwealth. From 1871 until 1891, the date of the incorporation of Salem was stated in this table as June 24, 1629, and the Indian name of Salem as Naumkeage or Naumkeake. The authority quoted for this information was a State Document entitled "Abstract of Census of 1860" (see page 222) and this authority was accepted for twenty years. The Manual for 1892 makes a new departure. It quotes, as its authority, the Report of the Commissioner of Public Records for 1885, and introduces a list of dates entitled "date of Establishment or Incorporation, or First Mentioned in the Records." For ten years this plan was adhered to, but without indicating which of the three possible dates was the date given. Under this system the date assigned to Salem was August 23, 1630.

If the phrase "first mentioned in State Records" were held to mean records made at the time of the events recorded, that rule when applied to the earlier settlements would put them at an obvious disadvantage as compared with the later, because it is the early records of the Colony which are mostly missing. Thus the Pioneers, whose courageous enterprise is uniformly held to constitute a claim on the gratitude of their posterity, would suffer most from the losses and ravages of time.

The need of a more careful wording of the statement promulgated yearly in the Manual of the General Court seems to be the more imperative because the Manual suggests an apparent conflict between the historical accuracy of the City and that of the State. For more than sixty years, Salem has used a municipal seal bearing on its face a date other and earlier than 1630, as the date of its origin. I think your Excellency will be interested to avoid, if possible, even the semblance of a clash of this kind between the Commonwealth you so honorably represent and its second oldest settlement,—a settlement which has, more than once, been called on to be the seat of its Colonial or Provincial authority.

I am, very respectfully yours,

[*Signed*] ROBERT S. RANTOUL.

A NOTE TO

"THE DATE OF THE FOUNDING OF SALEM."

See ante, page 202.

Should this letter ever possess interest enough to be published, the reference it contains to the founding of Plymouth ought to be developed a little further. I suppose no one would have the hardihood to print, over the seal of this Commonwealth, a statement associating the founding of Plymouth with any date later than 1620. Accordingly, when the ill-conceived plan was adopted of allowing no dates for the foundation of towns to appear in the Manual of the General Court which are not found in the State Archives, a difficulty was at once encountered. Dr. Shurtleff, an accomplished antiquary and historian,—a member of various learned societies and Mayor of Boston for the years 1868, 1869 and 1870, had been employed by the Commonwealth in the years 1855, 1856 and 1857, to edit and see through the press the Plymouth Colony Records, and had stated in his prefatory chapter that no contemporaneous Plymouth Records existed bearing an earlier date than 1627 (See Plymouth Colony Records vol. I, p. vii.). The plan of relying exclusively on existing contemporary records must therefore be abandoned as to Plymouth. To print in a State publication the word "Plymouth" with the figures "1627" after it would have operated like lightning in a powder-mill. An exception had to be made, but the fact is not noted in the Manual. The same course was pursued which would have been necessary had a mouse, or a book-worm, or a drop of acid, or a lighted match, or an ink-blot effaced or eaten out from the contemporary records still preserved at the State House the date of some one of our earlier settlements. Evidence must be sought and found *aliunde.*

For some years the accepted date, "December 22, 1620," was inserted without comment. Then, in the issue of 1892, "December 22" was dropped, and apparently, upon the strength of a conjecture of David Pulsifer, an employee in the office of the Secretary of State, who was entrusted with completing the work of Dr. Shurtleff and who saw the last volumes through the press,—this conjecture was printed at that time,—it was assumed that, although no contemporary record

existed at the State House of a landing, on December 22, it was probable that some part of the early Plymouth Records were written at some time during the year 1620. This is the familiar process of reasoning in a circle. If any part of the Plymouth Records bore date "1620," Plymouth must have been settled as early as that year. So the date "1620,"—sacred throughout the civilized world,—was not tampered with. It was very properly retained, but no day or month of the year 1620 could be assigned to the settlement of Plymouth on contemporary evidence to be found at the State House, because no contemporary account of the settlement of Plymouth in that year is to be found at the State House. In the case of every other settlement of importance in the state month and day are given.

The value of Mr. Pulsifer's conjecture (Deeds 1620-1651 Vol. I, pp. iii-iv,—see Plymouth Colony Records. vol. XII.) as placed against Dr. Shurtleff's distinct assertion (see vol. I. p. vii.) I do not know. But if Mr. Pulsifer is a better witness as to the history of one part of the Commonwealth than as to that of another, his evidence is the best as to Essex County, where he was born and grew up, residing at Ipswich and at Salem and employed on the local records in both places for years until, in 1841, he was engaged at the State House in the office of the Secretary of State, remaining there until 1882. In 1860 and in 1865 he furnished the Secretary of State, for his census report of those years, with a tabular statement of the dates of the settlement of towns in Massachusetts. In this he adopted, for the date of the founding of Salem, the date of the change of name from Naumkeag to Salem, which change occurred on the arrival of Higginson, June 24, 1629. (See Census of Massachusetts for 1860, p. 222, and in 1865 p. 173.) No fact in local history is better established or more familiar to the general reader than that Salem was an important factor in the government of this Colony before August, 1630, and if it comports with the official sense of fitness in the Commonwealth to ignore the familiar fact in its published documents, a full explanation should accompany in every instance so misleading a statement.

ESSEX COUNTY ESTATES

ADMINISTERED IN SUFFOLK COUNTY, PRIOR TO 1701.

ABSTRACTS FROM THE PAPERS ON FILE AND RECORDED IN SUFFOLK COUNTY REGISTRY OF PROBATE.

COMMUNICATED BY EUGENE TAPPAN, ESQ.

JOHN LOWLE, of Newberry. Will indorsed April 29, 1647. Gives half the estate to his wife Elizabeth; the rest to John, Mary, Peter, James, Joseph, Benjamin and Elizabeth Lowle. Mentions his brother and sister, William and Johan Gerrish. Witnesses, Edmond Greenleife, William Gerrish and Robert Long. Inventory includes one wooden plough. Appraisers, Edward Rawson, Thomas Wilworth (?) and Abraham Toppan.—*Docket*, No. 61.

ELLENOR TRUSLOR, of Salem. *Copy* of original will in Salem.—*Docket*, *No.* 154.

EDWARD HOLYOKE, of Lynn. Will, no witnesses. At meeting of the magistrates June 25, 1660, administration is granted to Elizur Holyoke, his only son "to performe this imperfect will of his father as neere as may be."—*Docket*, *No.* 242.

JOHN ENDECOTT, of Salem. Will dated May 2, 1659. Gives his wife Elizabeth, Catta Island near Salem which the General Court gave him, &c. To his two sons, John and Zerubbabel land given by the sachems of Quinebaug. No witnesses. "Voted by the whole court together that they doe not approove of this instrument to be the last will & testament of the late Jno. Endecott Esqr. Governor, 17 October 1665."—*Docket*, *No.* 385.

SAMUEL SHEPHEARD, of Rowley. Bond of Margery Flint, executrix, August 27, 1668. Surety, Josiah Flint.—*Docket, No.* 488.

JOSEPH HUMFREY, of Lynn. Will—"being bound on a voyage for England." Probated Oct. 25, 1672. Affidavit of David Anderson that deceased was killed three years since in Lisbon.—*Docket, No.* 611.

NATHANAEL MIGUEL, of Salem. Administration, Oct. 23, 1677. Thomas Miguel of Milton and John Baily of Rowley, administrators.—*Docket, No.* 917.

MARY GOODHUE, of Ipswich, wife of deacon William Goodhue. Will made by virtue of a marriage contract. Mentions Benjamin and Mary Fayerweather, children of her son John Fayerweather of Boston. Probated January 4, 1682.—*Docket, No.* 1260.

GEORGE, ELIZABETH AND LUCY CURWIN, children of Capt. John Curwin, late of Salem, deceased. Margaret Curwin, widow, guardian. Dec. 9, 1685. *Docket, No.* 1437.

ROBERT HODGE, of Salem. Administration granted Dec. 23, 1685 to Robert Bronsdon of Boston, a principal creditor.—*Docket No.* 1439.

THOMAS PUTNAM, senior, of Salem. Will probated July 8, 1686. Mentions his wife Mary, and children Thomas, Joseph, Edward, Ann, Deliverance, Elizabeth and Prudence. Seal has letters T. P.—*Docket, No.* 1471.

MOSES MAVERICK, of Marblehead. Informal will, no signature or witnesses. Mentions his wife Eunice, and four daughters, Eliza Skinner, Remember Woodman, Mary Ferguson, and Sarah Rosman. Also Moses Hawks child of deceased daughter Rebecca, and Samuel Ward, Abigail Hinds, Mary Dollabar and Martha Ward, children of deceased daughter Abigail. Administration granted July 15, 1686.—*Docket, No.* 1472.

WILLIAM ALLIN, of Salisbury. Will probated July 22, 1686. Mentions his wife Ann, his sons John, William,

Benjamin, Joseph, Richard and Jeremiah, and his daughters Abigail Wheeler, Hannah Ayers, Mary Hews and Martha Hubbard.—*Docket*, *No.* 1474.

THOMAS DIXEY, of Marblehead. Will probated August 31, 1686. Mentions his wife Mary, his two sons John and Samuel, and his four daughters, Mary Holman, Abigail Smith, Remember White, and Hannah Bowin.—*Docket*, *No.* 1482.

THOMAS PERKINS, senior, of Topsfield, deacon. Will probated September 10, 1686. Mentions his wife Phebe, his sons Thomas, Elisha, Timothy and Zecheus, daughter Judith and daughter Lameson's children.—*Docket*, *No.* 1485.

WILLIAM PILSBURY, senior, of Newbury. Will probated September 10, 1686. Mentions wife Dorothy, daughters Deborah, Experience,Thankful, and sons Abel, William, Moses, Increase and Job.—*Docket*, *No.* 1486.

FRANCIS CHAPPEL, of Marblehead. Administration granted October 7, 1686 to Edward Homan of Marblehead. Inventory includes fishing hooks, lines and leads. —*Docket*, *No.* 1495.

JOHN PEDERICK, senior, of Marblehead Neck. Will dated August 2, 1686. Peculiar mark to the will. Will probated October 7, 1686. Gives 1-4 acre each, to his sons in law, John Stasey, John Barrett, and Henry Brentnall, &c. Residue to his wife Miriam for life; after her death, a double share to his eldest son John, and the rest equally to the other 8 children, Benjamin, Agnes, Mary, Ann, Sarah, Miriam, Elizabeth and Johanna. Inventory includes 2 boats with their furniture and 2 mooring anchors, also one "black negro servant."—*Docket*, *No.* 1498.

JOHN TOVEY, of Beverly. Administration granted October 7, 1686 to Ephraim Herrick and Joseph Herrick both of Beverly.—*Docket*, *No.* 1499.

HUMPHREY WOODBERY, senior, of Beverly. Will

dated March 4, 1685-6, probated October 11, 1686, mentions his wife Elizabeth, sons Richard, Thomas, John, Isaac, William, Humphrey and daughters Susanna *Teny*, *Christian* Trask, Elizabeth Wolker, and grandchildren Sarah and *Unice* Wolker.—*Docket*, *No.* 1500.

George Hadley, of Ipswich. Will dated September 18, 1684, probated November 4, 1686. Mentions his wife Deborah, and children Samuel, Mary Page, Martha, John and Joseph.—*Docket*, *No.* 1510.

Nicholas Woodbury, of Beverly. Will dated August 1, 1685, probated November 11, 1686. Mentions his wife Anna, and children Nicholas, Joseph, Isaac, Andrew, Benjamin, Joan Plumer and Abigail Ober.—*Docket*, *No.* 1514.

Nicholas Merritt, senior, of Marblehead. Will dated July 17, 1685, probated December 9, 1686, mentions his children, John, James, Samuel, Nicholas, Martha Owens, Rebecca Chin, and Elizabeth Dixey.—*Docket*, *No.* 1520.

John Lovet, senior, of Beverly. Will dated November 8, 1686, probated December 16, 1686, mentions his wife Mary, and his children John, Abigail Randall, Joseph, Mary Patch, Bethiah Standly.—*Docket*, *No.* 1523.

John Gengel, of Salem, will date April 10, 1685, probated March 24, 1686-7. Testator aged 70 years. Gives church of Dorchester £5, and £5 to Mr. Lawson now minister at Salem village if he continue there till a church be gathered.—*Docket*, *No.* 1528.

Edward Baker, of Lynn, senior. Will dated October 16, 1685, probated March 31, 1687. Desires his children to care for their aged mother "that the blessing of the 5th commandment may rest upon them." Mentions his sons Timothy, Edward and Thomas.—*Docket*, *No.* 1531.

Henry Collins, senior of Lynn. Will dated February 10, 1686-7, probated March 31, 1687. Testator, aged 82 years. Gives estate to his wife for life and then to his sons Henry, Joseph and Benjamin; legacies to his daughters Margery, Hannah and Elizabeth; mentions his son John, deceased.—*Docket*, *No.* 1532.

JOSEPH HARDY, Jr. of Salem. Administration granted May 12, 1687 to Mary Hardy, widow.—*Docket, No.* 1555.

STEPHEN DANIELL, of Salem. Administration was granted May 26, 1687 to Susanna Daniell, widow.—*Docket, No.* 1561.

STEPHEN GLOVER, of Gloucester, will November 20, 1686, probated May 27, 1687. Gives whole estate to his heir Nathaniel Sergent of Gloucester, with certain conditions.—*Docket, No.* 1562.

ABELL LANGLEY, of Rowley, will dated March 25, 1686-7 [sic], probated June 10, 1687, mentions his children Abell, John & Sarah.—*Docket, No.* 1569.

RICHARD HYDE, of Salem. Will dated May 9, 1684, probated June 13, 1687. Mentions grandchildren Richard Hide, Christian Gray, Arthur Gray, &c.—*Docket, No.* 1570.

JOHN WAREING, of Salem, worsted weaver. Administration granted August 10, 1687 to his widow Joyce Wareing.—*Docket, No.* 1587.

JOSEPH PHIPPEN, of Salem, blockmaker. Will dated July 21, 1687, probated September 15, 1687. Gives estate for life to his widow Dorcas, and at her decease to his children, Joseph, David, Samuel, Mary and Sarah. —*Docket, No.* 1595.

THOMAS WOOD, of Rowley. Will dated July 21, 1687, probated November 23, 1687. Mentions his wife Ann, and children John, Josiah, Samuel, Thomas, Solomon, Ebenezer, James, Mary Chute, Ann Plummer and Ruth Jewett. Names of various carpenter tools given. Certain land is given to one of the sons on condition that he pay £20, "thre pounds five shillings he is to pay in molosoes, at twelve pence a gallon unto Jethro Wheler when it is dewe to him and six pounds fifteene shillings he is to pay unto Mr. John Wainright of Ipswitch in good marchants pay sometime within one year after my decease."—*Docket, No.* 1607.

(*To be continued.*)

SHIP GLIDE, NATHAN ENDICOTT, MASTER.

Joseph Peabody, owner. From the painting by "Anton Roux fils aine a Marseille, 1823," now in possession of George A. Peabody.

SHIP REGISTERS OF THE DISTRICT OF SALEM AND BEVERLY.

1789-1900.

COMMUNICATED BY A. FRANK HITCHINGS, WITH ADDITIONAL NOTES BY STEPHEN WILLARD PHILLIPS.

(*Continued from Vol. XL. page 73.*)

GLIDE, ship, 306 tons, Salem, 1811. Reg. Mar. 21, 1812. Joseph Peabody, Samuel Tucker, owners; Samuel Tucker, master. Reg. Oct. 30, 1815. Joseph Peabody, Gideon Tucker, Samuel Tucker, owners; Samuel Tucker, master. Reg. Dec. 20, 1822. Joseph Peabody, Joseph A. Peabody, owners; Nathan Endicott, master. Reg. May 20, 1829. Joseph Peabody, George Peabody, Tucker Daland, John L. Gardner, Boston, owners; Henry Archer, master. [For an account of the last voyage of the "Glide" to the Feejees and her wreck on a reef at Tacanova in March, 1832, with interesting accounts of life on the ship and at the Feejees, see "The Wreck of the Glide," Boston, 1846. Water-color copy of original water-color painting by Geo. Ropes at the Peabody Academy of Science.]

GLIDE, bark, 495 tons, Salem, 1861. Reg. May 9, 1861. John Bertram, owner; John McMullen, master. [The "Glide" arrived at Salem, May 1, 1870, from Zanzibar, being the last arrival of a Salem vessel at Salem from beyond the Cape of Good Hope. See Hist. Sketch of Salem, p. 167. The "Glide" was wrecked in 1887 on a reef while entering Tamatave on the east coast of Africa, at almost exactly the same place is the "Jersey" belonging to the same owners, which was lost in 1869.]

GOLDEN AGE, ship, 219 tons, Philadelphia, Pa., 1796. Reg. Oct. 21, 1802. Elias H. Derby, owner; Stephen Phillips, master. Reg. July 2, 1803. Elias H. Derby, William H. Boardman, Boston, owners; George Lane, master. Reg. Nov. 18, 1805. Elias H. Derby, owner; Robert Emery, master. Reg. June 19, 1809. Henry Prince, Amos Hovey, owners; Henry Prince, jr., master. Reg. July 10, 1810. John Crowninshield, John Dodge, jr., owners; William Fairfield, master. Reg. Oct. 5, 1810. John Dodge, jr., John Crowninshield, William Fairfield, owners; William Fairfield, master.

Golden City, sch., 84 tons, wrecked in the waters of the U. S. Reg. June 6, 1871. Charles E. Fabens, Benjamin H. Fabens, owners; W. S. Keene, master. [Sold in 1875. In 1902, was a whaler out of New Bedford.]

Goldfinch, bark, 316 tons, Robbinston, Me., 1851. Reg. Mar. 18, 1854. William Hunt, Robert Brookhouse, Joseph H. Hanson, Robert Brookhouse, jr., Nathan A. Frye, owners; John F. Lovett, master. [Sold to Boston owners, Mar., 1861.]

Good Hope, bgtne., 163 tons, Amesbury, 1784. Reg. July 31, 1790. Simon Forrester, owner; John Burke, master.

Good Hope, bgtne., 187 tons, Salem, 1795. Reg. Aug. 20, 1795. Nathaniel West, owner; Nicholas Thorndike, master. Reg. Jan. 5, 1801. Nathaniel West, John Collins, owners; John Collins, master. Reg. Nov. 29, 1802. Nathaniel West, owner; Joseph Lambert, master. [Gamaliel H. Ward was also master. Sold to Newburyport owners March 24, 1806.

Good Hope, brig, 105 tons, East Machias, Me., 1836. Reg. Apr. 2, 1858. Nathaniel Wiggin, Charles B. Elwell, owners; John McArthur, master.

Good Intent, bgtne., 171 tons, Salem, 1790. Rig altered to a bark, Dec. 1792. Reg. Nov. 6, 1790. Simon Forrester, owner; Michael Haskell, master.

Good Intent, sch., 89 tons, Georgetown, 1800. Reg. Jan. 5, 1801. Samuel Cook, owner; Samuel Cook, master. Reg. Dec. 17, 1801. James Silver, Curtis Searl, Danvers, Samuel Cook, owners; James Silver, master. Reg. Apr. 24, 1804. Curtis Searl, James Silver, owners; Curtis Searl, master. [Lost at sea.]

Governor Brooks, sch., 39 tons. Reg. July 13, 1818. [Record incomplete. Sold about 1818.]

Governor Endicott, ship, 297 tons, Salem, 1819. Altered to a brig, Mar. 13, 1823. Altered to a bark, April 19, 1836. Reg. May 1, 1819. Pickering Dodge, owner; Benj. Shreve, master. Reg. Jan., 1833. Pickering Dodge, Allen Putnam, owners; Allen Putnam, master. Reg. Apr. 7, 1834. Pickering Dodge, John F. Allen, owners; Nehemiah Haskell, master. Reg. Apr. 19, 1836. David Pingree, Emery Johnson, Philip P. Pinel, owners; Philip P. Pinel, master. Reg. Dec. 19, 1836. David Pingree, Emery Johnson, Edward Kilham, Beverly, owners; Edward Kilham, master. [Henry C. MacKay was also master. Original water-color as a brig, at Essex Institute. Photograph of painting at Peabody Academy of Science. Sold at New York in 1838 for $6000.]

GOVERNOR WINSLOW, brig, 148 tons, Plymouth, 1817. Reg. Dec. 22, 1825. Joseph J. Knap, owner; Joseph J. Knap jr., master. Reg. June 17, 1830. Benjamin Creamer, owner; James Barr, jr., master. Reg. Nov. 29, 1831. Robert Brookhouse, owner; James Briant, master; Reg. May 9, 1634. Robert Brookhouse, William Hunt, owners; James Briant, master.

GRACE DARLING, sch., 99 tons, Marietta, Ohio, 1847. Reg. May 5, 1847. Edward D. Kimball, Elbridge G. Kimball, owners; Josiah Webber, master. Reg. Aug. 26, 1848. Edward D. Kimball, Elbridge G. Kimball, Nathaniel A. Kimball, owners; R. J. Peirce, master.

GRANDEE, sch., 157 tons, Nobleboro, Me., 1840. Reg. Sept. 8, 1842. Lott Alden, James Staples, Prospect, Me., John Cousins 2nd, owners; John Cousins 2nd, master.

GRAND SACHEM, snow, 146 tons, Salisbury, 1786. Reg. Apr. 30, 1791. John Derby jr., Elias H. Derby, owners; Jonathan Caires, master. [Lost at Bermuda, Feb., 1794.]

GRAND TURK, ship, 564 tons, Salem, 1791. Reg. Mar. 1, 1792. Elias H. Derby, owner; Benjamin Hodges, master.

[The name "Grand Turk" is one of the most famous in the annals of Salem shipping. There were at least three vessels of that name.

(1) The ship "Grand Turk" of 300 tons built at the South Shore for a privateer in 1781 for Elias Haskett Derby. She made at least one voyage as such, as she is said by Mr. Leavitt, to have captured the "Pompey," which later became the "America," first of the name. After the Revolution, in Nov., 1784, this "Grand Turk" was sent by Mr. Derby to the Cape of Good Hope. This was probably the most distant voyage made from Salem up to that time. Soon after her return on Nov. 28, 1785, the "Grand Turk" cleared for the Isle of France, and touching at that place pushed on to Canton, being the first vessel from New England to visit China. She left Salem again in Dec., 1787 and went to the Isle of France, where she was sold in 1788. Being sold before 1789, the first "Grand Turk" does not appear in the foregoing list. At the Peabody Academy of Science, there is a punch bowl brought from Canton in 1786, commemorative of the voyage. On the side and in the center of this bowl are representations of the ship with the inscription "Ship Grand Turk at Canton 1786."

(2) The ship "Grand Turk" of 564 tons built at Salem in 1791 for Elias Hasket Derby. This was the first vessel to be built in Salem by the famous ship builder, Enos Briggs, who came here to build this ship and finally brought his family and settled in Salem permanently. This is the vessel registered in the list above. She made several successful voyages. I do not know her ultimate fate, but she seems to have disappeared before 1800, as no mention of her occurs later. There are no pictures or models of her in the collections in Salem but her dimensions are given in full, in Leavitt, "Materials for History of Salem Ship Building," Essex Inst. Hist. Colls. VI, 226.

(3) The brig or brigantine "Grand Turk" of 309 tons built at Wiscasset, Me., in 1812. This vessel was a celebrated privateer in the War of 1812, carrying eighteen guns and about one hundred and fifty men. Singularly enough this vessel although officered by Salem men and sailing in and out of Salem repeatedly, appears not to have been permanently registered here. Probably she was owned in Boston. A copy of her journal however was sworn to before the collector at Salem, and June 3, 1815, she took out a temporary document here in which William Gray and Thomas Webb of Boston appear as owners. After the war she appears to have made merchant voyages for William Gray of Boston. For an excellent account of her privateering voyages see MacClay, "Hist. of Amer. Privateers," pp. 391-400. MacClay however falls into the singular error of failing to discover that there were three distinct vessels named "Grand Turk" and attributes the adventures of all to one vessel. Thus he makes the privateer of 1812 to have been over thirty years old when she made her escape from the British frigates. Marvin in "The American Merchant Marine" falls into the same error. I know of no pictures or models of the privateer brig.

Besides the various accounts mentioned above, there are references to the voyages of the three vessels in the "Hist. of Essex County." I, 82, 109 (to the first); I, 107 (to the second); and I, 195, 211, (to the third); also in the "Historical Sketch of Salem," pp. 130, 214 and 223; and Leavitt, "Private Armed Vessels During the War of 1812," Essex Inst. Hist. Colls. II, 57.]

Granite, brig, 153 tons, Boston, 1833. Reg. Dec. 31, 1840. Benjamin Fabens, Samuel Upton, owners; William D. Shatswell, master. Reg. June 14, 1844. Samuel F. Upton, Samuel Upton, owners; Samuel Upton, master.

Greyhound, sch., 58 tons, Duxbury, 1786. Tonnage altered to 60 tons in May, 1807. Tonnage altered to 83 tons in Jan., 1812. Reg. Feb. 29, 1796, John Felt, owner; John Felt, master. Reg. May 18, 1807. Joseph Baker, Benjamin Ropes, William P. Symonds, owners; James Mansfield, master. Reg. May 19, 1809. Benjamin Ropes, William P. Symonds, owners; Jonathan Skerry, master. Reg. Jan. 16, 1812. Samuel Colby, Joseph Rose, owners; Samuel Colby, master. Reg. Mar. 10, 1812. Edward Norris, owner; Edward Norris, master. Reg. Mar. 16, 1820. Stephen White, owner; Charles T. Savage, master; Reg. Dec. 22, 1821. John C. Very, William Foye jr., David Hill, owners; Samuel Field, master. [Joseph Ervin was also master.]

Greyhound, bark, 114 tons, Kingston, 1850. Reg. Jan. 3, 1874. David Pingree, Thomas P. Pingree, owners; Josiah French, master.

Grotius, ship, 299 tons, Duxbury, 1829. Temp. reg. Boston, Jan. 30, 1839. George Gardner, owner; Charles F. Williams, master. [Sold to Boston owners. Pen and ink sketch by A. D. Rogers, at Peabody Academy of Science.]

BRIG HAMILTON, EDWARD D. KIMBALL, OWNER.

From the painting in now the possession of Frank R. Kimball.

GUIDE, bark, 495 tons, Salem, 1857. Reg. Feb. 12, 1857. John Bertram, owner; John C. Very, master. [Wrecked on the east coast of Africa, Sept. 4, 1860.]

HALCYON, Beverly, sch., 76 tons, Amesbury, 1806. Reg. May 23, 1809. Jonathan H. Lovett, Beverly, owner; Jonathan Page, master. Reg. Jan. 5, 1822. James Hill, Beverly, John Davis, Beverly, owners; Zebulon Woodbury, master.

HAMILTON, brig, 164 tons, Scituate, 1830. Reg. Aug. 7, 1840. Edward D. Kimball, owner; William Potter, master. [Water-color copy at Peabody Academy of Science.]

HAMILTON, Beverly, sch., 99 tons, Essex, 1852. Reg. Nov. 27, 1852. Samuel Adams, Beverly, owner; M. S. Wheeler, master.

HAMILTON, bark, 275 tons, Camden, Me., 1846. Temp. Reg. Boston, Mar. 27, 1854. Henry Gardner, owner; Geo. B. Kellum, master.

HANNAH, sch., 59 tons, North Yarmouth, 1786. Reg. Oct. 24, 1789. Jonathan Harraden, owner; Joseph Holman, master. Reg. Apr. 15, 1791. John Fiske, owner; John Edwards, master.

HANNAH, Beverly, sch., 70 tons, Salisbury, 1785. Reg. Dec. 24, 1789. Hugh Hill, Beverly, owner; Richard Ober, master. Reg. Oct. 10, 1794. Woodbridge Grafton, owner; Woodbridge Grafton, master.

HANNAH, sch., 83 tons, Amesbury, 1784. Reg. July 18, 1794. Jonathan Peele, Ebenezer Beckford, owners; Asa Batchelder, master. Reg. Mar. 14, 1796. William Peele, Jonathan Peele, Ebenezer Beckford, owners; Asa Batchelder, master. [Sold to Scarborough owners, Oct., 1798.]

HANNAH, Beverly, sch., 61 tons, Bradford, 1788. Reg. Aug. 15, 1794. Thomas Woodbury, Beverly, owner; Thomas Woodbury, master. [Purchased in Salem, April, 1795.] Reg. Apr. 1, 1795. William Safford, Joshua Adams, owners; Joshua Adams, master.

HANNAH, Ipswich, sch., 53 tons, Ipswich, 1785. Reg. Jan. 6, 1796. Jonathan Kendall, Ipswich, owner; Daniel Lord, 3rd, master.

HANNAH, bgtne., 138 tons, Duxbury, 1795. Reg. Sept. 5, 1797. Elias H. Derby, owner; Moses Townsend, master. Reg. Dec, 11, 1798. Benjamin Pickman, Joseph Lee, Boston, Nathaniel Lee, Boston, owners; William Wyman, master. Reg. June 7, 1800. Joseph White, owner; Henry White, master.

HANNAH, sch., 50 tons, Salem, 1786. Reg. July 16, 1799.

James Buffington, William Dennis, owners; James Buffington, master. Reg. Jan. 6, 1801. James Buffington, owner; James Buffington, master.

HANNAH, bgtne., 138 tons, Scituate, 1802. Reg. July 12, 1803. Jerathmiel Peirce, Aaron Waitt, owners; Joseph W. Williams, master. [Condemned at Halifax.]

HANNAH, sch., 105 tons, Salisbury, 1785. Reg. Dec. 2, 1809. Thomas Phippen, owner; Edward Briggs, master. Reg. Oct. 16, 1810. Thomas Phippen, James Cheever, owners; Thomas Phippen, master.

HANNAH, sch., 83 tons, Westbrook, Me., 1831. Reg. July 30, 1841. Pyam Dodge, owner; Joseph W. Luscomb, master.

HANNAH, brig, 152 tons, Talbot Co., Md., 1841. Reg. Nov. 9, 1843. Thomas P. Pingree, James W. Cheever, Charles Roundy, Geo. T. Saunders, Henry Cheever, owners; Henry Cheever, master. [Sold about 1844.]

HANNAH STONE, Beverly, sch., 75 tons, Danvers, 1867. Reg. Jan. 11, 1868. Daniel Foster, Beverly, Charles C. Foster, Beverly, Charles H. Fabens, owners; Charles C. Foster, master. Reg. Dec. 13, 1870. Daniel Foster, Beverly, Benjamin Fabens, owners; Francis A. Foster, master.

HAPPY COUPLE, sch., 152 tons, Matthews Co., Va., 1810. Reg. Aug. 5, 1815. Stephen White, Joseph White, jr., William Fettyplace, owners; Charles Treadwell, master. Reg. Sept. 16, 1816. William Fettyplace, Stephen White, owners; Charles Treadwell, master. Reg. May 12, 1818. Stephen White, Elizabeth White, William Fettyplace, owners; David Poland, master.

HARBINGER, brig 189 tons, Duxbury, 1823. Reg. Dec. 30, 1828. Richard S. Rogers, Nathaniel L. Rogers, John W. Rogers, owners; Andrew Ward, master. [Sold to Boston owners, Oct., 1830.]

HARDCHANCE, sch., 62 tons, Gloucester, 1855. Reg. June 23, 1896. Andrew J. Frisbee, Edward Foley, owners; Samuel Ambrose, master.

HARE, sch., 35 tons, Cape Elizabeth, 1813. Reg. Dec. 17, 1813. John W. Rogers, owner; Moses Yell, master.

HARLEQUIN, sloop, 70 tons, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1801. Reg. June 16, 1804. Noah Gale, owner; Noah Gale, master. Reg. July 23, 1806. Noah Gale, Reuben Coe, Rye, N. Y., owners; Noah Gale, master. [Lost at sea, 1806.]

HARMONY, sch., 86 tons, Amesbury, 1787. Reg. Sept. 17, 1790. William Orne, owner; Jonathan Nason, master. [Joseph Henderson was also master, May 23, 1794. Lost in the Baltic, 1794.]

HARMONY, sch., 111 tons, Brunswick, 1796. Reg. Dec. 8, 1809. Joel Bowker, owner; Joseph Noble, master. Reg. Nov. 27, 1810. Joel Bowker, owner; Thomas Rull, master. [Went to pieces on Collerados Reef.]

HARMONY, ship, 328 tons, captured in War of 1812. Reg. June 16, 1813. William Manning, owner; Samuel Briggs, jr., master.

HARPER, bark, 141 tons, Arundel, 1801. Reg. Oct. 20, 1803. William Gray, jr., Jonathan Corning, master. [Sold to Boston owners, Nov., 1809.]

HARRIOT, bgtne., 183 tons, Haverhill, 1790. Reg. Nov. 8, 1790. John Norris, Henry Elkins, owners; Henry Elkins, master.

HARRIOT, Beverly, sch., 64 tons, Bradford, 1785. Tonnage altered to 68 tons, Nov. 17, 1798. Reg. Nov. 29, 1793. William Homan, Beverly, owner; W. Williams, master. Reg. Nov. 17, 1798. David Patten, Samuel Archer, John Andrews, owners; David Patten, master. Reg. June 6, 1799. Samuel Archer, John Andrews, Benjamin Dodge, John Appleton, owners; Christopher Babbidge, master. Reg. Apr. 4, 1800. Jonathan Mason, Samuel Archer, John Andrews, owners; James Very, master. Reg. Dec. 5, 1800. Jonathan Mason, Henry Prince, Samuel Archer, owners; James Very, master. [Sold to Ipswich owners, March, 1801.]

HARRIOT, sch., 101 tons, Hallowell, 1797. Reg. Feb. 14, 1801. George Bradish, Benjamin Ropes, owners; George Bradish, master.

HARRIOT, sch., 87 tons, Scarborough, 1802. Reg. Feb. 28, 1803. William Ward, Nathaniel Knight, owners; Nathaniel Knight, master. Reg. Oct. 10, 1803. William Ward, William R. Gray, owners; John Dixey, master. [Sold out of the District.]

HARRIOT, Beverly, bgtne., 126 tons, Augusta, 1803. Tonnage altered to 166 tons, Nov., 1807. Reg. Dec. 21, 1803. Israel Thorndike, Beverly, owner; Josiah Lovett, master. [Purchased in Salem, May, 1805.] Reg. May 24, 1805. Robert Leech, John Dodge, John Stimpson, owners; John Stimpson, master. Reg. Dec. 17, 1805. Robert Leech, Robert Leech, jr., owners; Robert Leech, jr., master. Reg. Nov. 23, 1807. Samuel Leech, owner; Samuel Leech, master.

HARRIOT, brig, 117 tons, Weymouth, 1799. Reg. May 22, 1807. Timothy Ropes, Thomas Holmes, owners; Timothy Ropes, master. Reg. Dec. 18, 1809. John Winn, John Andrew, David Nichols, owners; David Nichols, master. Reg. July 6, 1810. Joseph Winn, John Winn, Philip Chase,

Abijah Chase, owners; Mark Knowlton, master. Reg. July 29, 1811. Phillip Chase, Abijah Chase, James C. King, Thomas Whitteridge, John Winn, owners; Mark Knowlton, master.

Harry Bluff, sch., 84 tons, Salem, 1870. Reg. Nov. 29, 1870. Joshua Brown, Andrew S. Waters, Geo. E. Young, Boston, Joseph Ross, Ipswich, L. A. Roby, Nashua, N. H., Geo. McQuestion, Nashua, N. H., owners; Geo. W. Phillips, master. Reg. Oct. 28, 1872. Joshua Brown, Andrew S. Waters, Geo. E. Young, Boston, Joseph Ross, Ipswich, Luther A. Roby, Nashua, N. H., George McQuestion, Nashua, N. H., William H. Benson, Biddeford, Me., owners; William H. Benson, master. [Half-hull model at Peabody Academy of Science.]

Hattie Maud, sch., 91 tons, gross; 86 tons, net; Bath, Me., 1882. Temp. reg. Portland, Nov. 29, 1898. Joseph Henderson, owner; Alexander Maillard, master.

Hawk, sch., Beverly, 66 tons, Hampton, N. H., 1784. Tonnage altered to 68 tons, March, 1791. Reg. Nov. 11, 1789. Isaac Rea, Beverly, Benjamin Watkins, owners; Isaac Rea, master. Reg. March 14, 1791. Isaac Rea, Beverly, owner; Benjamin Briant, master. [Sold to Danvers owners, May, 1793.] Reg. May. 1, 1793. Samuel Page, Danvers, owner; Thomas Whitteridge, master.

Hawk, sch., 69 tons, Lynn, 1786. Reg. Dec. 11, 1789. William Gray, jr., owner; Thomas Ashby, master. [Sold to Beverly owners Jan., 1791.] Reg. Jan. 18, 1791. John Lovett 3rd, Beverly, owner; John Lovett 3rd, master. Reg. June 18, 1795. John Lovett Beverly, Elizabeth Lovett, Beverly, owners; Jonathan H. Lovett, master. Reg. Dec. 5, 1805. Luke Thorndike, Beverly, owner; Luke Thorndike, master. [Sold to Manchester owners, Jan., 1807. Joseph Lovett and Samuel Haskell were also masters.]

Hawke, Beverly, sch., 59 tons, Falmouth, 1784. Tonnage altered to 64 tons, Jan., 1796. Reg. July 12, 1794. Benjamin Lovett, Beverly, owner; John Graves, master. [Purchased in Salem, Oct., 1794.] Reg. Oct. 20, 1794. William Orne, owner; John Graves, master. [James Mansfield was also master.]

Hawke, sch., 90 tons, Amesbury, 1794. Reg. Nov. 12, 1800. Moses Townsend, Joshua Richardson, Jesse Richardson, owners; Samuel Townsend, master.

Hayward, brig, 140 tons, Boston, 1847. Reg. Jan. 31, 1853. Edward D. Kimball, Nathaniel A. Kimball, Thomas P. Pingree, J. W. Luscomb, owners; Isaac K. Moulton, mas-

BARK HAZARD, GUSTAVUS A. KARSTANS, MASTER.

Henry Gardner, owner. From the painting now in the possession of Miss Elizabeth W. Gardner.

ter. Reg. July 5, 1854. Nathaniel A. Kimball, Edward D. Kimball, Thomas P. Pingree 3rd, C. H. Miller, J. W. Luscomb, owners; Samuel Hultman, master.

Hazard, ship, 215 tons, Salem, 1798. Reg. Nov. 16, 1798. John Gardner, Richard Gardner, owners; Richard Gardner, master. [Built on a peculiar model which proved a failure and was sold to Newport, R. I. owners, 1799.]

Hazard, ship, 325 tons, Salem, 1799. Reg. Feb. 13, 1800. John Gardner, Richard Gardner, owners; Richard Gardner, master. [Charles Burrill was also registered as master, Feb. 21, 1804. Commissioned as a privateer. In the French War she carried 10 guns. Water-color by M. Corné at Peabody Academy of Science, and two other water-colors by the same artist at the Essex Institute.]

Hazard, sch., 83 tons, Duxbury, 1799. Reg. May 12, 1801. Jonathan Shillaber, John Norris, owners; Jonathan Norris, master. Reg. Feb. 5, 1802. John Norris, Edward Norris, jr., owners; John Norris, jr., master. Reg. Sept. 13, 1803. John Norris, owner; John Norris jr., master. Reg. June 8, 1809. John Reith, owner; John Reith, master. [William Lander was also master.]

Hazard, bark, 186 tons, York, 1805. Reg. June 12, 1805. John Fairfield, Samuel Blanchard, Wenham, Dudley Hubbard, Berwick, owners; William Kimball, master.

Hazard, sch., 152 tons, Deer Isle, 1812. Reg. Apr. 18 1814. Joseph Peabody, owner; Nathan Endicott, master Reg. May 26, 1815, Joseph Peabody, Gideon Tucker, owners; Caleb F. Tucker, master.

Hazard, sch., 122 tons, Salem, 1817. Reg. Aug. 28, 1820. Isaac Cushing, jr., Joel Bowker, Samuel Briggs, owners Ezekiel Kent, master. Reg. Oct. 3, 1821. Isaac Cushing, jr., Joel Bowker, Samuel Briggs, owners; Oliver Thomas master. Reg. Oct. 12, 1829. Isaac Cushing, owner; John Kinsman, master. Reg. Apr. 18, 1831. Benjamin Fabens, Bryant Newcomb, Joseph R. Winn, owners; Joseph R. Winn, master. [Cast away on Cape Cod, Nov., 1831, on her way home from Cayenne.]

Hazard, bark, 337 tons, Boston, 1848. Reg. Oct. 27, 1866. Henry Gardner, owner; Gustavus A. Karstaus, master. [Lost on Old Man's Shoal off Nantucket, Feb. 14, 1881. Famous for her fast voyages.]

Hazen, ship, 238 tons, Dover, N. H., 1795. Reg. June 16, 1797. William Orne, owner; Jonathan Hodges, master.

Heber, brig, 107 tons, Saco, Me., 1834. Reg. July 20,

1835. William H. Brown, John Barry, owners; John B
master. Reg. Apr. 9, 1838. Charles F. Putnam, ow
John F. Putnam, master. Reg. Apr. 9, 1839, Edward Put
owner; John F. Putnam, master. [Sold to New York ow
Sept., 1840.]

Hector, sch., 81 tons, Salem, 1794. Reg. May
1794. Robert Stone, Jonathan Hodges, Ebenezer But
John Ropes, owners; George Smith, master. Reg. May
1795. John Ropes, Robert Stone, Ebenezer Putnam, own
George Smith, jr., master.

Hector, bgtne., 109 tons, Bradford, 1800. Reg. June
1802. Edward Allen, John Allen, owners; John Allen, ma
Reg. Feb. 18, 1806. Jonathan Mason, owner; John F
master.

Hector, Beverly, brig, 220 tons, Salem, 1804. Reg.
29, 1804. Israel Thorndike, Beverly, owner; Nicl
Thorndike, master. [Augustus Lovett was also master.]

Helen, sch., 74 tons, Braintree, 1791. Reg. Feb. 8, 1
Benjamin West, Amos Hovey, owners; Samuel King, ma
Reg. Nov. 11, 1800. Benjamin West, Nathanel W
owners; Joseph Lambert, master. [Sold to Beverly ow
Jan., 1804.] Reg. Jan. 24, 1804. Samuel G. Mackay,
erly, William Wyer, Beverly, owners; Samuel G. Mac
master. Reg. July 21, 1810. John Jayne, John Hov
jr., William Brown, Ipswich, owners; William Brown,
ter. Reg. Oct. 29, 1811. Joseph White, jr., Henry W
jr., Stephen White, owners; George Greyson, master.
Apr. 6, 1812. Stephen White, Joseph White, jr., Josep
Knapp, Penn Townsend, owners; George Greyson, ma
[Sold to Ipswich owners, April, 1809. Purchased in Sa
July, 1810. In Nov., 1813, the "Helen" was fitted out in
day with a crew of 70 volunteers, to chase a British priva
See E. I. Hist. Coll. II, 61, and Hist. Sketch of Sa
p. 226.]

Helen, brig, 128 tons, captured in War of 1812.
July 7, 1815. Humphery Devereux, owner; Samuel C. Ma
master. Reg. Sept. 4, 1818. Francis Quarles, Lowell He
owners; Tracy Patch, master.

Helen McLeod, sch., 102 tons, Belfast, Me., 1845.
May 25, 1853. Enoch K. Noyes, Nathaniel Wiggin, W
W. Ramsdell, Lubec, Me., Joseph S. Noyes, owners; W
W. Ramsdell, master. Reg. Nov. 4, 1857. Enoch K. No
Joseph S. Noyes, W. G. W. Ramsdell, owners; W. G.
Ramsdell, master. [Sold to Boston owners, May, 1863.]

HENRICO, brig, 136 tons, Medford, 1844. Reg. Sept. 12, 1850. Thomas P. Pingree, owner; Charles R. Wilkins, master. [M. S. Wheeler was also registered as master, June 26, 1852.] Reg. Mar. 8, 1856. Joshua Phippen, Charles Endicott, owners; James Fairfield, master. Reg. July 17, 1861. Ripley Ropes, John S. Jones, assignees for Phippen [& Endicott, owners; Nathan A. Baker, master. [Sold.]

HENRY, ship, 190 tons, Salem, 1791. Reg. June 24, 1791. Elias H. Derby, owner; Jacob Crowninshield, master. Reg. Apr. 9, 1800. John Derby, owner; Benjamin Bullock, master. Reg. July 17, 1801. John Derby, Benjamin Pickman, owners; John Barton, master. Reg. Oct. 20, 1804. Edward Russell, Philip Chase, Abijah Chase, Ebenezer Seccomb, Nathaniel Marston, owners; Benjamin Russell, master. Reg. Aug. 19, 1806. Edward Russell, Joseph Allen, Boston, owners; Benjamin Russell, master. Reg. Aug. 8, 1808. John Morong, Abner Burbank, Eleazer Burbank, Paul J. Burbank, James Meagher, Phineas Cole, owners; James Meagher, master. [Called the "pine ship" because so much pine lumber was used in her construction; see Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. VI, 226.]

HENRY, bgtne., 157 tons, Haverhill, 1803. Reg. Nov. 29, 1803. William Ward, owner; William Groves, master. Reg. Apr. 19, 1806. William Ward, Henry Gray, owners; William Groves, master. [John Harris was also master.]

HENRY, brig, 119 tons, captured in War of 1812. Reg. Aug. 4, 1813. Benjamin W. Crowninshield, George Crowninshield, Geo. Crowninshield, jr., owners; Geo. Crowninshield, jr., master. [Jonathan Becket, jr. was also registered as master, March 7, 1815. The "Henry" was fitted out by Capt. George Crowninshield, jr. and sent as a cartel to Halifax to bring back the bodies of Capt. Lawrence and Lieut. Ludlow who were killed when the Chesapeake was taken by the Shannon. On the return of the brig to Salem, Aug. 14, 1813, an imposing funeral service was held, see Hist. Sketch of Salem, p. 52; E. I. Hist. Coll.; III, 275; XXV, 91; Felt, Annals, II, 340.]

HENRY, brig, 184 tons, Brunswick, 1806. Reg. Aug. 1, 1815. Joseph White, jr., Henry White, jr., Stephen White, owners; Edward Dutch, master. Reg. Aug. 2, 1816. Stephen White, Henry White, William Fettyplace, John W. Treadwell, owners; George Burchmore, master.

HENRY, brig, 262 tons, Bradford, 1823. Altered to a bark, Nov., 1834. Reg. Dec. 20, 1823. Thomas Whitteridge, Henry T. Whitteridge, owners; Henry T. Whitteridge, master. Reg. Mar. 13, 1828. Thomas Whitteridge, Parker Brown,

owners; Parker Brown, master. Reg. Jan. 8, 1830. Samuel Cook, Parker Brown, Jonathan W. Perkins, Holten J. Breed, William Brown, owners; Parker Brown, master. Reg. Nov. 8, 1834. Samuel Cook, Isaac Cushing, Holten J. Breed, Richard Wheatland, owners; Richard Wheatland, master. Reg. Apr. 11, 1836. Samuel Cook, Isaac Cushing, Holten J. Breed, Jonathan W. Perkins, owners; Jonathan W. Perkins, master. Reg. Nov. 13, 1837. Samuel Cook, Isaac Cushing, Holten J. Breed, James W. Cheever, George Saunders, owners; Thomas Dunn, master. Reg. Oct. 12, 1841. James W. Cheever, owner; Geo. B. Manchester, master. [Used as a whaler, 1841-47. Driven ashore at Island of Noahsuva, July 12, 1847 and lost; Lind, master.]

Henry, brig, 141 tons, Castine, Me., 1821. Reg. Jan. 26, 1827. Samuel Brooks, owner; Samuel Brooks, master. [Sailed Nov., 1827 to Rio Grande and sold there.]

Henry, brig, 153 tons, Nobleboro, Me., 1837. Reg. Aug. 17, 1844. Robert Brookhouse, William Hunt, owners; Charles F. Shultes, master. [Sold to Newburyport owners, Aug., 1844.]

Henry, sch., 91 tons, Amesbury, 1835. Reg. Jan. 15, 1853. Benjamin Webb, John Hodges, owners; W. H. Newhall, master. [Sold.]

Henry Dennis, sch., 91 tons, Essex, 1883. Reg. Nov. 14, 1888. Joshua Brown, William A. Norton, Boston, William Pray, Malden, owners; R. O. Lavender, master.

Henry Erbank, bark, 330 tons, Charleston, S. C., 1832. Temp. Reg. Boston. Robert Stone, Nathaniel Silsbee, Zachariah F. Silsbee, Dudley L. Pickman, owners; Thomas Leach, master. ——Carter was also master.
[Used in the Sumatra trade and was sold about 1845.]

Henry Tuke, ship, 365 tons, Medford, 1824. Temp. Reg. Boston. [Water-color painting at Peabody Academy of Science.]

Herald, ship, 325 tons, Falmouth, 1797. Reg. June 8, 1804. Nathaniel Silsbee, Samuel Parkman, Boston, Ebenezer Preble, owners; Zachariah F. Silsbee, master. [Sold to Boston owners, 1806. For an interesting account of a battle between five American merchantmen of which this ship "Herald" was one, and the French privateer, "La Gloire," see Memoir of Nathaniel Silsbee, E. I. Hist. Coll. XXXV, p. 23, and Maclay, Hist. of Amer. Privateers, p. 220-222. Maclay also gives a reproduction of an original sketch of the sea fight made by Captain Brantz one of the participants.]

SHIP ARBELLA, ROBERT G. HOOPER, MASTER.

From the painting, made at Copenhagen, now in possession of William O. Safford.

HERALD, ship, 274 tons, Salem, 1807. Reg. Mar. 25, 1809. James Devereux, Zachariah F. Silsbee, owners; Zachariah F. Silsbee, master. Reg. Feb. 1, 1810. James Devereux, Zach. F. Silsbee, Robert Stone, jr., Dudley L. Pickman, owners; Benjamin Daniels, master. Reg. Jan. 2, 1811. Nathaniel Silsbee, James Devereux, Robert Stone, jr., Dudley L. Pickman, Zachariah F. Silsbee, owners; Zachariah F. Silsbee, master. Reg. Oct. 20, 1815. Nathaniel Silsbee, Zachariah F. Silsbee, William R. Gray, Boston, owners; Eleazer Graves, master.

HERALD, brig, 241 tons, Salem, 1822. Reg. Apr. 3, 1822. Pickering Dodge, owner; John Wells, master. Reg. Aug. 21, 1824. Henry Peirce, Jerathmiel Peirce, Ichabod Nichols, George Nichols, Benjamin Peirce, Charles Saunders, owners; Nathaniel Brown, master. Reg. Nov. 13, 1826. John H. Andrews, Jeremiah Page, owners; Royal Prescott, master. [Sold in Boston, Jan., 1833.]

HERALD, brig, 162 tons, Duxbury, 1832. Reg. Dec. 20, 1837. Robert Brookhouse, owner; Frederick G. Ward, master. Reg. Sept. 11, 1849. Henry W. Perkins, Daniel B. Gardner, Joseph Gardner, Caleb M. Ames, Jonathan Whipple, William B. Smith, Richard Davis, Thomas M. Saunders, Cotton L. Pratt, owners; C. L. Pratt, master. [Oil-painting at Peabody Academy of Science, showing vessel entering Dix's Cove on the Gold Coast. Sold at Sacremento, Cal., in 1850.

HERCULES, sch., 69 tons, Duxbury, 1796. Reg. May 26, 1803. Jonathan Felt, owner; Jonathan Felt, master.

HERCULES, ship, 290 tons, Haverhill, 1805. Reg. Dec. 3, 1805. Nathaniel West, owner; James Fairfield, master. Reg. Mar. 18, 1815. Nathaniel West, Nathaniel West, jr., Edward Lander, owners; Edward West, master. Reg. July 7, 1819. Nathaniel West, Nathaniel West, jr., owners; James King, jr., master. [Water-color copy at Peabody Academy of Science.]

HERO, galliot, 74 tons, Duxbury, 1794. Reg. Oct. 31, 1798. William Gray, Abial Burgess, owners; Abial Burgess, master.

HERO, sch., 66 tons, Lansingburg, N. Y., 1801. Tonnage altered to 92 tons, Dec., 1806. Reg. Aug. 10, 1805. Jeduthun Upton, Jesse Smith, owners; Jesse Smith, master. Reg. Dec. 22, 1806. Jeduthun Upton, owner; Jeduthun Upton, jr., master. Reg. Aug. 22, 1815. John Brooks, Isaac Cushing, jr., Benjamin Hawkes, owners; Thomas Bunker, master. Reg. June 24, 1818. John Brooks, owner; Andrew Tyler, master. [William Upton was also master.]

HETTE, Beverly, sch., 75 tons, Salem, 1801. Reg. Jan. 13, 1802. Timothy Marshall, Beverly, owner; Andrew Obear, master. Reg. Oct. 27, 1809. John Dutch, jr., Thorndike Deland, Joseph J. Knapp, Archelaus Rea, owners; Zebulon Woodbury, master. [Purchased in Salem, Oct., 1809. Timothy Marshall, jr. and David Nichols were also masters.]

H. H. COLE, sch., 98 tons, Baltimore, Md., 1843. Reg. Mar. 1, 1844. Robert Brookhouse, owner; Francis Babbidge, master. [Oil painting at Peabody Academy of Science. Lost in a collision at sea, Jan. 11, 1848.]

HIGHLANDER, ship, 1352 tons, Boston, 1869. Temp. Reg. Boston, Feb., 1869. Benjamin W. Stone, William Stone, jr., Joseph W. Stone, owners; Samuel J. Foster, master. [Oil painting by a Chinese artist at Peabody Academy of Science. Sold in 1888. Later cut down to a a coal barge and lost off Fire Island, Sept. 11, 1902. She cost $100,000, when new in 1869. She was commanded on later voyages by J. W. Wilcomb, Samuel Hutchinson, Benj. P. Clough, and N. A. Batchelder.]

HIND, bark, 157 tons, Salem, 1795. Rig altered to a ship, Dec., 1813. Reg. Jan. 28, 1805. Benjamin Crowninshield, George Crowninshield, Geo. Crowninshield, jr., owners; James Brace, master. Reg. July 12, 1809. John Crowninshield, owner; James Brace, master. Reg. Dec. 17, 1813. John Dodge, owner. [William Lander was also master. Sold to foreign owners.]

HIND, bgtne., 165 tons, Falmouth, 1783. Rig altered to a snow, April, 1793. Reg. Jan. 6, 1791. William Gray, jr., owner; John Beckford, master. Reg. Apr. 17, 1793. William Gray, owner; Thomas Putnam, master.

HIND, bgtne., 136 tons, Salem, 1795. Tonnage changed to 157 tons and rig altered to a bark, Jan., 1805. Reg. May 21, 1795. William Orne, Joseph White, owners; Jonathan Hodges, master. Reg. Oct. 29, 1802. Richard Crowninshield, George Crowninshield, Geo. Crowninshield, jr., Jacob Crowninshield, Jacob Crowninshield, John Crowninshield, Benjamin Crowninshield, jr., owners. William Fairfield, master.

HINDOSTAN, ship, 595 tons, Medford, 1847. Temp. Reg. Boston, July 21, 1847. Tucker Daland, Henry T. Daland, Henry L. Williams, owners; William Cushing, master.

HIRAM, bgtne., 99 tons, Connecticut, 1796. Reg. June 19, 1802. Isaac Smith, Nehemiah Adams, owners; Isaac Smith, master. Reg. June 24, 1803. Nehemiah Adams, Nathaniel Archer, owners; Nathaniel Archer, master. Reg. July 11,

1810. Josiah Orne, owner; Josiah Orne, jr., master. [Captured by the British in 1812.]

Hiphza, sch., 102 tons, Plymouth, 1800. Reg. Feb. 10, 1804. Thomas Field, William Lang, owners; Samuel Lang, master.

Hollander, bark, 498 tons, Newbury, 1849. Temp. Reg. Boston, Oct. 7, 1852. Tucker Daland, Henry T. Daland, Henry L. Williams, owners; Nathan H. Millet, master.

Homer, Beverly, brig, 208 tons, Salem, 1819. Reg. July 7, 1819. Nicholas Thorndike, Beverly, Abraham Kilham, Beverly, Thomas Stevens, Beverly, Pyam Lovett, Beverly, Josiah Lovett, Beverly, owners; Geo. Batchelder, master. Reg. Mar. 7, 1822. Josiah Lovett, Beverly, Abraham Kilham, Beverly, Thomas Stephens, Beverly, Pyam Lovett, Beverly, Albert Thorndike, Beverly, owners; William Foster, master. Reg. Apr. 17, 1829. Josiah Lovett, Beverly, John Lovett, Beverly, Albert Thorndike, Beverly, William Thorndike, Beverly, Samuel Endicott, Beverly, Edward Ford, Beverly, owners; John Lovett, master. Reg. Aug. 6, 1833. Samuel Endicott, Beverly, John Lovett, Beverly, Albert Thorndike, Beverly, William Thorndike, Beverly, Edward Ford, Beverly, owners; John Lovett, master.

Hope, sch., 68 tons, Hanover, 1789. Reg. Nov. 4, 1789. Edward Allen, owner; Edward Allen, master. Reg. June 15, 1791. Jeremiah Foster, Beverly, owner; Jeremiah Foster, master. Reg. Oct. 21, 1791. John Lovett, 3rd, Beverly, William Gray, jr., owners; John Lovett, 3rd, master. [Sold to Beverly owners, June, 1791.]

Hope, bgtne., 160 tons, Falmouth, 1783. Reg. Apr. 24, 1790. Jonathan Lambert, Jacob Ashton, owners; William Hathorne, master.

Hope, sch., 69 tons, Newbury, 1788. Reg. Sept. 15, 1791. Samuel Derby, owner; Joseph Lambert, master. Reg. May 12, 1792. Nathaniel West, Joseph Lambert, owners; Joseph Lambert, master. Reg. Apr. 26, 1793. John Norris, owner; Benj. Shillaber, master. Reg. Nov. 19, 1795. James Very, Warwick Palfrey, Isaac White, owners; James Very, master. Reg. June 21, 1798. James Very, Thomas Palfrey, Isaac White, Boston, owners; James Very, master. [Sold to Boston owners, Dec., 1798.]

Hope, sch., 71 tons, Salem, 1793. Reg. May 13, 1793. John Becket, owner; Joseph Palfrey, master.

Hope, Beverly, sch., 59 tons, Newbury, 1786. Reg. Dec. 4, 1793. George Dodge, Israel Thorndike, Beverly, owners;

Osmond Thorndike, master. Reg. Jan. 13, 1800. Tarbox Moulton, Beverly, Israel Tnorndike, Beverly, George Dodge, owners; Tarbox Moulton, master. [In the French War carried 2 guns.]

HOPE, bgtne., 107 tons, Salisbury, 1794. Reg. Sept. 29, 1794. Samuel Gray, John Osgood, Joseph Cabot, Sylvanus Gray, Boston, Joseph Barker, Marblehead, owners; Joseph Barker, master.

HOPE, Ipswich, sch., 92 tons, Ipswich, 1794. Reg. Dec. 30, 1794. Nathan Dennis, Ipswich, Ephraim Kendall, Ipswich, John Heard, Ipswich, Jonathan Ingersoll, Ipswich, owners; Nathan Dennis, master. Reg. June 2, 1796, John Heard, Ipswich, Ephraim Kendall, Ipswich, Jonathan Ingersoll, Ipswich, owners; Nathaniel Barker, master. [Sold to Marblehead owners, April, 1801.]

HOPE, sch., 45 tons, Bradford, 1796. Reg. Apr. 17, 1799. Joseph Sprague, owner; Elias Grant, master. Reg. Sept. 8, 1800. Elias Grant, owner; Elias Grant, master.

HOPE, Beverly, sch., 59 tons, Newbury, 1786. Reg. July 28, 1800. Hale Hilton, Beverly, owner; Hale Hilton, master. [Commissioned a Privateer.]

HOPE, bgtne., 142 tons, Weymouth, 1800. Tonnage altered to 185 tons, Nov., 1803. Rig altered to a ship, Aug., 1806. Reg. Oct. 24, 1800. Peter Lander, John Norris, owners; William Lander, master. Reg. Aug. 25, 1806. John Norris, owner; John Norris, jr., master. Reg. June 5, 1809. Edward Norris, John Norris, Peter Lander, jr., owners; John Edwards, master. Reg. Sept. 11, 1810. Thomas Perkins, owner; Benjamin Jacobs, master. Reg. Apr. 21, 1815. Benjamin Jacobs, Danvers, Nathaniel Garland, Danvers, John Upton, jr., Danvers, Benjamin Goodridge, Danvers, owners; Benjamin Jacobs, master. Reg. Nov. 4, 1817. Benjamin Jacobs, Danvers, Benjamin Goodridge, Danvers, owners; Benjamin Jacobs, master. Reg, Apr. 17, 1820. Joseph Peabody, Joseph A. Peabody, owners; Benjamin Jacobs, master. [Thomas Tate was also master in 1803-4. Condemned and broken up in Salem, Jan. 7, 1824.]

HOPE, Beverly, ship, 236 tons, Amesbury, 1803. Reg. Aug. 15, 1804. Israel Thorndike, Beverly, owner; Pyam Lovett, master.

HOPE, sch., 101 tons, Connecticut, 1804. Reg. Feb. 11, 1805. John Derby, John Prince, jr., Boston, owners; Noah Emery, master. Reg. Jan. 13, 1806. John Derby, Samuel G. Derby, John Prince, jr., Boston, owners; Lazarus Lovell, master.

SHIP CHINA, HIRAM PUTNAM MASTER

Joseph Peabody, owner. From the painting now in the possession of Miss W. W. Phelps

West, owner; James Dowling, master. Reg. Dec. 27, 1800. John Fairfield, Jonathan Gardner, owners; John Fairfield, master. Reg. Mar. 16, 1804. John Fairfield, Jonathan Gardner, owners; James Very, master. [Samuel Rea was also master.]

Horace, ship, 382 tons, Durham, N. H., 1800. Reg. July 17, 1802. William Gray, jr., owner; John Parker, master. [Water-color copy of sketch at the Peabody Academy of Science.]

Hunter, ship, 236 tons, Falmouth, 1790. Reg. Sept. 26, 1791. Elias H. Derby, jr., owner, Thomas Chipman, master. Reg. Oct. 23, 1793. Elias H. Derby, owner; Thomas Chipman, master.

Hunter, ship, 296 tons, Salem, 1807. Reg. Apr. 19, 1809. Jerathmiel Peirce, Aaron Wait, owners; Philip P. Pinel, master.

Hunter, sloop, 42 tons, Fairfield, Conn., 1800. Reg. Dec. 22, 1813. Samuel Rea, George Cleveland, owners; William Messervy, master. Reg. May 13, 1815. Jacob Towne, owner; Nathaniel Archer, master.

Hunter, sch., 127 tons, Jonesborough, 1817. Reg. Dec. 22, 1817. Joseph Peabody, owner; Timothy Harraden, master. Reg. Aug. 6, 1818. [Owners and master not given in the record.]

Hunter, sch., 146 tons, Eden, 1816. Reg. Apr. 10, 1819. Isaac P. Foster, owner; William Low, master.

Huntress, bark, 299 tons, Nobleboro, Me., 1839. Reg. May 8, 1846. George Upton, Robert Upton, owners; George Upton, master. [Sold at Genoa in 1847 for $1200.]

Ianthe, ship, 414 tons, Hingham, 1840. Reg. Boston, May 9, 1844. Benjamin W. Stone, William Stone, William D. Pickman, Benjamin H. Silsbee, John H. Silsbee, George T. Saunders, owners; Daniel Woodbury, master. [Sold about 1846 and thought to have ended her career in the China Sea in 1859.]

Ida Russell, sch., 77 tons, Hingham, 1846. Reg. May 18, 1854. Charles Hoffman, owner; Samuel Spark, master.

Imaum, bark, 275 tons, Newburyport, 1850. Reg. Oct. 15, 1850. Benjamin A. West, George West, John A. West, Charles Millet, Nathaniel A. Batchelder, owners; Nathaniel A. Batchelder, master. Reg. Dec. 23, 1852. Benjamin A. West, John A. West, Charles Millet, David Moore, John G. Waters, owners; R. H. Waters, master. Reg. Feb. 10, 1855. Benjamin A. West, John A. West, Edward Brown, David

Moore, Samuel West, owners; John Wallis, master. Reg. Mar. 2, 1859. Benjamin A. West, David Moore, Samuel West, Edward Brown, A. S. Perkins, William Graves, Newburyport, owners; Francis R. Webb, master. [Photograph of an original painting at Peabody Academy of Science.]

INDEPENDENCE, brig, 223 tons, Salem, 1809. Reg. June 7, 1809. Timothy Wellman, jr., Benjamin Ropes, James C. King, Samuel Upton, John Saunders, Danvers, owners; Nathaniel L. Rogers, master. Reg. June 2, 1810. Samuel Upton, James C. King, John Saunders, Danvers, owners; Nathaniel L. Rogers, master. Reg. Aug. 6, 1810. Jerry L. Page, Israel Williams, owners; Israel Williams, master.

INDUS, ship, 298 tons. Captured in War of 1812. Reg. Feb. 12, 1814. John Dodge, Israel Richardson, Portland, owners; John Dodge, master. Reg. Mar. 22, 1815. William P. Richardson, John Dodge, owners; Nathaniel Page, master. Reg. July 24, 1815. William P. Richardson, John Dodge, Charles Saunders, owners; Nathaniel Page, master. Reg. Dec. 7, 1820. William P. Richardson, Thomas Saunders, Charles Saunders, Stephen Brown, owners; Stephen Brown, master. [Sold in New York in 1825.]

INDUS, brig, 263 tons, Haverhill, 1818. Reg. June 7, 1820. Pickering Dodge, owner; John Day, master. [Fine oil painting at Peabody Academy of Science. Wrecked, Oct. 14, 1829, on the Island of Bornholm, while on a voyage to St. Petersburg.]

INDUSTRY, sch., 96 tons, Sheepscott, 1784. Rig altered to a brigantine and tonnage changed to 179 tons in Feb. 1794, Reg. Feb. 20, 1790. Nathaniel Richardson, Osmond Thorndike, owners; Osmond Thorndike, master. Reg. April 17, 1792. Nathaniel Richardson, owner; Samuel Foster, master. [Eben Slocum was also a master. Sold to Portland owners, May, 1796.]

INDUSTRY, sch., 120 tons, Marshfield, 1784. Rig altered to a brig in April, 1792. Reg. Jan. 10, 1791. Nathan Pierce, owner; John Pitman, master. [Joseph Holman and Thorndike Daland were also masters.]

INDUSTRY, sch., 59 tons, Amesbury, 1787. Reg. Feb. 27, 1795. James Dunlap, George Archer, Abel Lawrence, Samuel C. Ward, Joseph Sewall, Marblehead, Joseph Wilson, Marblehead, owners; George Archer, master. Reg. Aug. 10, 1795. Jonathan Mason, George Dodge, Henry Gardner, Abel Lawrence, owners; Christopher Babbidge, master. Reg. Dec. 9, 1795. William Gray, owner; William Russell, master. [Joseph J. Knapp was also master.]

INDUSTRY, Danvers, sch., 58 tons, Danvers, 1787. Tonnage changed to 62 tons in Jan., 1799. Reg. Nov. 11, 1795. Simon Pindar, Danvers, Samuel Fowler, Danvers, owners; Richard Smith, master. Reg. Jan. 9, 1799. John Pindar, Danvers, Richard Elliot, Danvers, owners; Seth Richardson, master. Reg. May 12, 1809. Robert Porter, Beverly, owner; Freeborn Woodbury, master. [Sold to Beverly owners, May, 1809.]

INDUSTRY, sch., 110 tons, Salem, 1799. Reg. Aug. 27, 1799. John Norris, Peter Lander, Edward Norris, owners; William Bradshaw, master.

INDUSTRY, sch., 93 tons, Amesbury, 1796. Tonnage changed to 136 and rig altered to a brig in March, 1804. Reg. Dec. 20, 1800. William Orne, owner; Jonathan Cook, master.

INTREPID, ship, 295 tons, Hanover, 1804. Reg. May 19, 1804. Albert Smith, Hanover, Thomas Smith, owners; Thomas Smith, master.

IONIA, bark, 296 tons, Duxbury, 1847. Reg. Aug. 1, 1857. William Hunt, Robert Brookhouse, Joseph H. Hanson, Robert Brookhouse, jr., owners; Daniel Dix, master.

IOSCO, bark, 267 tons, Boston, 1847. Reg. Dec. 18, 1849. Michael Shepard, John Bertram, owners; R. H. Graves, master. Reg. Feb. 17, 1852. John Bertram, Michael Shephard, John B. Silsbee, Andrew Ward, Israel Ward, James B. Curwin, owners; R. H. Graves, master. Reg. Oct. 11, 1855. Michael Shepard, John Bertram, Andrew Ward, James B. Curwen, John B. Silsbee, Henry F. Shepard, owners; Henry Rickers, master. Reg. Oct. 29, 1856. Michael W. Shepard, John Bertram, John B. Silsbee, James B. Curwin, Andrew Ward, Henry F. Shepard, owners; John Lambert, master. [Wrecked on the coast of Zanzibar, July 2, 1858.]

IRIS, bgtne., 126 tons, Salisbury, 1790. Reg. Mar. 2, 1790. William Gray, jr., owner; Benjamin Ives, master. [Sold to Beverly owners, Nov., 1790.] Reg. Nov. 15, 1790. Joseph Lee, Beverly, George Cabot, Beverly, Joseph Lee, jr., Beverly, owners; Joseph Lee, jr., master.

IRIS, ship, 227 tons, Kennebunk, 1797. Reg. June 19, 1799. William Gray, owner; Enoch Swett, master. Reg. Nov. 20, 1805. Henry Gray, owner; John Conway, master. [Two water color paintings are at the Peabody Academy of Science.]

IRIS, sch., 80 tons, Scituate, 1797. Reg. April 13, 1805.

SHIP IRIS, JOHN CONWAY, MASTER.

William Gray, owner. From the original, painted at Naples in 1806, now in possession of the Peabody Academy of Science.

William Russell, owner; William Russell, master. Reg. Dec. 9, 1809. William R. Russell, owner; Wm. R. Russell, master.

Isabella, bark, 289 tons, Brunswick, Me., 1848. Reg. Nov. 25, 1854. William Hunt, Robert Brookhouse, Robert Brookhouse, jr., Joseph H. Hanson, owners; Wm. H. Hall, master.

Isaac Hicks, ship, 495 tons, New York, N. Y., 1824. Reg. Nov. 7, 1842. Francis Peabody, owner; Henry G. Bridges, master. [Sold to Boston owners.]

Isaac Rich, sch., 92 tons, Gloucester, 1866. Reg. Nov. 20, 1868. Alfred Walen, Michael Walen, Gloucester, Robert Fears, Gloucester, Robert R. Fears, Gloucester, George L. Fears, Gloucester, Francis H. Bryant, Gloucester, Charles Gaffney, Gloucester, Aaron Perkins, Trustee, Charles A. Ropes, Trustee, Charles H. Price, Trustee, owners; F. H. Bryant, master. Reg. Nov. 23, 1869. Alfred Walen, Luther D. Pettingell, Aaron Perkins, Trustee, Charles A. Ropes, Trustee, Charles H. Price, Trustee, Robert Fears, Gloucester, George L. Fears, Gloucester, F. H. Bryant, Gloucester, Charles Gaffney, Gloucester, owners; F. H. Bryant, master. Reg. Nov. 28, 1870. Alfred Walen, Luther D. Pettingell, Aaron Perkins, Trustee, Charles A. Ropes, Trustee, Charles H. Price, Trustee, Robert Fears, Gloucester, Robert R. Fears, Gloucester, George L. Fears, Gloucester, F. H. Bryant, Gloucester, Charles Gaffney, Gloucester, owners; F. H. Bryant, master. Reg. Nov. 21, 1872. Alfred Walen, Luther D. Pettingell, Charles C. Pettingell, Aaron Perkins, Trustee, Charles A. Ropes, Trustee, Charles H. Price, Trustee, F. H. Bryant, Gloucester, Charles Gaffney, Gloucester, owners; F. H. Bryant, master. Reg. Dec. 30, 1873. Alfred Walen, George P. Rust, Elbridge Rust, Ira J. Patch, Lynn, owners; Jesse H. Freeman, master.

Italy, ship, 298 tons, Salem, 1829. Reg. Nov. 18, 1829. John H. Andrews, Stephen C. Phillips, Allen Putnam, Jeremiah Page, owners; Allen Putnam, master. Sold to New York owners, Dec., 1831.]

Izette, ship, 275 tons, New Market, N. H., 1822. Reg. June 7, 1832. John B. Osgood, Joseph Peabody, Pickering Dodge, Nathan Robinson, Robert Stone, George Cleveland, Tucker Daland, William Osgood, Thomas P. Pingree, John F. Andrews, owners; Elijah Kingston, master. Reg. May 19, 1834. John B. Osgood, Joseph Peabody, Nathan Robinson, Robert Stone, George Cleveland, Tucker Daland, Thos. P.

Pingree, John F. Andrew, owners; Burr Sistarre, master. Reg. May 28, 1835. John B. Osgood, Joseph Peabody, Nathan Robinson, Robert Stone, Tucker Daland, George Cleveland, Thomas P. Pingree, Caleb Smith, owners; Burr Sistarre, master. Reg. Oct. 14, 1837. John B. Osgood, Joseph Peabody, Robert Stone, George Cleveland, owners; Worthing Hall, master. Reg. Aug. 23, 1842. Benjamin Webb, Caleb M. Ames, Joseph R. Francks, owners; Joseph R. Francks, master. Reg. Sept. 5, 1843. Benjamin Webb, William M. Harron, Joseph R. Francks, owners; William M. Harron, master. [The Izette was the first whaler fitted out in the effort to establish the whale fishery in Salem. She made five whaling voyages, 1831-1842, and was finally sold at Boston in 1847.]

J. Lovett, sch., Beverly, 147 tons, Pembroke, Me., 1846. Reg. July 12, 1849. Samuel S. Standley, Josiah Lovett, Beverly, John Meacom, Beverly, Jacob T. Woodbury, Beverly, Robert G. Bennett, Beverly, Thomas Burke, jr., Beverly, Stephen Curwen, Zerenas Snow, Boston, Israel Lombard, jr., Boston, owners; David Hodgdon, master. Reg. Mar. 6, 1850. Andrew M. Standley, Beverly, A. T. Leach, Beverly, M. Whitney, Beverly, Samuel Kemp, Samuel S. Standley, George Wheatland, owners; Paul Upton, master.

Jachin, sch., 85 tons, Bradford, 1807. Reg. Jan., 21, 1815. William Silver, James Silver, owners; William Silver, master.

Jacob Story, brig, 133 tons, Essex, 1841. Reg. Oct. 9. 1841. Luther Hurd, Orleans, Albert G. Brown, Joseph Vincent, William F. Davis, Gloucester, Daniel Gaffney, Gloucester, owners; Samuel L. Hurd, master. Reg. Sept. 15, 1845, Benjamin Fabens, owner; Benjamin Pickering, master. Reg. Aug. 28, 1850. Benjamin Fabens, Charles H. Fabens, owners; John Mackintosh, master. [Lost at sea. Never heard from. John Mackintosh was also master].

James, sch., 88 tons, Haverhill, 1797. Reg. Dec. 5, 1829. Daniel Abbot, Daniel Abbot, jr., Charles Hoffman, owners; Charles Hoffman, master. [Cast away on the west coast of Africa in 1830.]

James Lawrence, brig, 81 tons, Worcester, 1818. Reg. July 23, 1831. Thomas Perkins, owner; Benjamin Chapman, master. Reg. Sept. 18, 1832. Thomas P. Pingree, owner; Benjamin Chapman, master.

James Marshall, brig, 164 tons, Richmond, Me., 1845. Reg. Nov. 14, 1850. Henry B. Ward, Danvers, owner; Dexter White, master. [Sold in California.]

JAMES MAURY, ship, 394 tons, Boston, 1825. Reg. May 15, 1833. John B. Osgood, owner; Henry Bigelow, master. [Used as a whaler, 1840-45. Sold to New Bedford owners, March, 1845.]

JANE, bgtne., 130 tons, New Market, N. H., 1785. Reg. Nov. 12, 1789. John Norris, owner; Benjamin Shillaber, master. [Sold to Haverhill owners, Jan., 1793.]

JANE, sch., 60 tons, Newbury, 1804. Reg. Dec. 20, 1813. William Manning, owner; Charles Berry, master.

JANE, brig, 238 tons, New York, N. Y., 1817. Reg. Feb. 1, 1820. Willard Peele, James Silver, Richard Wheatland, Benjamin Dodge, owners; Thomas Saul, master.

JANUS, ship, 277 tons, Salem, 1804. Reg. Nov. 1, 1804. Joseph Peabody, Gideon Tucker, owners; John Endicott, master. Reg. Dec. 6, 1820. Gideon Tucker, owner; William Brown, master. [Sold to New Bedford owners for a whaler, June 8, 1833.]

JARRET, ship, 408 tons, captured in War of 1812. Reg. Oct. 13, 1812. Butler Fogerty, John B. Morgan, owners; John B. Morgan, master. [Captured by the Salem privateer-schooner Fair Trader, J. Morgan, master, in July, 1812. See Maclay, Hist. Amer. Privateers, p. 230.]

JASON, sch., 91 tons, altered to a brigantine, Sept. 6, 1797, Salem, 1794. Reg. Jan. 22, 1795. Benjamin West, jr., Benjamin West, owners; Benjamin West, jr., master.

JASON, sch., 93 tons, altered to a brig, Aug. 26, 1806. Newbury, 1805. Reg. Nov. 4, 1805. Edward Allen, owner; Joseph Cook, master. Reg. Jan. 2, 1811. Ebenezer Putnam, owner, Henry Allen, master. Reg. Mar. 12, 1811. Charles Saunders, owner; John Frost, master. Reg. Feb. 7, 1812. Charles Saunders, John Frost, owners; John Frost, master. [John Allen was also registered as master, Aug. 26, 1806.]

JASON, brig, 137 tons, Jonesborough, Me., 1821. Reg. Aug. 14, 1821. Joseph Peabody, owner; Jonathan Batchelder, 2nd, master.

JAVA, ship, 222 tons, Salem, 1801. Reg. Feb. 1, 1802. John Derby, John Prince, jr., owners; Benj. Bullock, master. Reg. Jan. 11, 1804. John Derby, owner; William Lander, jr., master. Reg. Jan. 6, 1806. John Derby, Benjamin Pickman, jr., John Prince, Boston, owners; William Lander, jr., master. Reg. June 26, 1810. John Derby, John Prince, Boston, owners; Nathaniel L. Rogers, master.

JAVA, brig, 225 tons, Salem, 1820. Reg. Dec. 14, 1820. Jonathan Neal, Benjamin Hawkes, owners; William H. Neal,

master. Reg. Nov. 18, 1823. Jonathan Neal, David A. Neal, Henry Neal, Nathan W. Neal, owners; Thorndike Proctor, master. [Cast away on Cape Cod, Feb. 9, 1832.]

JEFFERSON, sloop, 22 tons, Salem, 1801. Reg. July 1, 1812. George Crowninshield, owner; John Kehew, master. [This was probably the first vessel regularly built as a pleasure yacht in the United States. In June, 1812 she was altered into a privateer and sent the second prize of the war into Salem. See Leavitt "Account of Private Armed Vessels belonging to Salem." E. I. Hist. Coll. II, 62. Sold to Manchester owners, March, 1819.]

JENNY, sch., 52 tons, Amesbury, 1780. Reg. Sept. 15, 1791. Gideon Henfield, owner; Gideon Henfield, master.

JEREMIAH, sch., 131 tons, altered to a brig and tonnage changed to 167 tons, Mar. 27, 1821, Danvers, 1803. Reg. Jan. 2, 1804. Samuel Page, Danvers, owner; John Graves, master. Reg. Feb. 13, 1810. Samuel Endicott, John H. Andrews, Samuel Page, Danvers, owners; John Graves, master. Reg. March 27, 1821. Samuel Endicott, Samuel Perry, owners; William Thomson, master. Reg. Mar. 24, 1823. Samuel Endicott, owner; William Duncan, master. Reg. Mar. 29, 1825. Samuel Endicott, William S. Endicott, owners; Henry Morgan, master. Reg. Dec. 3, 1825. Samuel Endicott, William P. Endicott, David Pingree, owners; Cutler Weston, master. Reg. Aug. 8, 1827. Stephen W. Shepard, William P. Endicott, David Pingree, John Day, owners; John Day master. [William R. Russell was also registered as master, July 26, 1811. Sold in Rio Janeiro in 1827.]

JERSEY, ship, Portsmouth, 1847. Temp. Doc. New York. Tucker Daland, Henry T. Daland, Boston, Henry L. Williams, owners; John Day, master. [Lost near Cape Henry, Dec. 20, 1856.]

JERSEY, bark 599 tons, Salem, 1868. Reg. Mar. 1, 1869. John Bertram, owner; James S. Williams, master. [Wrecked on the coast of Madagascar on her first voyage in 1869.]

JERUSHA, bgtne., Beverly, 103 tons, York, 1791. Reg. Nov. 29, 1791. Eleazer Giles, Beverly, owner; Ebenezer Giles, master. Reg. July 4, 1793. Eleazer Giles, Beverly, owner; Ebenezer Giles, master.

(*To be continued.*)

BEVERLY FIRST CHURCH RECORDS.

COPIED BY WILLIAM P. UPHAM.

(*Continued from Vol. XL, page 144.*)

. . . 13th Lydia Daughter of Andrew & Lydia [Tuck] Herrick. Ebenezer Son of Ebenezer & Abigail [Batchelder] Corning. Patty Daughter of John & Lydia [Reading] Walker. Anna Daughter of Robert & Anna [Cole] Patch.

. . . 20th Sarah, Anna Children of William & Mary Taylor. Sarah—, by his first Wife [Sarah (Meacham)].

Sepr 3d Israel Son of John & Lydia [Thorndike] Hunt.

October 1t Israel Son of Matthew Sarah [Lambert] Butman.

. . . 22d William Son of Zechariah & Deborah [Trask] Gage. Samuel Son of Andrew & Abigail [Ellingwood] Stone.

. . . 29th Joshua Son of Joseph & Ruth [Haskell] Wood.

Novr 12t Hannah Daughter of John & Elizª [Gage] Rea.

. . . 19th Sarah Daughter of Peter & Hannah [Butman] Pride. Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Rebecca [Whittredge] Mansfield. Stephen Son of Stephen and Mary [Batchelder] Presson [Preston?].

. . . 26. John Son of John & Mary [Elliot] Baker.

Decemr 3d Thankful Daughter of Joseph and Joanna [Woodbury] Lovett.

. . . 10th Jonathan Son of Jonathan & Mercy [Lovett] Conant.

. . . 24. Jonathan Son of Jonathan & Mary [Lovett] Foster. Joseph Son of Zechariah & Susanna [Foster] Stone.

[*] . . . 31t Stephen Son of Nehemiah & Annis [Bradford] Presson [Preston?]. Richard Son of James & Lydia Patch.

Feby 3^{d} 1759. Joshua Son of Francis & Eunice [Smith] Smith.

. . . 25th Anna Daughter of Joseph & Mary [Horsum] Pickett. Lydia Daughter of Cornelius & Jerusha [Thorndike] Woodbury.

March 18th Richard Son of Richard and Mary [Wite] Cox.

. . . 25th Nathaneel Son of Caleb & Rebekah [Giles] Wallace.

April 29. Juda Daughter of Jethro & Juno. Negro servants.

May 6. Andrew Son of Andrew & Anna [Morgan] Thorndike. Nathaneel Son of Miles & Joanna [Ellingwood] Traske.

. . . 20th Woodbridge Son of James and Lydia [Cleaves] Ober.

. . . 27th Cornelius Son of Sam^{ll} & Abigail [Larcom] Harris.

June 3^{d} John Son of Joseph & [Anne (Leach)] Pitman.

. . . 17th Anna Daughter of Thomas & Anna [Rea] Stephens.

. . . 24th Anna Daughter of William & Abigail [Elliot] Morgan. Abigail Daughter of James & Margaret [Sallows] Thistle.

July 1^{t} Elizabeth Daughter of Benj^{a} & Sarah [Peabody] Roundy.

. . . 15. Zachariah Son of Zechariah & Abigail [Herrick Morgan.]

Augt 12th Joanna Daughter of Joseph and [Elizabeth (Andrews)] Tompson. John Son of John & Anna [Thorndike] Wallace. Elizabeth Daughter of Hazadiah & Abigail [Woodbury[Smith.

. . . 19. Lois Daughter of Ebenezer & Eliz^{a} [Corning] Ellingwood. William Son of William & Mercy [Mary? (Lovett)] Haskol.

. . . 26th Job Son of Job & Sarah [Allen] Smith. Abigail Daughter of John & Anna [Elliot] Groves.

Sepr 2^{d} James Son of Deacon Jos. Foster and Hannah [Trask] Foster. Ezekiel Son of Josiah & Hannah [Standley] Morgan.

. . . 16th Andrew Son of Andrew & Abigail [Allen] Bowen.

. . . 23d Anna Daughter of Robert and Abigail [Preston] Roundy.

. . . 30. Luke Son of Jacob & Abigail [Thorndike] Woodbury.

Octor 7th Nathaneel Son of Ebenezer & [Priscilla (Preston)] Williams. Susannah Daughter of Stephen & Elizª [Lee] Allen. John Son of John & Anna [Elwell] Solace alias Sallowes.

. . . 28. Lydia Daughter of Benjª Woodbury junr & Elizª [Haskell] Woodbury. Edward Son of Benjª & Mary [Thorndike] Smith. Abner Chapman Son of Samuel & Mary [Chapman] Stone.

Novr 18. Lydia Daughter of William & Emma [Trask] Elliott. Freeborn Son of Nicholas & Abigail [Trask] Thorndike.

. . . 25. Jacob Son of Jacob and Elizª [Woodbury?] Poland. William Loudon Son of Dominicus & Sarah [Thorndike] Sewal.

Decemr 2. Nathan Woodbury Son of Robert & [Hannah (Williams, *née* Preston)] Woodbury. Hale Son of John and Juda [Thorndike] Hilton.

[*] Dec. 9. Nathaneel Son of Richard & Lydia [Chapman] Ober. Herbert Son of Joshua & Joanna [Ober] Ellingwood. Mary Daughter of Samuel & Mary [Kilham?] Batcheller.

. . . 16. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Abigail [Stephens] Davis.

. . . 23d. Elizabeth Daughter of the Widow Abigail Davison [*née* Thorndike].

. . . 30th Elizª Daughter of Retire & Elizª [Pool] Traske. Josiah Son of Samuel & Martha [Bisson] Foster.

1760. January 13th Jacob Son of Moses & [Hannah] Foster.

. . . 20th John Son of Benjª & Mary [Abbot] Leech.

Feby 24. Ebener Son of Malachi & Susannah [Larcom] Woodbury.

March 2d Abel Son of Samuel & Mary [Kilham?] Batcheller. Jonathan Son of John Lovett 3d & Juda [Ober]

his wife. Mary daughter of Richard & Martha [Corning] Rose.

. . . 16. Ebenezer Son of Joseph & Anna [Woodbury] Lovett. Thankful Daughter of Willm & Joanna [Standley] Eborns.

. . . 23^{d} Gideon Son of Samuel & [Sarah (Brown)] Cole.

. . . 30th Jeremiah Son of Manassey & Eliz^{a} Butman] Traske. Benjamin Son of Benjamin & Lucy [Preston] Reading.

April 13th Abraham Son of Jonah & [Mary (Edwards)] Dodge. Jonathan Son of Jonathan & Me cy [Lovett] Conant.

. . . 27th Abigail Daughter of Andrew & Lydia [Thorndike] Lovett. Nathaneel Son of Nathaneel & Rebecca [Groves] Elwell.

May 4th Mary Daughter of Peter Groves jun Deceased by his [wife Thankful (Tuck)]. Ezra Son of John and Hannah Lovett.

. . . 11th Sarah Daughter of James & Abigail [Baker] Smith.

. . . 18th Thomas Son of Edward & Hannah [Groves] Cox. Mial Son of James & Lydia [Giles] Patch.

. . . 25th Juda Daughter of Thomas & Abigail [Pitman] Ober.

June 1^{t} Mehitable Daughter of Zechariah & Mehitable [Meacham] Batchelder. Hannah Daughter of Benjamin & Anna [Woodbury] Cleeves. Ebenzer Son of Joseph & Mehitabel [Thorndike] Rea.

. . . 17th Thorndike Son of Jeffry & Mary [Butman] Thistle. Herber Thorndike Son of William & Joanna [Thorndike] Standly.

. . . 22^{d} Peter Son of Peter Groves jun^{r} Deceased by Thankful [Tuck] Groves. John Son of John & Eliz^{a} [Patch] Woodbury.

July 13th Samuel Son of Samuel & Mary [Corning] Morse. Rebekah Daughter of Benj^{a} & Eliz^{a} [Herrick] Bickford. Ruth Daughter of Peter Ober jun^{r} by his wife Lucy [Woodbury].

. . . 27th Simon Son of Abraham & Jane [Tewksbury] Wyatt.

Augt 3^{d} Margaret Daughter of Andrew & Margaret [Eastcott] Standly. Gideon Son of Benj^{a} & [Lydia(Dodge)] Dodge.

. . . 10th Mary Daughter of John & Lydia [Reding] Walker.

. . . 17th Mary Daughter of William & Abigail [Sarah? (Meacham)] Taylor. Zechariah Son of Josiah & Hannah Standley.

[*] . . . 24th. Benjamin Son of Wells & Emma [Hayward] Standly.

. . . 31^{t} Nathan Son of Nathan & Anna [Herrick] Leech.

Sepr 14th Joanna Daughter of Joseph & Ruth [Haskell] Wood.

. . . 28. Eleanor Daughter of Benj^{a} & Hannah [Kilham] Lovett. John Son of John & Eliz^{a} [Gage] Rea.

Octob^{r} 19th Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Anna [Rea] Stephens.

Novr 2. Hannah & Richard Children of Richard & Sarah [West] Hood now living in Lynn. Zechariah Son of Zechariah & Susanna [Foster] Stone.

. . . 9th Margaret Daughter of John Brew deceased & Martha [Pickett] Brew.

. . . 16th Ruth Daughter of Larken & Ruth [Woodbury] Thorndike. Abigail Daughter of Wheden & Sarah [Herrick] Cole.

. . . 23^{d} Joseph Son of Robert & Lydia [Ober] Standley. Lydia Daughter of Thomas & Lydia [Sallows] Kerry.

. . . 30th Rebekah Daughter of Caleb & Rebekah [Giles] Wallace.

Decr 28. Dominicus Son of Dominicus & Sarah [Thorndike] Sewall.

Jany 25th 1761. Jonathan Son of Cornelius & Jerusha [Thorndike] Woodbury. Susanna Daughter of Joseph & [Elizabeth (Andrews)] Thompson.

Feby 22^{d} Mehitabel Daughter of William & Mercy [Lovett] Haskol.

March 8th Elizabeth Daughter of Andrew & Abigail [Allen] Boin.

. . . 15. Anna & Jane Children of Thomas Lovett

Dec^{d} & Jane [Pickett] Lovett. Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah [Peabody] Roundy.

. . . 22^{d} Ezra Son of Nicholas & Priscilla [Woodbury] Morgan. Brackenbury Patch Son of John & Hannah [Patch] Prince.

April 26. Elizabeth Daughter of Samuel & Mary [Chapman] Stone.

May 10th Reuben Son of Jethro & Juno negroes.

. . . 17th John Son of John & Mary [Elliott] Baker.

. . .31^{t} Priscilla Daughter of Samuel & Abigail [Larcom] Harris. Jane Daughter of Zachariah & Deborah [Trask] Gage.

June 7th Mercy Daughter of Thomas & Rebekah [Whittredge] Mansfield.

. . . 14th Elizabeth Daughter of James & Lydia [Cleaves] Ober. Isaac Son of Benjamin & Mary [Thorndike] Smith. Henry Son of Andrew & Lydia [Thorndike] Lovett.

July 26. Anna Daughter of Benj^{a} & Abigail [Rutland] Pickett.

August 2^{d} Stephen Son of Robert & Abigail [Preston] Roundy.

. . . 9th Jonathan Son of Ebenezer & Abigail [Batchelder] Corning.

. . . 23^{d} Ruth Daughter of Retire & Eliz^{a} [Pool] Traske. John Son of John & Eliz^{a} [Rea] Roundy.

. . . 30th Mary Daughter of Osmyn & Eliz^{a} [Davis] Traske. John Son of Joseph & [Anna (Leach)] Pitman.

Sepr 6th Samuel Son of John & Eliz^{a} [Leach] Tuck. James Son of Benj^{a} & Sarah [Ellis] Ober. John Son of [John and] Lucy Elwell [Hall].

[*] Sepr 13th Osmyn Son of Nicholas & Abigail [Trask] Thorndike.

. . . 20th Juda Daughter of John & [Miriam] Poland.

. . . 27th Anna Daughter of Benj^{a} & Susanna [Corning] Ellinwood. Ruth Daughter of Benj^{a} & Eliza [Haskell] Woodbury.

Octo 4th Thomas Son of John & Anna [Elwell] Sallowes.

. . . 25th Lois Daug^{r} of Ebenezer & Eliz^{a} [Corning] Ellingwood.

Novr 1^{t} Ruth Daughter of Joseph & Anna [Woodbury] Lovett.

. . . 29th Isaac Son of Malachi & Susannah [Larcom] Woodbury. Anna Daughter of Benj^{a} & Anna [Leach] Black.

Jan. 3, 1762. Josiah Son of Josiah Lovett jun^{r} by his wife Anna [Woodbury].

. . . 17. Hannah Daughter of Josiah & Hannah [Butman] Ober. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Abigail [Pitman] Ober.

Feby 7th Hazadiah Son of Hazadiah & Abigail [Woodbury] Smith.

March 7th Mary & Anna Twin Daughters of Andrew & Anna [Morgan] Thorndike. Isaac Son of Jacob & Eliza [Woodbury?] Poland. Richard Son of Richard & Mary [Woodbury] Butman.

. . . 21^{t} John Son of Thomas & Abigail [Stephens] Davis.

. . . 28. William Son of William & Abigail [Elliot] Morgan.

April 4th Isaac Son of Joseph & Mehitabel [Thorndike] Rea.

. . . 11th Hannah Daughter of Robert & [Hannah (Williams, *née* Preston)] Woodbury. Josiah Son of Moses & [Hannah] Foster. Abigail Daughter of William & Joanna [Thorndike] Standly.

. . . 25th Sarah Daughter of Richard & Sarah [West] Hood of Lynn.

May 2^{d} Israel Son of John & Hannah [Stone] Lovett.

. . . 9th Anna Daughter Nathaneel & Abigail [Pike] Woodbury.

. . . 16th William Son of William & Martha [White] Abbitt. Richard Son of Richard & Mary [Wite] Cox.

. . . 23^{d} Israel Son of Benj^{a} Lovett jun^{r} by his wife Hannah [Kilham]. Hezekiah Son of John & Anna [Thorndike] Wallis. Ruth Daughter of Thomas & Anna [Rea] Stephens. Nicholas Son of Dominicus & Sarah [Thorndike] Sewall. Fortune Son of Fortune & Sabina [negroes].

. . . 30th Mary Daughter of Freeborn & Mary Groves. Hannah Daughter of William & Mary [Tuck] Herrick. John Son of James & Abigail [Baker] Smith.

June 6th Edmund Son of Edmund & Esther [Ellingwood] Giles.

. . . 13th John Son of Job & Sarah [Allen] Smith.

[*] . . . 27th Susannah Daughter of James & Margaret [Sallows] Thistle. Bethiah Daughter of Josiah & Hannah [Standley] Morgan.

July 4th Zebulon Son of Peter & Lucy [Woodbury] Ober.

. . . 11th Zechariah Son of Andrew and Abigail [Ellingwood] Stone. Joseph Son of Peter & Mary [Preston] Corning.

. . . 18th Eda Daughter of Benja & Mary [Abbot] Leech.

Augt 15. Josiah Son of Josiah & Hannah [Butman] Ober. Abigail Daughter of Robert & [Abigail (Allen)] Cleeves. Zechariah Son of Zechariah Batchelder by Mehitable [Meacham] his wife. Priscilla Daughter of James & Emma [Corning] Mattenly. Benja Son of Benja & Mary [Haskell] Brown.

. . . 22d Israel Son of John & Eliza [Gage] Rea.

. . . 29th William Son of William & Eunice [Gallop, *née* Woodbury] Dike.

Sepr 19. Ginger & Eliza Children of Asa & Elizabeth [Porter] Leech. Rachel Daughter of Stephen & Elizabeth [Lee] Allen. Lydia Daughter of James & Lydia [Giles] Patch.

. . . 26. Anna Daughter of Deacon Benja & Anna [Woodbury] Cleeves. Richard Son of Richard & Mary [Black] Lee. Rachel Daughter of Asa & Eliza [Porter] Leech. Emma Daughter of John & Elizabeth [Rea] Roundy.

Octobr 10th Eleazor Son of Caleb & Rebecca [Giles] Wallis. Susannah Daughter of Zechariah & Susannah [Foster] Stone. Sarah, Daughter of Edward & Hannah [Groves] Cox.

. . . 17t Emma Daughter of Nathaneel & Rebecca [Groves] Elwell.

October 1t Samuel-Andrew Son of Widow Mary [Herrick] Ellingwood by her husband [Andrew Ellingwood deceased.]

Novr 14. Nicholas Son of Jonathan & [Elizabeth

(Pierce)] Presson. Ruhamah Son of Joseph & [Elizabeth (Andrews)] Thompson. Charity Daughter of Samuel & [Sarah(Brown)] Cole. Susannah Daughter of John & Hannah [Patch] Prince.

. . . 21t Emma Daughter of James & Emma [Corning] Mattenly.

Decemr 12. Lemmon Son of William & Mary [Tuck] Herrick.

1763. January 9th Rebekah Daughter of Samuel & Mary [Chapman] Stone.

. . . 16th Abigail Daughter of William & [Dorothy] Haseltine.

Feby 27. Larkin Son of Larkin & Ruth [Woodbury] Thorndike.

March 6. Joanna Daughter of John & Elizª [Patch] Woodbury.

. . . 20th Molly Daughter of Benjª & Mary [Thorndike] Smith.

Rachel Daughter of Joseph & Anna [Woodbury] Lovett.

[*] March 27. Miriam Daughter of Retire & Elizª [Pool] Traske.

April 3d Joseph Son of Joseph & Martha [Blashfield, *née* Smith] Woodbury.

. . . 10th John Son of William & Martha [White] Abbit. Mary Daughter of Richard & Martha [Corning] Rose.

. . . 17th William Son of William & Mercy [Lovett] Haskol.

. . . 24th Elizabeth Daughter of Andrew & Lydia [Thorndike] Lovett.

May 8th William Son of William & Hannah Munroe.

. . . 29th Joshua Son of Samuel & Martha [Bisson] Foster. William Son of Robert & Anna [Cole] Patch.

June 5th Joseph Son of Joseph & Anna [Woodbury, *née* Babcock] Williams. Joseph Son of John & Lydia [Reding] Walker. Amaziah Son of Jonah & [Sarah (Thorndike, *née* Prince)].

. . . 12th Oliver Son of Solomon & [Elizabeth (Trask), *née* Butman)] Cole. Isaac Son of Isaac & Rebekah [Harris, *née* Foster] Chapman junr.

July 3d. James Son of William & Abigail [Sarah? (Meacham)] Taylor.

. . . 17th Anna Daughter of Nicholas & Priscilla [Woodbury] Morgan.

. . . 31t Willoughby Son of John & Anna [Ellwell] Sallowes.

Augt 7th Andrew Son of Richard & Lydia [Chapman] Ober. Ebenezer Son of Cornelius & Jerusha [Thorndike] Woodbury.

. . . 28th Rebecca Daughter of Benja & Abigail [Herrick] Foster.

Sepr 4th Joanna Daughter of William & Joanna [Lovett] Lovett.

. . . 18th Martha, Priscilla, Nicholas, Children of Jonathan & [Elizabeth (Biles)] Byles.

October 9th John Son of Thomas & Anna [Rea] Stephens. Sarah Daughter of William & Mary [Ellingwood] Whitteridge.

. . . 16th Anna Daughter of Benja & Mary [Cross] Brown.

. . . 23d Elizabeth Daughter of Ebenezer & Eliza [Corning] Ellingwood.

Novemr 13th Cloe Daughter of Jethro & Juno Servants of Ebenr Ellingwood & David Larcum.

. . . 27th Jonathan Son of Benja & Hannah [Kilham] Lovett.

Decr 11th Robert Son of Robert & Lydia [Ober] Standly.

. . . 25. Mary Daughter of John & Esther [Thorndike] Harmon. William & Francis Sons of Benjamin & Hannah [Morse] Cook. Anna Daughter of Nathan & Anna [Herrick] Leech.

Jany 1, 1764. Josiah Son of Josiah Stone jur & Martha [Ashby] Stone.

. . . 22d Nicholas Son of Nicholas & Abigail [Trask] Thorndike.

. . . 29th —— Son of Richard & Mary [Woodbury] Butman.

[*] Feby 12th Susanna Daughter of William & Eunice [Gallop, *née* Woodbury] Dike.

. . . 19th Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Abigail [Stephens] Davis. Rebeckah Daughter of Freeborn & [Mary] Groves.

March 4th Eleanor daughter of Josiah Lovett jur & Anna [Woodbury] Lovett. Abigail Daughter of John & [Miriam] Poland.

. . . 18th Gideon Son of Joseph & Mehitabel [Thorndike] Rea.

April 1t Anna Daughter of Joshua & Eunice [Simonds] Bisson.

. . . 8th Samuel Majory Son of Samuel & Mary [Spriggs, *née* Masury] Tuck.

. . . 15th Esther Daughter of Joseph & Martha [Blashfield, *née* Smith] Woodbury.

. . . 22d Zechariah & Elizabeth Twins of Zechariah & Deborah [Trask] Gage.

. . . 29th Asa Son of Francis & Eunice [Smith] Smith.

May 20th Nicholas Son of William & Joanna [Thorndike] Standly. Nicholas Son of William Ober 2d & [Bethiah (Cleaves)] Ober.

. . . 27. Lucy Daughter of Peter Ober junr & Lucy [Woodbury] Ober. Thorndike Son of Benja & Lucy [Preston] Reading. Eunice Daughter of Joseph & Eunice [Boyles] Pederick.

June 3d Stephen Son of Stephen and Eliza [Lee] Allen.

. . . 10th Benja Son of Wheden & Sarah [Herrick] Cole.

. . . 17th Ruth Daughter of Benja & Abigail [Rutland] Picket.

. . . 24th Lot Son of Jonathan & Mercy [Lovett] Conant.

July 1t Hannah Daughter of Caleb & Rebeccah [Giles] Wallis. Jonathan Son of Thomas & Lydia [Sallows] Kerry. Elizabeth Daughter of William & Eleanor [Woodbury] Spence. Samuel Son of David and Elizabeth [Corning] Harris.

. . . 22d Lydia Son [*sic*] of Samuel & Sarah Ellingwood.

[*] Augt 5th Joanna Daughter of Joseph & [Elizabeth (Andrews)] Thompson.

. . . 12th Esther Daughter of Job & Sarah [Allen] Smith. Joseph-Foster Son of William & Hannah [Foster] Cook.

. . . Elizabeth Daughter of James & Jane [Trask] Peirce.

. . . 27th Benjamin Elliott, Son of William & Abigail [Elliot] Morgan. John Son of William & Martha [White] Abbott.

Septem^{r} 2^{d} Moses Son of William & Mercy [Trask] Haskol.

. . . 9th Abner Son of Malachi & Susannah [Larcom] Woodbury. James Son of James Cavenaugh Dec^{d} & his wife Lucy [Larcom.]

. . . 16th Jonathan Son of Israel & Hannah [Pride] Bisson. Susannah Daughter of Richard & Susannah [Todd] Ellice. Sarah Daughter of Dominicus & Sarah [Thorndike] Sewall.

. . . 30th Hannah Daughter of Peter & Mary [Preston] Corning.

[*] October 7th Anna Daughter of Benj^{a} & Hannah [Morse] Cook.

. . . 14th Joanna Daughter of Benj^{a} & Susannah [Cornning] Ellingwood.

. . . 21^{t} Joanna Daughter of Isaac & Rebekah [Harris, *née* Foster] Chapman

28th Benj^{a} Son of Benj^{a} & Eliz^{a} [Carter] Roundy. Jerusha, Susanna, Andrew, Children of Andrew & Susannah [Pride] Cleeves.

Novr 4th Mary, John, Sarah, Samuel, Children of John & Mary [Leach] Biles.

. . . 25th Mary Daughter of James & Abigail [Baker] Smith.

Decr 2^{d} Elisabeth Daughter of Richard & Sarah [West] Hood. Hannah Daughter of Zechariah & Susanna [Foster] Stone. Anna Daughter of John & Anna [Thorndike] Wallis.

. . . 16. Lydia Daughter of Benj^{a} & Hannah [Kilham] Lovett.

Jany 13th 1765. Dorcas Daughter of Robert & [Hannah (Williams, *née* Preston)] Woodbury. Mary Daughter of Richard & Mary [Wite] Cox. Patty Daughter of Benj^{a} & Martha [Woodbury] Woodbury. Josiah Son of Thomas & Lydia [Obear] Coggin.

. . .20 th Nathaneel Son of Benj^{a} & Anna [Leach] Black.

Feby 10th Charity Daughter of William & Mary [Baker*] Taylor, a second wife.

. . . 24th John Son of John & Hannah [Patch] Prince.

March 3^{d} William Son of William & Emma [Trask] Elliott.

. . . 17th Jacob Son of Jacob Woodberry lately deceased & Abigail [Thorndike]Woodbery. Jonathan Son of Nathaneel & Rebeccah [Groves] Ellwell.

April 7th Jonathan Thorndike Son of Benj^{a} & Mary [Thorndike] Smith. Mrs. Smith died soon after its Birth.

. . . 14th Benj^{a} Son of Benj^{a} & Mary [Abbot] Leech. Anna Daughter of Jonathan & Abigail [Ober] Larcum. Lucy Daughter of Thomas & Anna [Rea] Stephens,

. . . 21^{t} Anna Daughter of Joseph & Anna [Woodbury] Lovet.

May 12th Eleanor Daughter of William Lovet Dec^{d} & Joanna [Lovett] Lovet.

. . . 26th Lucy Daughter of John & Hannah [Stone] Lovett. Mehitabel Daughter of Cornelius & Jerusha [Thorndike] Woodbury.

June 23^{d} Ezra Herrick Son of Jonah Dodge jun^{r} & Lydia [Herrick] Dodge.

July 7th Lydia Daughter of Hazadiah & Abigail [Woodbury] Smith.

. . . 14th Eleanor & Lydia Twin Daughters of Willm & Eunice, [Gallop, *née* Woodbury] Dike.

. . . 28. Lydia Daughter of James & Margaret [Sallows] Thistle.

[*] Augt 4th Lydia Daughter of James & Lydia [Cleaves] Ober.

. . . 18th William Son of Samuel & Abigail [Larcom] Harris. Lydia Daughter of Richard & Lucy [Woodbury] Ober. Robert Son of Robert & Mary [Foster] Ellingwood.

*A second wife.

. . . 25th Israel Son of Saml & Martha [Bisson] Foster. Joshua Son of Moses & [Hannah] Foster.

Sepr 1t Mark Son of John & Eliza [Patch] Woodbury. Hannah Daughter of William & [Bethiah (Cleaves)] Ober. Elizabeth Daughter of Joshua & Eunice [Simonds] Bisson.

. . . 22d Henry Son of John & Elizа [Gage] Rea.

. . . 29th Hezekiah Son of Hezekiah & Jerusha [Pride] Ober. James Son of James & Jane [Trask] Peirce. Abigail Daughter of John & Hannah [Porter] Symonds.

October 6. Annis Daughter of Nehemiah Presson junr and Annis [Bradford] his wife. Ezra Giles, Son of James & Lydia [Giles] Patch. Henry Son of Samuel & Mary [Masury (wid. of Jeremiah Spriggs)] Tuck.

Novemr 3. Lydia Daughter of Ebenezer & Lydia Peirce.

. . . 10th Hannah Daughter of Joseph & Martha [Blashfield, *née* Smith] Woodbury.

17th Eunice Daughter of Ebenezer & Elizа [Cornning] Ellingwood. Esther & Sarah Daughters of Richard & Sarah [Lovett] Standly. Nathaneel Son of Nathaneel & Hannah [Batchelder] Batcheldor.

. . . 24th Mary Daughter of Isaac & Mary [Elizabeth (Merrill?)] Thorndike.

Decemr 15. Joseph Son of Joseph & Lucy [Woodbury] Lovett.

. . . 28th Jeremiah Son of Joseph & [Elizabeth (Andrews)] Thompson. Emma Daughter of Wells & Emma [Hayward] Standly. Hannah Daughter of Isaac & Rebecca [Harris, *née* Foster] Chapman. Mary Daughter of William & Mary [Wallis] Herrick.

January 5th 1766. William Son of Thomas & Abigail [Stephens] Davis.

. . . 12th Martha Daughter of Larkin & Ruth [Woodbury] Thorndike.

. . . 26. Jonathan Son of Jonathan & Elizabeth [Pierce] Presson [Preston?]. David Son of David & Elizabeth [Corning] Harris.

Febу 2d William Son of Nicholas & Abigail [Trask] Thorndike. Rebekah Daughter of Solomon & [Sarah] Lufkin. Hannah Daughter of William & Dorothy Hasletine.

March 9th Sans Son of William & Joanna [Thorndike] Standly. Israel Son of John & Lucy [Ellwell] Hall. Mary Daughter of Richard & Mary [Woodbury] Butman. Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph & Eliza [Thorndike] Foster. Thomas Son of Elias & Thankful [Groves, *née* Tuck] Smith.

. . . 30th Isaac Son of James & Abigail [Norton] Woodbury. Asa Son of Richard Ober junr and Ruth [Woodbury] Ober.

[*] April 6. Isaac Son of Samuel & Mary [Chapman] Stone. Lucy Daughter of Jonathan & Abigail [Ober] Larcum.

May 11th [Hannah (Dodge)] The wife of Josiah Batchelder owned ye Covenant, and was baptised with their two Children named Caleb Dodge, and Joanna. The same Day was baptised James Son of Deacon Caleb & Rebeccah [Giles] Wallis.

. . . 18th Jonathan Son of Josiah & Anna [Woodbury] Lovett.

25th Jerusha Daughter of Hezekiah & Jerusha [Pride] Ober. Molly Daughter of Joseph & Mehitabel [Thorndike] Rea.

June 8th Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Abigail [Pitman] Ober. Lucy Daughter of Robert & Lucy [Caveneigh, *née* Larcom] Edwards.

. . . 15. Peter Son of Peter Ober junr & Lucy [Woodbury] Ober. Joseph Son of Joseph & Eunice [Boyles] Pederick.

. . . 29th Mehitabel Daughter of Benja Lovett junr & Hannah [Kilham] Lovett. Obed Son of Benja Woodbury 3d & Martha [Woodbury] Woodbury.

July 6th Mary Daughter of Robert & Mary [Foster] Ellingwood.

. . . 20th Rebekah Daughter of Andrew & Susanna [Pride] Cleeves.

. . . 27th Mary & Robert Children of Robert & Jane [Tuck] Elliott. Hannah & Richard Children of Jeremiah & Emma [Elliot] Butman. Jethro Son of Jethro & Juno. [Negroes]

Augt 17th Betty Daughter of Nathaneel & Abigail

[Dike] Woodbury. Mary Daughter of Mial & Lucy [Thorndike] Woodbury. Lydia Daughter of Hazadiah & Anna [Groves, *née* Thorndike] Smith.* Peter Son of Peter & Anna [Ober] Glover.

. . . 24th Sarah Daughter of Edmund & Esther [Ellingwood] Giles. Thomas Son of Thomas & Mary [Blashfield] Symonds.

. . . 31t William Son of William and Eleanor [Woodbury] Spence. Abner Son of Abner & Lydia [Pride] Dodge. Elizabeth Daughter of Nehemiah & Elizabeth [Butman] Allen.

Septemr 7th Isaac Son of Isaac Thorndike & Abgiail [Elizabeth (Merrill?)] his wife.

. . . 14th Mary Daughter of Solomon & Elizª [Trask, *née* Butman] Cole. William Son of Wheeden & [Sarah (Herrick)] Cole.

. . . 22d Andrew Son of William & Mary [Baker] Taylor.*

. . . 29 Sarah Daughter of Zechariah & Susannah [Foster] Stone. Joseph Son of Jonathan & Mercy [Lovett] Conant.

October 12th Osmyn Son of Zechariah & Deborah [Trask] Gage. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Anna [Rea] Stephens.

. . . 19th Rebekah daughter of Andrew & Lydia [Thorndike] Lovett. Martha Daughter of Richard & Martha [Corning] Rose.

. . . 26th Ginger & Elizabeth Twin Daughters of Nathan & Anna [Herrick] Leech. Mercy Daughter of Benjª & Mary [Haskell] Brown. Abigail Daughter of John & Hannah [Patch] Prince.

[*] Novr 2d Susannah Daughter of Malachi & Susanhah [Larcom] Woodbury. George Son of Abraham & Jane [Tewksbury] Wyatt.

. . . 23d Deborah Daughter of Richard & Mary [Wite] Cox. Abner Son of Isaac Chapman junr and his wife Lydia [Woodbury].

. . . 30th Eunice Daughter of Benjª & Elizª [Herrick] Beckford.

*A second wife.

(*To be continued.*)

THOMAS GARDNER, PLANTER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

BY FRANK A. GARDNER, M. D.

(*Continued from Vol. XL, page 176.*)

REAL ESTATE.

Joseph Gardner bought of John Gardner (No. 110) Aug. 20, 1792, portions of a house, with bakehouse and land, on the southern side of Bridge street, west of Pleasant street.* He paid £120 for the property, and mortgaged it to the grantor for a like amount. This mortgage was discharged Sept. 12, 1797.† He mortgaged certain parts of the house with the furniture, to Abigail Berry, July 4, 1794,‡ and redeemed the property Sept. 12, 1797.§ On the following day he purchased the remainder of the property of William Obear for $1250,‖ and mortgaged it to Thomas Hovey‖ and John Gardner.¶ These were cancelled March 27, 1801, together with another mortgage in favor of Eunice Richardson dated June 12, 1798.** He conveyed "certain parts" of the dwelling house to Charles Collins, Sept. 14, 1797, for $240.†† Small lots on the eastern end of this estate fronting on Pleasant street were sold by him in 1799 and 1801.‡‡

He offered for sale the house, barn, bakehouse and other buildings, Mar. 26, 1801,§§ and on the 27th of the same month deeded the property to John Melville of Marblehead for $2025.‖‖ The land thus sold included in ad-

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 158, leaf 186.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 155, leaf 126.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 158, leaf 186.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 161, leaf 271.
‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 162, leaf 236.
¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 164, leaf 64.
**Essex Registry of Deeds, book 163, leaf 134.
††Essex Registry of Deeds, book 162, leaf 239.
‡‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 167, leaf 211; and book 168, leaf 118.
§§Salem Gazette of Mar. 17, 1801.
‖‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 169, leaf 19.

dition to the purchases above mentioned, several small lots which he had purchased of Cornelius Bartlett, Josiah Dodge and Thomas Buxton in 1797.* In the Salem Gazette of March 17, 1801, he announced that he would move to his new dwelling house on March street, where he intended "carrying on the Bakery buſineſs, &c as uſual."

He had purchased in 1800 and 1801, of the heirs of Dudley Woodbridge and Stephen Phillips, two lots, one containing 116 3-4 poles, and the other 2 acres and 19 1-2 poles of land on the eastern side of what is now March street.† April 17, 1801, he bought an additional lot of 125 3-4 poles bounding this on the northwest, having previously purchased the land still further northwest to the North River. The northernmost lot, with a frontage of 110 feet on March street, he sold to Aaron Waite, Jerathaniel Pierce and Israel Williams, April 16, 1801, for $200.‡ The three lots next south of the last named, measuring in all 180 feet on March street, he mortgaged April 27, 1801, to John Osgood for $400. This was discharged, July 3, 1804.§ Joseph's house was located on the northern portion of this last named group, and had a frontage of 80 feet on March street. He mortgaged this homestead lot to Jesse Richardson in 1813,‖ to Benjamin Cheever in 1814,¶ to Brackley Rose in 1817,** to Temple Hardy†† and Samuel Gardner in 1821.‡‡ He sold a narrow strip (7 feet wide) to Thomas Gwinn, June 3, 1829.§§ This lot was assigned to Thorndike Deland, May 9, 1829,§§ who sold it to Joseph's son Simon, Jan. 2, 1830.‖‖

Next south of the homestead lot was one measuring 30 feet front and 157 feet deep, which he sold to Thomas Tate, May 9, 1807, for $700.¶¶ South of this was a way

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 167, leaf 224.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 167, leaf 263.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 168, leaf 169.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 167, leaf 264.
‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 201, leaf 65.
¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 204, leaf 54.
**Essex Registry of Deeds, book 226, leaf 224.
††Essex Registry of Deeds, book 227, leaf 106.
‡‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 226, leaf 32.
§§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 253, leaves 66 and 176.
‖‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 255, leaf 139.
¶¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 180, leaf 151.

25 feet wide known as Gardner's Court, now known as March Street Court, which was laid out about 1805.* The lot south of this measuring 41 feet, 6 inches front, and 290 feet deep, he sold to Augustus Converse June 12, 1805, for $700.* The next lot, the last of Joseph Gardner's holdings fronting on March street, measured 120 feet front, and 295 feet in depth. He mortgaged it to John Osgood July 10, 1802, (discharged July 3, 1804,)† and sold it July 2, 1804, to Augustus Converse for $817.37.‡

He sold land bordering on Gardner's court to Jonathan Smith, Jesse Richardson, William Dodge, Mary Dowbridge wife of Andrew, Caleb M. Ames and Temple Hardy. One of the lots sold to Jesse Richardson and the one sold to William Dodge he repurchased.§ He offered for sale in the Salem Gazette, March 13, 1807, two dwelling houses, a store and two other house lots in March street.

April 21, 1797, he bought of Henry Williams, a lot of land on the western side of Williams street, extending down to the North River flats, paying £8, 12 shill. for the same.‖ This lot measured 158 feet on the street. The northern end of the lot, measuring 105 feet, 6 inches on the street, he sold to Josiah Richardson in May, 1797, for £21, 9 shill.,¶ and the remainder of the lot with dwelling house, he sold to Walter Price Bartlett, April 12, 1798, for $720.¶

He bought of B. Lamson, of Beverly, Nov. 10, 1818, four and one half acres of land at Snake Hill Pasture, Montserrat, Beverly.** During the next two years he bought many cow rights in this pasture** and when he transferred his holdings to his brother Samuel, March 23, 1821, he owned 9-14 of the property.†† He regained possession of this land by purchase from his brother, Jan. 31,

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 176, leaf 159.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 171, leaf 31.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 174, leaf 162.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 180, leaves 148 and 263; book 185, leaf 184; book 227, leaf 17; book 250, leaf 220; book 254, leaf 272; book 253, leaf 185; book 226, leaf 17; and book 230, leaf 61.

‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 164, leaf 41.

¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 164, leaves 41 and 127.

**Essex Registry of Deeds, book 229, leaves 134-7.

††Essex Registry of Deeds, book 226, leaf 32.

1823, buying in addition one share which Samuel had bought of a third party.* He mortgaged his ten rights in the pasture to Caleb Smith, Mar. 21, 1823,* and in 1827 (Oct. 15) again mortgaged his "sixty-four acres and one hundred and four rods in Snake Hill Proprietary" to John S. Felton of Danvers, for $400,† and Joseph Gardner's assignee, Thorndike Deland sold his right to the property to said Felton, Aug. 12, 1829.‡

He bought a triangular piece of land in Beverly, near the bridge, of Edward Ford, March 11, 1828, and sold the same in the following June (15th) to the town of Beverly.§ A lot of marsh land at "Royal side" measuring three quarters of an acre, and a mud wharf in the same locality, were mentioned in the list of lots assigned to Thorndike Deland. They were sold Aug. 12, 1829, to John S. Felton, of Danvers.‖

He owned several other lots which he sold during his life, including the following:—a house and lot on the margin of Collins' Cove;¶ a lot with buildings thereon, between Federal street and the North River;** one third part of the western end of the mansion house of Robert Peele which he bought of Charles Gowen April 27, 1812,†† and sold to Thomas Needham; and other real estate transactions of minor importance.

Joseph Gardner married at Salem, December 10, 1789, Elizabeth Bell, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Peele) Bell.‡‡ She died in October, 1831, and was buried "from her late residence on Bridge Street."§§ He died in November, 1830, and was buried from "his late residence in March street." The members of the Salem Charitable Mechanics Association were invited to attend the funeral.‖‖ His widow was appointed administratrix, Feb. 15, 1831.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 230, leaves 223 and 292.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 247, leaf 115.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 254, leaf 202.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 252, leaves 16 and 161.
‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 254, leaf 202.
¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 251, leaf 210.
**Essex Registry of Deeds, book 243, leaf 128.
††Essex Registry of Deeds, book 198, leaf 8.
‡‡Salem Records.
§§Salem Gazette of Oct. 7, 1831.
‖‖Salem Gazette of Nov. 12, 1830.

Children:

331. JOSEPH, b. Mar. 8, 1791; d. Salem, May 5, 1854; m. Salem, July 18, 1813, Eunice Tucker, dau. of Samuel and Eunice (Stevens) Tucker.* She was b. Dec. 3, 1794;* d. Jan. 2, 1882. Children: 1. Sarah Tewksbury, b. Dec. 8, 1813;* d. 1868; m. Nov. 19, 1830, Rev. Lorenzo D. Bragg.* 2. Eunice, b. Oct. 10, 1815;* d. 1870; m. 1st, Belleville, Ill., 1839, Matthew Little;† m. 2nd, Dr. Perry; m. 3d, William Sherman.* He d. 1880. They lived in Texas.* 3. Emeline Augusta, b. May 28, 1817;* d. Oct. 6, 1903; m. 1st, Salem, Oct. 7, 1839, John J. Harvey, M. D., of Lowell. They lived afterwards in Manchester, N. H., m., 2nd, William Sage.* 4. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 2, 1820.* d. Gloucester, Mass., 1873; m. Salem, Dec. 18, 1839,‡ Timothy Favor, s. of Timothy and Margaret (Humphrey) Favor. He was b. No. Yarmouth, Me., Mar. 14, 1804; d. Gloucester, Sept. 13, 1877. 5. Joseph, b. Salem, May 25, 1822; d. Salem, May 4, 1873; m. (published Salem, June 25, 1850)‡ Eliza C. Gove, dau. of Squire and Lydia (Bassett) Gove. Joseph Gardner, called in different documents 2nd or 3d, resided at No. 13 Margin street. Later he purchased the residence No. 76 Lafayette street. He chartered a vessel to carry live stock into Texas for breeding purposes, including horses, cows, sheep, hens, turkeys, fancy breeds of dogs, etc. The vessel was lured into the Bahamas by false beacons, but was repaired and reached Texas in 1860, returning to Salem just prior to the breaking out of the Civil War. His widow resides in Arlington, Mass. 6. Abbie, b. Salem, Apr. 7, 1824; d. Newburyport, Feb. 25, 1855; m. Lowell, Mass. in 1844, Edwin Stearns, b. (Sept. 11, 1822; d. Buffalo, South Dakota, June 23, 1889.) He was the son of Hugh and —— (Raymond) Stearns, of Landaff, N. H. He kept a dry goods store. 7. Mercy Wellman, b. Salem, Oct. 16, 1826; m. 1st, Salem, July 27, 1853, Horatio Hitchings, s. of I. and Sally (Rhodes) Hitchings, of Lynn. He was b. Lynn, Jan. 5, 1825; d. Chapel Hill, Texas, Jan. 30, 1856. She m. 2nd, Lynn, July 16, 1865, Edmund Nourse, s. of Edmund and Polly (Tucker) Nourse, of Lynn. He was b. Lynn, June 14, 1816; d. Lynn, Feb. 24, 1901. He enlisted in New York City, June 1862, as a member of Co. G., 162nd Reg't, N. Y. Vol's.

*Family Records.
†Salem Gazette, Aug. 16, 1839.
‡Salem Records.

He was transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps, and was one of the pallbearers at the funeral of President Lincoln.* 8. Ruth, b. Salem, Dec. 1, 1828; m. 1848, Moses Moody Stearns, who was b. Landaff, N. H., 1825; d. Chelsea, Mass., May 7, 1897. He was the son of Hugh and —— (Raymond) Stearns, of Landaff, N. H. He was in the Navy in the Rebellion, on the Monitor in the fight with the Merrimack, and in other engagements. 9. Margaret M., b. Salem, Apr. 26, 1830; m. Salem, Feb. 13, 1848, George W. Quint, of Lynn, s. of Samuel and Roxanna (Stebbins) Quint, He was b. Oxford, N. H., Oct. 20, 1823. He was a carpenter by trade, but at the time of the gold fever in California in 1849, he went around Cape Horn in the "Capitol." The voyage lasted six months, and he remained in California six years. 10. Timothy, b. Jan. 18, 1833; d. Sept. 26, 1833. 11. Timothy F., b. July 11, 1834; d. by accident Apr. 28, 1849.†

Joseph Gardner was a baker. He lived on Conant street, in Salem, until 1843, when he purchased of Rebecca Stone and others, the lot on the southwestern corner of Bridge and Osgood streets.‡ He occupied a house on this lot during the remainder of his life. He also owned land on Cedar street which he purchased of his brother Samuel (No. 335) Oct. 14, 1846.§

332. ELIZA PEELE, b. Mar. 29, 1793;‖ d. Oct. 14, 1864,‖ unmarried.

333. SARAH, b. Aug. 17, 1795;* d. Jan. 3, 1876, aged 80 years, 5 mos; m. 1st, Salem, Aug. 3, 1814., Jonathan Berry.‖ He d. in Beverly. M. 2nd, Salem, Dec. 1, 1822, Jacob Wilson. He was b. in Norway. Child by her first husband Jonathan Berry. 1. William A., b. Salem, abt. 1815; d. Beverly, May 31, 1880, aged 64 yrs,¶ 9 mo. 15 d.; m. Pamelia Smothers, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Stone) Smothers. She d. Beverly, July 6, 1893, aged 77 yrs., 3 days.¶ William A. Berry was mustered Feb. 20, 1862, as a private in Co. L., 14th Regt., Mass. Vol. (afterwards the 1st Heavy Artillery.) He had charge of a brigade bakery at Fort Albany, and was discharged for disability Apr. 11, 1864. Children by her second husband, Jacob Wilson; 2. Sarah Elizabeth Bell, b. June, 1828; d. Salem, Aug. 22,

*Family Notes.
†Salem Gazette, Apr. 28, and May 1, 1849.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 340, leaves 41 and 135.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 374, leaf 100.
‖Salem Records.
¶Beverly Records.

1860; m. Salem, Apr. 21, 1850, Eleazer M. Dalton Jr.* s. of Joseph and Rebecca (Driver) Dalton. Eleazer M. Dalton, was b. abt. 1825. He was mustered Dec. 30, 1861, as a private in Co. D, 14th, Mass. Vol. He reenlisted in the 1st, Mass. Heavy Artillery and was killed in action June 22, 1864. 3. Margaret H. H., b. abt. 1830; d. Aug. 24, 1851; m. William N. Kenney, s. of John Kenney. He was b. Salem, abt. 1830. He lived in Lynn. 4. Mary D., b. Nov. 10, 1833; m. Salem, Apr. 13, 1853, Joseph Rogers, s. of Benjamin F. and Eunice R. (Boardman) Rogers. He d. Oct. 28, 1882, aged 53 yrs., 5 mo. 5. Lieut. Jacob H., b. July 14, 1836; m. Salem, Aug. 8, 1860, Martha J. Knowlton, dau. of Sargent and Agatha (Brown) Knowlton. She was b. Bytown, Canada, Oct. 2, 1838; d. Beverly Jan. 6, 1903. Jacob H. Wilson enlisted, Salem, Apr., 1861, in Co. H, 5th, Mass. Vol., as a private. In 1862 he went out as orderly sergeant of Co. D, 40th, Mass. Vol., being promoted to 2nd Lieut. June 9, 1863.† He served with the regiment two years. He resigned June 1, 1864, and was mustered out in Aug. 1864 for disability. He was in the first battle of Bull Run, and served in Florida, at Charleston, S. C., Cold Harbor, and before Petersburg. He went to sea for several years and sailed in the Syren as master in 1867. He was passenger agent of the C. B. and Q. R. R. at Chicago, for thirty years, but is at present living in Beverly.

334. JOHN, b. July 3, 1796; d. May 3, 1846, aged 49‡; m. 1st, June 2, 1816, Abigail Richardson,‡ dau. of Josiah Richardson 3d. She d. in March, 1821.§ He m. 2nd, May 26, 1822, Elizabeth Rowell,‡ dau. of Joseph and Hannah Rowell. She d. May 5, 1862, at Taunton, aged 74 and 5-8 yrs.‖ Children by his first wife Abigail; 1. John, b. Aug. 20, 1816; d. April 20, 1880; m. Salem, Dec. 16, 1858, Susan L. Goldthwait‡, dau. of Moses and Margaret D. (Garney) Goldthwait, of Marblehead. She was b. Jan. 1, 1817, and d. Aug. 8, 1894.¶ John Gardner Jr. was a tailor in Marblehead, owning a shop on the corner of Washington and Pleasant streets, which he purchased of Joseph R. Bassett, Nov. 3, 1843.** In March of the year previous he had purchased the northeastern half of the Chapman house on

*Driver Genealogy, p. 136.
†Adjutant-General's Report, Mass., 1865.
‡Salem Records.
§Salem Gazette of Mar. 16, 1821.
‖Salem Gazette of May 9, 1862.
¶Goldthwait Genealogy, p. 181.
**Essex Registry of Deeds, book 340, leaf 110.

Front street in Marblehead.* He sold the shop to his stepmother Sept. 20, 1849, and his interest in the Chapman house to Increase H. Brown, Oct. 4, 1849.† His widow lived on Winthrop street in Salem until her death in 1894. 2. Joseph, b. Nov., 1819; d. Salem, Jan. 15, 1881, aged 61 yrs., 1 mo., 20 days;‡ m. Lynn, Sept. 28, 1843, Caroline L. Hill, dau. of William and Sally (Newhall) Hill.§ She d. Lynn, June 28, 1896, aged 73 years.§ Joseph Gardner was a carpenter. He lived at No. 19 Crombie street in Salem, from 1855 until his death. 3. Margaret Ann, d. Aug. 24, 1821, aged 9 mo.‖ Children by his second wife, Elizabeth: 4. George A., b 1824; d. Apr., 1826.¶ 5. George A., b. about Nov., 1826; d. May 28, 1865;‡ m. Hannah S. Hazelton, dau. of David and Hannah (Twist) Hazelton. She d. Norton, Mass., Dec. 8, 1871, aged 38. He was a carpenter and painter and lived at No. 14 Margin street. 5. William, b. about 1829; d. San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 1, 1849, aged 20.**

John Gardner was a baker. He lived on the N. E. corner of Court and County streets (now Washington and Federal in Salem, in the house now standing, which with the old bakery adjoining on the north, was conveyed to Elizabeth Rowell for $2800, fifteen days prior to her marriage to him. After her death, in 1862, the property went to her heirs, and in 1865 they conveyed the old bakery and the northern end of the lot to Eliza J., wife of Eleazer Hathaway, and the corner house and lot to Henry Cogswell.††

335. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 3, 1798; d. June 22, 1859;‡ m. Salem, Nov. 19, 1833,‡ Sarah Perkins, widow of Elisha Perkins, and dau. of William and Rebecca (Gray) Fabens. She was b. Oct. 9, 1793; and d. Aug. 2, 1863.‡ Child: 1. Elizabeth Bell, b. Oct. 3, 1837; m. Salem, Aug. 22, 1860,‡ Capt. W. H. A. Putnam, s. of Eben and Elizabeth (Appleton) Putnam.

Samuel Gardner for many years conducted a sale stable on the corner of Endicott and Margin streets in Salem. He is kindly remembered by his acquaintances even now, as a genial affable man who made and kept many warm

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 330, leaf 60.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 417, leaf 61 and 244.
‡Salem Records.
§Lynn Records.
‖Salem Gazette of Aug. 24, 1821.
¶Salem Gazette of Apr. 11, 1826.
**Salem Gazette of Feb. 12, 1850.
††Essex Registry of Deeds, book 229, leaf 246; book 689, leaves 6-8; and Essex Antiquarian, v. VIII, p. 33.

friends. Samuel and his wife inherited from her father, one ninth of his real estate located in the vicinity of High and Endicott streets. He also owned land in Snake Hill pasture, (Montserrat) on Cedar street, Summer street, the lot on the N. W. corner of Bridge and Pearl streets and many others.*

336. ANN PEAL (called Nancy), b. July 17, 1800;† d. May 2, 1882,‡ aged 81 y., 10 mo., 15d.; m. Aug. 14, 1825, Samuel A. Tucker, s. of Samuel and Eunice (Stevens) Tucker.‡ He d. Aug. 24, 1880, aged 81 yrs., 7mo., 2 days.‡ Children: 1. Samuel Augustus, b. Apr. 24, 1826; d. Beverly, Feb. 19, 1901;§ m. Salem, May 28, 1863, Ellen Warner, dau. of John and Ellen (Vickery) Warner.† 2. Rebecca Ann, b. Nov. 24, 1828; d. Dec. 6, 1868; m. Salem, Nov. 5, 1858, Nathaniel Thrasher, of Marblehead, s. of David and Betsy Thrasher. 3. Caroline G., b. Dec. 26, 1830; m. Salem, Jan. 2, 1848, John Reeves, s. of Asa and Abigail (Symonds) Reeves.‡ She lives in Wolfboro, N. H. 4. Edward, b. Sept. 16, 1832; drowned in Salem harbor, Oct 11, 1880; unmarried. 5. Elizabeth Gardner, b. Jan. 10, 1834; m. Salem, Dec. 24, 1851, William D. Fernandes, s. of Antone and Fanny (Knowlton) Fernandes. He was b. Cadiz, Spain, Mar. 14, 1830.† They live on Beacon street, in Salem. 6. Henry Gardner, b. Dec. 10, 1836; d. Salem, Mar. 15, 1904; m. Jan. 1, 1873,‡ Susan A. Towne, widow of Calvin L. Towne, and dau. of Darling and Ellen (Staples) Huntress. This was her third marriage, her first husband being David L. Stickney. Henry G. Tucker was mustered Aug. 6, 1862, as a private in Co. G, 14th Regt. Mass. Vol. (1st. Heavy Artillery.) He was in the battles of North Anna, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor and Petersburg. He was wounded June 15, 1864, and was mustered out July 8, 1864. His occupation was given as seaman.§ He was a member of Essex Lodge, I. O. O. F. and Post 34, G. A. R. 7. Lucy Ann, b. Salem, Oct. 11, 1838;† m. 1st, Salem, May 20, 1856, John H. Knight, s. of John H., and Ann (Keith) Knight.‡ He was b. Salem, 1837; and d. Lowell, Sept. 25, 1871; m., 2nd, Salem, April 20, 1876, Harmon M. Schollar,‡ s. of John and Abigail (Ferrin) Schollar. He d. at Menasha, Wis., about 1896, aged 75.†

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 332, leaf 234; book 228, leaf 159; b. 369, leaf 98; book 358, leaf 186; and book 336, leaf 242.
†Family Records.
‡Salem Records.
§Rebellion Records, Salem City Hall.

His widow lives on Beacon street in Salem. 8. Ellen F., b. Sept. 11, 1840; m. Salem, Apr. 10, 1863,* B. Frank Prime, s. of David N., and Sarah (Boyd) Prime.† 9. Charles, b. Dec. 26, 1842; d. about 1902, at New Milford, Pa.; m. Salem, Apr. 15, 1863,* Lydia Norris, dau. of Walter and Margaret (Noyes) Norris.

The following account of Samuel A. Tucker was published in the Salem Gazette of Aug. 27, 1880:—"Mr. Tucker was born in Salem, Jan. 22, 1800, and at an early age shipped as a powder boy on a privateer fitted out in this port. He made several successful voyages till he was finally captured with the sloop Polly, Capt. Upton, and taken to Halifax prison where he was confined some months and afterwards removed to Dartmoor prison in England where he lingered twenty-six months, suffering everything but death. He saw and well remembered the slaughter of our poor prisoners who were for some petty violation of prison discipline, fired upon by their inhuman guards. He leaves a widow aged 80 years a daughter of the late Joseph Gardner senior of this city, also a sister aged 86 years, Mrs. Eunice Gardner of Lynn, widow of the late Joseph Gardner, Jr., of Salem, both of whom well remember the incident of seeing from their housetops, the chasing of the U. S. Frigate Constitution into Marblehead harbor by the British Fleet," etc.

337. Mary Needham, b. Mar. 18, 1802; d. Jan. 12, 1868, aged 65 yrs., 9 mo., 21 d.; m. 1st, Apr. 6, 1820, John B. Martin;* m., 2nd, Salem, Sept., 1825, Andrew Dowbridge, s. of John and Lucy Dowbridge.* He was b. Fuma, Italy, Dec. 18, 1798; d. Salem, Apr. 7, 1870, aged 73 yrs. 5 mo. Child by her first husband, John B. Martin; 1. John Henry, b. abt. 1821; d. Salem, Feb. 2, 1862; m. Salem, June 9, 1842, Maria Dwinell, dau. of John and Deborah (Plummer) Dwinell. Maria Martin, m., 2nd, Jan. 1, 1868, Daniel Sargent, Jr., of Beverly. Children by her second husband, Andrew Dowbridge; 2. Lucy Ann, b. Salem, Sept. 8, 1826; d. Nov. 13, 1886; m. Salem, Oct. 28, 1844, Charles C. Briggs, s. of Cornelius and Emily (Tucker) Briggs.† He was b. Salem, July 23, 1821, and d. Salem, Mar. 23, 1900.† 3. Andrew, b. abt. June, 1828; d. Emery Mills, Me., Nov. 27, 1894; m. 1st, Providence, R. I., abt. 1850; Abby C. Smith, dau. of Elliot, and Nancy C. (Lovis) Smith.† She

*Salem Records.
†Family Records.

was b. May 15, 1827; d. Feb., 1876. He m., 2nd, Rachel A. ———. 4. Henry F. b. July 27, 1834; d. Salem, July 20, 1899; m. Salem, Nov. 1, 1855, Annie Adams, dau. of Charles H., and Elizabeth (French) Adams.* 5. Mary E., b. Salem, Nov. 25, 1839; m. 1st, Sept. 28, 1855, Amos F. Smith, s. of Amos and Martha (Dwinell) Smith.* M. 2nd.* Beverly, Oct. 15, 1872, Hugh J. Munsey, s. of Brackett and Jane (Hill) Munsey.† He was b. Beverly, June 21, 1838.

338. Daniel Bell, b. Dec. 7, 1804;† d. Dec. 28, 1875;† m. Apr. 15, 1824, Elizabeth B. Manning, dau. of Caleb and Louisa (Burrell) Manning.‡ She d. Salem, Mar. 25, 1874, aged 67 years. Children: 1. Henry Massey, b. about 1827; d. Feb. 28, 1851, aged 24.‡ 2. Thomas Needham, b. about 1831; d. Feb. 6, 1875, aged 44 yrs. 3 mo., m.; 1st, in Boston, May, 1853,§ Mary E. Fabens, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Curtis) Fabens.‖ She d. Aug. 10, 1857, aged 28. M. 2nd, Mar. 5, 1863, Agnes Littlefield, dau. of Edson L. and Lydia S. (Davis) Littlefield. He was in company with his brother, Daniel B. Gardner, Jr., a dealer in groceries and West India goods, at No. 20 Front street in 1857, and later carried on business in Boston. He lived at No. 49 Lafayette street from about 1864 until his death. His widow married Mar. 20, 1890, Perez L. Winchester, of Peabody. 3. Daniel B. Jr., b. Mar. 11, 1832; d. Oct. 23, 1893; m. Salem, Oct. 7, 1867, N. Augusta Barr, widow of Robert Putnam Barr, and dau. of Benjamin F. and Eunice P. (Boardman) Rogers. He was in the grocery business in company with his brother Thomas N. Gardner at No. 20 Front street as early as 1855. From 1859 until 1874 he was a member of the firm of M. C. Reynolds & Co., at the same place. About 1878 he removed his business to 127 Washington street, where he continued until his death. He was a member of the Common Council in 1880 and 1883, and served on the Water Board from 1886 to 1888 inclusive. He resided most of his life at what was then numbered 65 Lafayette street. 4. Alden B., b. 1835; d. Mar. 28, 1846, aged 11. 5. Pierce L. Wiggin, b. abt. 1837; d. Feb. 17, 1858, aged 20, unmarried. He was a wholesale grocer at No. 14 1-2 Front street. 6. Anna B., b. Jan. 27, 1838; m. Boston, May 22, 1860, James B. Bott,

*Family Records.
†Family notes.
‡Salem Records.
§Salem Gazette, of May 24, 1853.
‖"Some of the Descendants of Jonathan Fabens, of Marblehead," p. 16.

s. of James and Sarah P. (Cheever) Bott. He was b. Salem, June 14, 1838. 7. Louisa G., b. about 1843; d. Sept. 7, 1876, aged 37; m. Salem, Aug. 11, 1873, John A. Kendall, s. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Gould) Kendall. 8. Mary Manning, b. Salem, abt. June, 1846; d. Salem, Sept. 7, 1887, aged 41 yrs., 3 mo.; m. Salem, Apr. 15, 1874, Lewis W. Kelley,* s. of Samuel W. and Elizabeth W. (Goodell) Kelley of Danvers. He was b. Danvers, Jan. 16, 1852. He was admitted to the Essex Bar, in March, 1874, and practiced law in Salem until 1880, when he moved to Boston. He is at present actively engaged in the practice of his profession in that city.

Daniel B. Gardner was a grocer at 33 Bridge street as early as 1837, (living at that time in Gardner's court off March street). Later (1842) he conducted a clothing store at 110 Derby street, living at number 114. About 1850 he opened a place at 14 Front street as a wholesale grocer. He continued in business here for many years, residing at 4 Barton square. He owned land on Gardner's court which he sold in 1832 to P. L. Wiggin,† and a house and lot on the corner of Bridge and Pearl streets which was conveyed by him to Samuel Gardner jr. (No. 335). Feb. 5, 1839.‡ June 3, 1844 he bought of Philip Chase, a lot of land on the south side of Derby street, which he sold to S. G. Wheatland, Sept. 16, 1846.§ He purchased his Front street property of David Pingree, May 1, 1847.‖ Another important land holding of his was the estate on the N. W. corner of Washington and Norman streets, which he and Joseph Gardner 3d, (son of No. 331) purchased of Thomas Frye and Dorcas Smith in October, 1847, with the three old buildings still standing upon it. The purchasers raised the buildings and put a lower story of brick under all. The place was then used as a hotel.¶ The property on the S. W. corner of Bridge and Osgood streets was also owned by him at one time.** He loaned large amounts on Mortgages.†† He was a good friend, genial acquaintance and very benevolent. He was quite a wit and at one time when March street was in bad con-

*Salem Records.
†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 265, leaf 245.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 310, leaf 256.
§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 371, leaf 221.
‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 387, leaf 18.
¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 388, leaves 201 and 210; also Essex Antiquarian, v. III, pp. 67-8.
**Essex Registry of Deeds, book 345, leaf 15.
††Essex Registry of Deeds, book 396, leaf 17; book 420, leaf 34, etc.

dition he put up a sign in a large pool,—"Good fishing in pond on March St. Boat to let at D. B. Gardner's." This caused so much ridicule that the street was put in order.

339. SIMON, b. Salem, Jan. 1, 1806; d. Salem, Feb. 27, 1888; m. Salem, Mar. 15, 1832,* Hannah Shale Swan, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Shale) Swan. She was b. May 26, 1812, and d. Apr. 14, 1878, aged 65 yrs. 10 mo. 19 days.* Children: 1. Benjamin Franklin, b. Salem, Jan. 20, 1836; m. Raleigh, N. C., Jan. 10, 1866,* Melissa Ida Pennington, dau. of Henry and Caroline P. (Maynard) Pennington, of N. C. She was b. Raleigh, N. C., Nov. 27, 1848, and d. Bloomsburg, Pa., Feb. 3, 1895. Benjamin Franklin Gardner graduated from the Phillips Grammar school in Salem, and finished his preliminary education at Master Leavitt's Latin Grammar School. He left Salem, March 6, 1855, for Chapel Hill, Texas, where he resided three years. Later he read medicine with Dr. Paul H. Otey, a distinguished surgeon. He graduated at the Medical College of Virginia in 1862 and was appointed surgeon P. A. C. S. and served at the Howard Grove Hospital, Richmond, Va.; at Murfreesboro, Shelbyville, Tullahoma, Chickamauga, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Dalton, Ringold and Atlanta, Ga. Shortly before the close of the war he was transferred to Raleigh, N. C. He remained there in private practice for two years, when he was appointed surgeon-in-chief of the Alabama and Chattanooga R. R. This position he held until he resigned it to take up private practice at Bloomsburg, Pa. He has been very successful as a physician and surgeon. "Biographical Sketches of Leading Citizens of the 17th Congressional District of Penna." refers to him as "a man of wonderful nerve and superior judgment, and his coolness in the most trying cases inspires confidence in his patients. He is widely known through the eastern part of the state and is often called to great distances to perform operations." He is a member of the American Medical Association and the State Medical Societies of North Carolina, Alabama, Tennessee and Pennsylvania. 2. Frances Ellen, b. Salem, Aug. 31, 1837.† Unmarried. She lives in Salem. 3. Hannah Wallis, b. Salem, Mar. 20, 1839;* m. Salem, Aug. 9, 1875,† Charles E. Burns, s. of Clifford C. and Harriet A. (Glover) Burns. He was b. Salem, Sept. 26, 1839, and enlisted in Co. D., 12th Reg't,

*Salem Records.
†Family notes.

Mass. Vol., May 22, 1861, as a private. He was in the battles of Cedar Mountain, Thoroughfare Gap, Rappahannock and the second battle of Bull Run. In the last named engagement he was severely wounded, and laid for fourteen days on the battlefield before he was taken to Fairfax Seminary Hospital, where his foot was amputated. A second amputation was performed at the Seventh Street Hospital in Washington. He was discharged July 11, 1863, on account of these wounds. He is at present the City Messenger of Salem, and a member of Phil Sheridan Post 34, G. A. R., Dep't of Mass. 4. Simon Warren, b. abt. Jan., 1840;* d. June 4, 1840, aged 5 mos.* 5. Harriet Newell, b. May 16, 1842;† m. Jan. 1, 1874,* Dr. Henry E. Pope, s. of Eleazer and Mary (Nimblett) Pope. He was b. Salem, Feb., 1819; and d. Salem, Mar. 7, 1890, aged 71 yrs. 19 d.* Henry E. Pope started to learn the curriers' trade after leaving school, but soon after he was twenty-one he went to Indianapolis, Indiana, and entered his uncle's drug store. Later he read medicine with Dr. Charles Neilson of Madison, Ind., and then attended a medical college in Cincinnati, Ohio. After receiving his diploma he returned to Madison and practiced medicine. He enlisted, Sept. 1, 1861, at Indianapolis, Ind. in Co. B., 6th Reg't, Indiana Volunteers, for three years. In 1862 he was appointed Ass't Surgeon of the 54th Reg't of Indiana, in the Army of the Cumberland and Mississippi. He was in the battles of Jackson, Big Black River, Port Gibson, Shiloh, Champion Hill and Thomaston. At hospital No. 9, Raymond, Miss., he had charge when the place was captured by a confederate squad and all of his sick and wounded were marched off. General Pemberton rode up to Dr. Pope and asked if any of his men had been there, adding,—"I hope they have made no trouble for you doctor?" The general asked if he could do anything for him and Dr. Pope requested that he give an order for the return of all who were unable to walk a quarter of a mile. This request was granted and in trying to relieve the injured, Dr. Pope was knocked down an embankment by a Confederate cavalry horse and severely injured. The other surgeons having run away, he worked days and nights for the relief of his sick and wounded. He was mustered out at the expiration of his term of service and returned to Salem in 1866.† The

*Salem Records.
†Family Records.

writer wishes to express his sincere appreciation of the very valuable service rendered by Mrs. Pope, in collecting many dates and facts relating to the descendants of her grandfather, Joseph Gardner. 6. Simon Wesley, b. Jan. 6, 1844; d. at Chapel Hill, Texas, in 1868, of yellow fever.* He attended the Phillips School and Master Leavitt's Latin School in Salem and in 1859 removed to Texas where he was an agent in the drug business, travelling all through Texas and in the adjoining states. Later he bought out the business and erected a five story business block exclusively for pharmaceutical goods. He continued in this business until the middle of 1862, when he was conscripted into the Confederate army. Refusing to serve, he was put in prison and kept there off and on until the close of the war. In a yellow fever epidemic at Chapel Hill, Texas, he took care of three of his partners, their wives and children and another friend. Later he took the disease and died.* 7. Horace Bell, b. Salem, Oct. 16, 1845; m. May 2, 1867,† Mary J. Lord, dau. of Josiah and Mary I. (Gould) Lord. She d. Apr. 10, 1869,† aged 22 yrs. 22 days. He enlisted, Sept. 15, 1861, in Co. F, 23d Reg't, Mass. Vol., but was discharged as he was under age. Mar. 17, 1862, he was mustered into Co. M, 14th Reg't, Mass. Vol. (Afterwards the First Reg't, Mass. Heavy Artillery.) He was in the battles of North Anna, Nice River, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor and before Petersburg 18 days. He was severely wounded June 18, 1864 and left for dead on the field. The ball went through both cheeks cutting the tongue into five pieces.* He was left for dead on the field and was without food for several days and nights, and when brought to the hospital was fed through a glass tube, as he was unable to swallow. While lying on his hospital cot in this exhausted condition, he called for paper and a pencil and wrote "'Rally Round the Flag, Boys', sing it." One who described the scene said that every time they came to the chorus, Gardner would wave his hand over that poor bleeding, mutilated face, his eyes telling the joy his lips were speechless to express. As a result of this wound his speech has been imperfect since the war. He was discharged for disability Nov. 28, 1864. He is a member of Phil Sheridan Post, No. 34, G. A. R. of Mass. After the war he was a baker for many years, but since 1890 he has worked much of the time as a

*Family Records.
†Salem Records.

gardener. 8. Howard Punchard, b. Salem, Oct. 8, 1847;* m. Salem, Oct. 30, 1870,† Mary Elizabeth Warner, dau. of Lorenzo and Mary (Pope) Warner. She was b. in South Danvers (Peabody,) Apr. 8, 1852; d. Salem, Sept. 23, 1892. He enlisted as a private in Co. C, 14th Reg't, Mass. Vol. (Afterwards the First Mass. Heavy Artillery.) (Mustered in Aug. 1, 1862.) He was in the battles of Spottsylvania, North Anna, Salem Church, Tolopotomy and Cold Harbor. In the latter battle he was taken prisoner and carried to Libby Prison, where he was confined until June 15, when he was transferred to Andersonville, Ga. He was in Andersonville until Oct. 15, Milan until Nov. 19, Blackshire Hill until Dec. 2, back to Andersonville until Mar. 26, 1865. He was taken to Vicksburg, thence to St. Louis and finally to Boston, where he was discharged May 17, 1865. After the war he returned to Salem, and went to sea in 1867. He was cast away in the Indian Ocean and was picked up by an English Man-o-War, The Highflyer, landed at Zanzibar, and brought home in the barque Hazard, owned by Henry Gardner, of Salem. (No. 238.) He afterwards made three voyages to South America in the same vessel. He learned the baker's trade of his father and worked as a baker in Salem from 1871 until 1892, when he removed to Marblehead. He carried on the baking business in that town at No. 227 Washington street until he retired in 1902.* He joined Phil Sheridan Post No. 34, G. A. R. of Mass. and was transferred to John Goodwin Post No. 82, of Marblehead. He is at present one of the officers of the last named Post. 9. Willis, b. Salem, Dec. 20, 1849; d. Apr. 22, 1863,† aged 13 yrs. 4 mo. 2 d. 10. Andrew Dowbridge, b. May 2, 1851; m. Lynn, April 25, 1876, Alma M. Dolliver, dau. of Godfrey and Charlotte A. (Conrad) Dolliver. She was b. Port Medway, N. S., June 15, 1858. He was a barber in Higginson Square, Salem. He opened a store in Lynn in 1878-9 and continued in business there until 1895, when he went to Texas. He now resides in Houston in that state. He has perfected and placed on the market several inventions, including a safety razor, medicine cup and mechanical last. He is an active worker in the Methodist Church and in the Blue Ribbon Society in Texas. 11. Miranda Swan, b. Apr. 20, 1853; d. Salem, Mar. 9, 1855.† 12. Joseph Henry, b. Sept. 7, 1858;* d. Dec. 10, 1858.

*Family Records.
†Salem Records.

(*To be continued.*)

SALEM TOWN RECORDS.

TOWN MEETINGS, VOLUME II.

*1659—1680.**

(*Continued from Vol. XL. page 128.*)

ordered that a generall towne meetinge be warned the next 2d day of the weeke for the choyce of ſelect men for the yeare inſuinge and to examine the acco of the towne that they may conſider of a towne Rate

[41] Towne debtr

mr Battars acco of dues from the town is	13 : 2 : 2
pd by 2 bills as on the othr leafe 12 : 2 : 2	
mr Price his acco due from the towne is	2 : 18 : 9
pd *pd* by a bill to the Cunſtable as on the other leafe 0 : 18 : 6 Reſts	2 : 0 : 0
pd *pd* by a bill to the Conſtable as on the other leafe 1 : 17 : 6 Reſt	2 : 17 : 5
mr Brownes acco due from the towne	6 : 16 : 4
this is pd him out of the 10li due fro: Tho: Goldthawite	
Capt: Curwins acco due from the towne	19 : 16 : 4
pd by Tho: Goldthwaite 0 : 3 : 4	
this is due to mr Will: Brown	
Jeremie Butman for Sarah Lambert	5 : 10 : 6
more due to mr Brown pd short by mr Ruck	6 : 16 : 4
pd by Hen: Bartholmew	
John Suthwick for mendinge the bridge before goldthwaites	1 : 14 : 5
pd due for widow Denis	8 : 0 : 0
pd due to mrs Sharpp	8 : 0 : 0
this: 8li is pd as apeareth by an acco at a meetinge of the ſelect men: 8th 8th: 63:	
pd to Henry Weſt	5 : 0 : 0
granted a bill to Rob. Lemon	
pd Widow Jackſon	1 : 8 : 0
	61 : 3 : 11

*Copied from the original by Martha O. Howes and verified by Sidney Perley, Esq.

[42] Town Credit^{r}

pd m^{r} Grafton	
George Gardner a houſe lott	05 : 00 . 0
pd Capt : Curwin	
George Hodgis a houſe lott	05 : 00 . 0
John Maſcall a houſe lott	05 : 00 : 0
pd Capt Curwin	
John Willams a houſe lott	05 : 00 . 0
Widow Hollingworth a houſe lott	05 : 00 . 0
Rob : Lemon a houſe lott	05 : 00 . 0
pd a bill to Hen : weſt : 3^{li}	
Mr Babbridge a houſe lott	05 : 00 . 0
Rich ‖ Stackhouſe ‖ p a fine	01 : 00 . 0
pd m^{r} Brown	
Tho : Goldthwaite for lande	10 : 00 . 0
pd in their accts	
Tho : Robbins and Ben : Balch their Countrey Rates	14 : 00 . 0
pd	
Jo : Ruck for his town rate	07 : 05 : 7
Joſeph Miles p a fine	01 : 00 . 0
James Simonds p a fine	01 : 04 . 0
pd by m^{r} Batt^{r} in full 1. 0. 0	
Tho : Spooner p a fine	01 : 00 . 0
Sam Corney	01 : 08 : 5
Joſeph Miles p a fine	01 : 00 . 0
pd to Hen : weſt : 1 . 0 . 0	
Beniamin ffelton	01 : 11 : 10
abated 0 . 7 . 6	
	74 : 09 : 10
Debt^{r}	61 : 03 : 11
Reſts Cred^{tr}	13 : 05 : 11
As in m^{r} Battars acc^{o} of Sam Corney	0 : 8 : 0
pd m^{r} Curwin	
More to Math : Wood for a houſe lott :	05 : 00 : 00

[43] At A generall Towne meetinge 2^{d} of firſt m^{o} 166⅔
Choſen for orderinge the affaires of the towne for the year inſuinge

Maio^{r} Hathorne m^{r} Battar
m^{r} William Brown Geo: Gardner
Capt: Geo: Curwin Henry Bartholmew
m^{r} Walter Price

Voted To alowe m^{r} Grafton for widow Denis 12 : 0 . 0 this is ordered to be pd at a meet : of ye ſelect men : 8th : 8th. 63

Voted To pay m^{rs} Sharp 08 : 0 . 0 and the ſelect men to conſider what is meete to be done about the repaire of her houſe

Jo: Lambert and others petitioninge for libertie of ſom lande to plant on moultons meſerie their deſsire is *is* not granted

the ord^{rs} made the laſt ſeſſion of the generall Court were reade

vppon complaint of want of another mill to be ſett vpp on the ſouth riuer by reaſon of ſoe greate damage to the Towne that many cannott haue their corne grounde in ſeaſon and alſo the damage thoſe ſuſtaine that haue any grounde by the bad grindinge of it the towne thought meete forthwith another mill ſhould be built on the ſouth riuer aboue Jo: Rucks: but John Traſke ingaginge to the towne in the behalf of his father that they would make as good meale as at Lin and that when they could not ſupply the towne for want of water or in any other

[44] reſpect then they would provide to ſende it to Lin vppon their owne chardge and haue it grounde there that the towne might not bedamnyfied vppon which promis they did ſuſpende any further proceedinge about buildinge another mill

At A meetinge of the ſelect men the 24th 1th m^{o} 166$\frac{2}{3}$ present: maio^{r} Hathorne Capt: Curwin m^{r} Batt^{r} m^{r} Price m^{r} Geo: Gardn^{r} Hen: Bartholmew

Thomas Longbottom is rec^{d} an inhabitant of the towne

Granted to Henry Weſt a bill to Rob: Lemon for fiue pownds due to him for his wages for Ringinge the bell and lookinge to the meetinge houſe for the yeare paſt

A war^{nt} ſent to Beniamin Scarlett to giue ſattiſfaction for buildinge a houſe on the townes lande and goeinge

about to inclofe more of it that he defift any further proceedinge vntill he haue done it:

The lawe concerninge fwine made the yeare paft is to ftande in force for this yeare infuinge: and John Milke is chofen for the execution of it for the yeare

James Rifinge is chofen for fearchinge and fealinge of leather for the yeare infuinge

Nathaniell Putman is chofen to feale waights and meafures for the yeare infuinge

[45] William fflint and Henry Bartholmew chofen to fervaye the fencis belonginge to the fouth feilde

Thomas Rix and John Mafsey chofen to furvaye the fencis from the bridge to the lower end of the necke

Lift^{nt} Dixfy and Humphory Woodburie are chofen furvayers of the fencis on cape an fide

Anthony Buxiton and Samuell Elburne are chofen furvayers for the north feild and from thence of all the fencis to Capt: Trafkes

A[t] A generall towne meetinge the 30th 1th m^{o} 1663

maio^{r} Hathorne William fflint and Henry Bartholmew apoynted to lay out the way to the Coue to John Rucks which accordingly they have done

granted to goodwife Chichift^{r} a fmall plott of grounde belowe Rich: Harveyes houfe to fet a dwellinge houfe on cont: 25 foote in lenght and 18 foote in breadth provided fhee build on it within two yeares elce to returne to the towne

vppon a petition of Henry Keny ffrancis Nurce and fom others for fom meadow where Jo: Putman hath a ꝑcell and as they conceiued more then was laide out to him it was ordered that ffrancis Scerrie Henry Keny ffrancis Nurce and Henry Bartholmew fhould meafure the fd meadow and make returne to the towne

[46] Agreed with Rich: Richards that he is to keepe the Cowes this fomer from the 13th of this m^{o} and to continue vntill the north feild be broken for which he is to haue 4^{s} 5^{d} a head and he is to pay for the two bulls. and he is to take the cowes at Danyell Rumballs in the morninge at fun one houre hie and to bringe them whom half

an houre before ſun ſett his pay is to be 1 q^{r} in wheate 1 q^{r} in butt^{r} and ½ in indian

At A meetinge of the freeman the 11th 3^{d} m^{o} 1663
m^{r} Edmund Battar and Henry Bartholmew Choſen Deputies for the generall Court for the yeare inſuinge

It beinge ꝓpounded to the freemen for the inlarg^{mt} of freedom it was reſolved in the afermatiue by vote that the Deputies in beinge ſhould Declare it at the next generall court as thei^{r} minde and deſire that there may be an inlarg^{mt} acordinge to what they ſhall in their wiſdom ſee meete vnto ſom that are not members of ꝑticul^{r} Churches

[47] At a generall towne meetinge the 22th 6th m^{o} 1663

John Pickering } chosen Cunſtables for the yeare inſu-
John Maſſey } inge

Humphory Woodburie choſen Cunſtable for cape Anſide for the yeare inſuinge

m^{r} John Gardner choſen Comiſsion^{r} to Joyne with the ſelect men for makinge the cuntry Rate

m^{r} Price: Jefferie Maſsie Natha: ffelton: John Putman ffranſis Scerrie: John Patch Nicholas Woodburie Chosen to ſerue on the grand Jury the yeare inſuinge

Granted to John Tompkins all the lande lyinge at the end of his 5 ak^{rs} of lande he bought of Jefferie Eſtee next Rob: Cotte: from his bounde at the end of his lott both vpland and marſh to lowe wat^{r} marke

ordered that noe ꝑſon whatſoeuer ſhall digge any Clay vppon the plaine comonly knowne by ye name of the mill plaine between the Cauſway and stronge water brooke vppon penaltie of 5^{s} ꝑ loode

ordered that there is libertie granted for buildinge of a mill ouer the ſouth riuer neare m^{r} Rucks

ordered that who euer kill wolues accordinge to a former order ſhall haue 50^{s} ꝑ wolf for the yeare inſuinge provided it be killed within the bounds of the towne

[48] ffrancis Scerrie Henry Keny ffrancis Nurce and Henry ‖ Bartholmew ‖ beinge apoynted to veiwe the meadow of John Putman and they hauing veiwed it made

this returne that they finde the meadow noe more then of right belongeth to Jo: Putman

At A meetinge of the ſelect men the 25th the 6th m° 1663

William Smith is admitted an Inhabitant of the towne

Iſaack Hull is admitted an Inhabitant

m^r John Ruck is choſen to keepe an houſe of Comon entertainment

The ſom of Cunſtable maſseyes Rate for the Cuntry is 33 : 11 : 05

The ſom of John Pickerings is 23 : 08 : 04

The ſom of Cunſtable Woodburies is 12 : 06 : 07

69 : 06 . 4

[49] At A meetinge of the ſelect men the 8th 8th m° 1663

pſent
maior Hathorne
Capt: Curwin
Geo: Gardn^r
m^r Battar
Hen: Bartholl

ordered that Capt: Curwin take care forth with to ſee the meetinge houſe be repaired vidz: that the wall at the ſouth end ‖ and where it nedeth ‖ be daubed and the windowes mended and that it bee grounde ſ illd: where there is need:

ordered that m^rs Sharps 8^li the towne is indebted to her as apeareth by acc° in the 12th m° laſt is pd to John Neale vidz: to Capt: Curwin by his order for ſoe much due from

Math: Wood 5 : 0 . 0

*by ſoe much due from Tho: Goldth: 3 : 3 : 8

this is pd to m^r Brown 8 : 3 : 8

ſoe Reſt due from Capt. Curwin 0 : 3 : 8

this 3^li 3^s 8^d is pd m^r Brown and Capt Curwin is alowed it in his acc°

ordered that the 12^li due to m^r Grafton is to be pd him: vidz: by Geo: Gardn^r 5 . 0 . 0

by ſoe much due from Jo: Ruck: 7 . 5 . 7

At A generall towne meetinge the 9th 9th m° 1663

*This line is crossed out in the original.

Chofen to ferue on the Jury of tryalls

mr Jo : Gardner	Jo : Dodge feni[r]
mr Phillip Crumwell	Samuell Eborne
Jofeph Hutchifon	Geo : Ropes
William Dodge feni[r]	

Voted That Walter Price Henry Bartholmew John Gardn[r] and Samuell Gardn[r] haue libertie to builde a mill ouer the outh riuer neare m[r] Rucks provided it be built in two yeares or to lofe their privilidge

[50] At A meetinge of the felect men the 9th 9th mo 1663

prefent
maior Hathorne
mr Browne
Capt: Geo: Curwin
mr Battar
mr Geo: Gardnr
Henry Bartholmew

Geo: Gardn[r] and Henry Bartholmew apoynted to take the Cunftables acco

pd m[r] John Ruck for m[r] Higgafon foure pownds the which if the towne doe not alowe of m[r] Battar hath promifed to repay it the towne againe

Nathaniell Putman is Chofen Clarke of the markett for the yeare infuinge

ordered that the [Rop?] liuinge in the widow Jackfons houfe be alowed foure shillings p weeke to keepe the fd widow vntill the towne take furth[r] order and Geo: Gardner is to pay them in prouiffions as they neede and the towne to make pay[nt] to him for what he difburfeth in kinde.

At A generall towne meetinge the 5th 10th mo 1663

Jeremie Boutman to be alowed for Sarah Lambert after ye rate of 7li p annum vntill the felect men take further order

voted the fd seuerall fomes to be levied on the towne

Widow Dennis	12 . 0 . 0
for the bridge	20 . 0 . 0
mrs Sharp	8 . 0 . 0
7 wolues	17 . 10 . 0
Drum[r]	2 . 0 . 0

mrs Goofe referd to the felect men and maior Hathorne is defiered to state the cafe of her houfe and lande and to prefent it to the next Court at Ipwich for theire determination

[51] At A meetinge of the ſelect men the 8th 10th

m° 1663 A Rate for the towne ſom is	60 : 15 : 2
more added : 10s	
vidz : Cunſtable Maſseys	36 : 04 : 4
more : added 8s	
Cunſtable Pickerings	24 : 10 : 10
for paynt of to widow Denis	12 : 0 : 0
to mrs Sharp	08 : 0 : 0
to the Drumer	02 : 0 : 0
for hie wayes	
for the meetinge houſe	
More by way of addition to the Cuntry Rate	60 : 12 : 00
Cunſta : Pick : 23 : 14 : Cunſta : Maſsy :	33 : 11 : 5
Cunſtable Woodburies	12 : 6 : 7
for 1-4 of a Rate	16 : 00 : 10
for the Colledge	06 : 12 : 0
The bridge	20 : 00 : 0
7 wolues	17 : 10 : 0
Deputies expence	14 : 00 : 0

At A meetinge of the ſelect men the 22th 10th 1663

preſent
maior Hathorne
Capt: Curwin
mr Price
mr Battar
Geo: Gardnr
Hen: Bartholmew

maior Hathorne and mr Battar are apoynted to veiwe a plott of grounde at the turninge of maior Hathornes fence at the end of the lane and to laye out a pcell to John Glouer for to build a houſe on not piudicl to the hie way and to make returne to the next towne meetinge to confirme it

[52] Capt : Curwin and mr Battar are choſen and apoynted to treate with the ſelect men of Marblehead about paynt of their pt for the buildinge the bridge ouer the forreſt riuer and to ifhue it with them

Bills giuen out to ſeuerall men to be pd by the Cunſtables

To Capt: Curwin	22 : 16 : 0
to Will: fflint	12 : 00 : 0
to John Neale	14 : 14 : 6
to Henry Bartholmew	15 : 16 : 6
to mr Price	01 : 19 : 8

to Geo: Gardn^{r} for m^{rs} Goofe	5 : 00 : 0
to m^{r} Batt^{r}	8 : 14 : 8
more by bill	0 · 03 : 8
to m^{r} Curwin a bill to Rob: Lemon for 5^{li} for Hen: Weft	5 : 00 : 0
to Jofeph: Rootes to two yea: wagis	4 : 00 : 0
to John Pickeringe for 7 wolues	17 : 10 : 0
To Nath Pickman for worke about Great Guns	00 : 12 : 00
To m^{rs} Sharp	08 : 00 : 00
To m^{r} Price a bill of	00 : 07 : 00
To Hen : Bartholl a bill for	01 : 05 : 00

[53] At A meeting of the felect men the 5th 11th 1663

maior Hathorne
Capt: Geo: Curwin
m^{r} Battar
fergnt Geo: Gardn^{r}
Henry Bartholmew

It is agreed betweene John Luffe and Rob: Hibburd that John Luffe deliueringe to Rob: Hibburd the 10^{li} he foulde his houfe and lande for at the ferrie, to haue for ever as his owne q̃p̃ eftate that John Luffe and his wife fhall liue in a p̃t of his houfe in which the french man now liueth after his yeare is out to liue in for the terme of both their liues and that he will alowe them a p̃cell of grounde for a garden of 10 or 20 Rods if they will be at charge to fence it in and it is agreed with Robert Hibburd in behalf of the towne that in cafe John Luffe should be difabled by ficknes or oth^{r} hande of god from his worke that he shall come to be kept on oth^{r} charge that the towne will free Rob: Hibburd from any fuch extraordinarie charge

ordered that m^{r} Battar and Henry Bartholmew shall take care to demande and receiue all fuch debts as are due to the towne from any p̃fon on p̃fons whatfoeuer and to giue acc^{o} to the felect men at their next meetinge

[54] At a meetinge of the felect men the 18th 11th m^{o} 1663 Beiamin ffelton beinge indebted in a former acc^{o} to the towne: 1 . 11 . 10 there is agreed to abate him for widow Gigles 0. 5 . 0: and for widow Corkeril: 2^{s} 6^{d}: —0 . 7 . 6 and to pay Hen: Weft: 1 . 0 . 0

Granted to Samuell Eburne a bill to the Cunftable for 20^{s} ‖19^{d} ‖ to pay out of the towne rate for foe much he difburfed for Ralf Tompkins by order of the felect men

Tho: Robbins acc° of 75ll 19s 0d for towne and Cuntry Rate beinge examined it is alowed of and the towne Refts Debtr to Capt: Curwin of a bill of 20ll
brought in by Tho: Robbins 11: 16: 5
granted a bill to mr Curwin for this fom

Beniamin Balch brought in his acc° of 35ll 2s 11d his towne and Cuntry Rate which beinge examined his acc° is alowed and the towne Refts debtr to mr Battar on the acc° for foe much he pd short of
a bill of 5 ll 12s 2d 00: 10: 4
granted a bill to mr Battar for this ten shillings foure pence

Capt: Curwin Lifnt Putman William fflint and Henry Bartholmew are chofen and apoynted to meete with fom of Lin to ꝑfect the bounds betweene vs from the fea to the ponde by the way to Lin

[55] At A meetinge of the felect men the 15th 12th mo 1663

Granted to mrs Sharpp a bill for 8ll due for the yeare paft by the tounes alowance

Granted to Henry Weft a bill to the Cunftables for 5ll due to him for wagis for Ringinge the bell and keepinge the meetinge houfe for the yeare paft
this bill beinge returned he is ordęred his pay elce where

ordered that Richard Richards is to pay Wm fflint for tow bulls [*sic*] due to him 1 . 15 . 0

two yonge men the one of Boston the other of Charlftowne defiringe to be admitted inhabitants of this towne are acc‖p‖ted and alowed for inhabitants with vs

Nathaniell Pitman demaundinge pay for worke he did about the carigis for the greate guns it is herby ordered that ‖he‖ be alowed eleauen shillings for which he hath a bill to the Cunftable

Whereas it doth apeare by the information of Jefferie Mafsie that there was 30 akers of lande laide out for Nathaniell ffelton neare to 20 akers of John Burtons it is here by confirmed to the fd ffelton as his ꝓ right to inioy

granted to mr Price a bill for 7s due for a peece of timbr for the : meetinge houfe

Mr Tho. Gardnr ſen alowance for highway

[56] Granted to old mr Gardnr 20 akers of land in ſom place neare the 7 mens bounds in conſideration of a cuntry hie way thorough his farme and alſo that ſom meadow of mr Gednyes faleth within his farme

ordered that the Cunſtable giue notice of a generall towne meetinge apoynted the laſt day of this mo beinge the ſecond day of the weeke for chooſinge felect men and Readinge the lawes of the laſt generall Court and ſuch other mattrs that may further preſent

Hen : West returninge his bill directed to the Cunstable he is pd by a bill to mr Croode for Chriſt Babidge—3li and 20s by mr Battar for James Simons fine and 20s to Beniamin ffelton

At A meetinge of the felect men the 23th 12th 1663

accounted with mr Brown and the towne is indebted to him for Jeremie Butman	5 :	10 :	6
by ſoe much pd ſhort by a bill to the Cunſtable in 61 as apeareth in mr Rucks acco	6 :	16 :	4
granted to mr Browne for payntt of this ſom aboue to the cunſtable a bill for	8 .	0 .	0
to Danyell Rumball a bill for	4 .	6 .	10

[57] At A generall towne meetinge the 29th 12th mo 1663

Choſen to order the affaires of the towne for the yeare inſuinge

maior Hathorne	Capt : Lothropp
mr William Brown	mr Battar
Capt Curwin	Henry Bartholmew
mr Price	

ordered that all the lande vndiſpoſed from mr Humphoryes hill to the ſeauen mens bounds and all on the other ſide of the riuer within the townes bounds is left to the ſelect men to diſpose of for makinge good former grants or to acomadate others as they ſhall ſee ocaſion

George Gardnr and Nathaniell Putman are choſen and apoynted with Jefferie Maſsye to lay out lande

ordered that the 5^{li} due from John Maſcall is to be suſpended and the lande to remaine the tounes as ſecuritie for pay^{nt} of it

At A meetinge of the ſelect men the 14th 1th m^{o} 1663-4

maior Hathorne
Capt: Curwin
m^{r} Price
Capt: Lothropp
Henry Bartholmew:

m^{r} Graftons acc^{o} beinge examined for keepinge widow Denis we finde due for the yea: 61: that he was pd short by Jo: Ruck beinge then Cunſtable 1: 15: 0

pd Short in the yea: 62 that the toune gaue m^{r} Ruck 4: 00: 0

for the yea: 63 by the townes alowance: 12: 00: 0

and for two m^{o} to the time of her death 02: 00: 0

19: 15: 0

but this had not been giuen to m^{r} Ruck but for m^{r} Battar who was ‖to‖ pay the ſum for m^{r} Ruck, and being giuen, m^{r} Battar did ingaige to doe as much for the Towne in any thing they ſhould call him too

[58] ordered that all ſwine aboue two m^{o} old shall be ſufficiently Ringed at or before the 20th of this preſent m^{o} of March vppon the penaltie of 12^{d} a day for every day yt any ſwine ſhall be founde goeinge abroode contrarie to this ord^{r} and that all ſwine aboue two m^{o} old ſhall be ſufficient yoaked from the 1th of the 4th m^{o} and soe to continue yoaked vntill the 20th of ye 8th m^{o} ‖on the aforeſd penaltie‖ and to continue Ringed from the 20th of this m^{o} as abouesd ſoe to continue vntill that day twelue m^{o} uppon the aforeſd penalltie and this ord^{r} to extende to all the inhabitants within the bounds of Salem: and Alleſter Grime is choſen and apoynted to execute this order

Granted to Tho: West 20 akers of lande of the lande neare the 7 mens bounds of that lande we were alowed by the towne to diſpoſe of if he can finde any there convenyent for him that is not diſpoſed of to any other

Granted to goodman Hull by the inhabitants of Cape An ſide 7 akers of lande next to Dauid Thomas neare bald hill:

At A meetinge of the ſelectmen the 21th 1th m^{o} 1663-4

A wrnt for paynt dated 5th 9th 64 and dd to himſelf

John Weſt brought in a bill of 5li which we finde due to him for killinge two wolues in Aprill 1661 the which he is to be alowed out of the next towne rate prouided that the 2 pſons that ſende their teſtimony in writinge take oath to it: it apearinge due there is a wrnt granted him directed to the Cunſtables for paynt of it

James vnderwood is debtr to the towne for ſoe much pd the Cunſtable for his rate in 62 : — 0: 10: 0

to ſoe much pd the Cunſtable for his rate in 63: 0: 6: 6

[59] Agreed with John Milke that he is to keepe the *the* towne heard of Cowes to begin the 13th of the 2d mo and to Continue vntill the north feild be broken he is to take them from Danyell Rumballs when the ſun is one houre hie in the morninge and to bringe them whom at the ſun half an houre hie in the eveninge and hee is to be pd twentie one pounds high in the ſame kinde of pay the keep was to be pd laſt yeare:

Henry Scerrie and Thomas Rootes are choſen and apoynted to veiwe all the fencis from the bridge to the end of the neck

William fflint and Richard Addums are choſen to veiwe the fences in the ſouth feild

Natha: ffelton and John Suthwick are choſen to veiw the fencis about the north feild and all othr from Micaell Shaflins vnto Capt: Traſks for the yeare inſuinge and to ſee they are ſufficient accordinge to law

oſmund Traſk and Jo: Patch are choſen to veiw the fencis on Cape An ſide accordinge to law: for this yea: inſuinge

At A Meetinge of the ſelect men the 11th 2nd mo 1664 ordered that ||Jo:|| Suthwick and Tho: Goldthwaite haue libertie with ſuch othrs concerned in it to ſet vp two gates one neare Tho: Goldthwaites the other neare Micaell Shaflins ꝓvided this libertie is granted for this yeare inſuinge and then the gates to be taken downe if the towne ſee cauſe

granted to Tho: Rootes libertie to fence the land by his houſe vntill the toune take further order

granted libertie to Tho: Goldthwaithe to fell about ten timb^{r} trees for his trade in the Comon

[60] granted to thefe feuerall ꝑfons followinge

To Anthony Buxfton 30 ak^{rs} of lande of that land lyinge about the feauen mens bounds

to John Tompkins 30 akers

to Rich: Hollingworth 30 ak^{rs} and his former grant of 20 ak^{rs} for which he had a bill is repealed

to Henry Scerrie 20 ak^{rs} in confideration of 4 ak^{rs} of meadow formerly granted

Note: yt for the laying owt of all the land granted on this syde: the layers owt: haue an order to lay it owt according [to] the feverall grawnts: the: 22th: 12: 64 & dlt to: Nath: Puttnam.

to William fflint 50 akers
to ffrancis Lawes 30 akers
to Jo: Pickeringe 30 akers
to ffrancis Nurce 20 akers
to Jo: Harwood 20 akers
to Nath: Carrill 20 akers
to Jo: Mafcall 20 akers
to Rob: Peafe 20 akers

all thefe eight are granted thefe proportions provided there be founde at the place aboue mentioned foe much lande as will make them good after the firft foure old grants be made good: but if the lande fall short then to be equallie divided betweene them accordinge to their feuerall proportions and it is further prouided and ordered that what ever lande is laide out to them the toune is not ingaged to make it good if any other within the toune or of any other toune or place shall claime it or any pt or ꝑcell of it

It is agreed with ffrancis Scerrie that we are to haue the vfe of his bull this fomer for the toune heard and he to be alowed eleauen ſhillings for the hire of him

[61] At A meetinge of the freemen the 6th 3^{d} m^{o} 1664

Chofen for Deputies for the Generall Court for this yea: infuinge

Capt: Lothropp: m^{r} Edmond Battar

At A generall toune meetinge the fame time

Chofen to atende the generall Court to anfwer the Com-

plaint of Topſfeild concerninge the bounds betweene vs and them

Capt: Curwin Henry Bartholmew Lift^{nt} Putman Nathaniell Putman or any three of them

Att a Gen^{r}all Towne [meeting] held 18: of June 1664
Choffen for the Jury of Tryalls

Serg Jno Porter	Leift Dixie
m^{r} Rich More	Sam^{ll} Cor[n]inge
Jacob Barney ſen	Rich Prince
Rich Bishop	Nath ffelton

At A meetinge of the ſelectmen the 18th 5th m^{o} 1664 preſent

maio^{r}: Hathorne
m^{r} William Brown
Capt. Curwin
m^{r} Price
m^{r} Battar
Capt: Lothropp
Henry Bartholmew

There beinge a difference betweene John Pickeringe and the ꝓpriet^{rs} of the mill (that is to be built ouer the ſouth riuer) videly^{t}
Walter Price Geo: Gardn^{r} and Sam: Gardn^{r} and Henry Bartholmew concerninge the place where it ſhall be ſett It is now agreed by the pties aboue ſd that John Pickeringe in regard of his damage by ſtoppinge vpp the riuer belowe his lande ſhall be alowed him twentie pounds pvided that the ppriet^{rs} of the mill as aforeſd ſhall haue free libertie to ſett the mill where now the dam is begun and what grounde they ſhall make vſe of to ſett the mill ‖vp‖ on and fullie to finiſih the dam he the ſd Jo: Pickeringe doth fullie grant vnto them and will ſaue them harmleſs ag^{n}ſ^{t} Mathew Woodall or any other that ſhall moleſt them or Claime any damage from the ſd ꝓpriet^{rs} concerninge the ꝑmiſſis

[62] At A meetinge of the ſelect men the 17th 8th m^{o} 1664

John Robinſon maketh requeſt for a ſmall ꝑcell of lande neare Nick: ffelps farme

ordered that John Clifford liuinge in the widow Jackſons houſe ſhall have a warnt to Receiue of the widow Hollingwood fiue pounds due for lande the which is to pay

ſoe much the ſd Clifford hath diſburſed on m^{rs} Gooſe for ye toune

a war^{nt} granted to him

At A generall toune meetinge the 7th 9th m^{o} 1664

Choſen to ſerue on ye Jury of trialls

Samuell Gardner	Nathaniell Putman
m^{r} Aſhbee	John Raiment
Sam : Pitman	Roger Hoſcall

ordered that Henry Bartholmew beinge bounde to ſea: he is at his goeinge away to deliuer the towne bookes to Capt: Price

voted that the alowance that the ſelect men agreed for the widow Jackſons maintenance vidz: 4^{s} p weeke ſhall be continued to her for this yeare insuinge

voted that Jeremie Boutman be alowed 7^{li} for the yea: inſuinge for keepinge Sara Lambert

voted that m^{rs} Sharpp be alowed 8^{li} for this yeare inſuinge out of the toune Rate: and the ſelectmen are deſired to make inquirie into the condition of her houſe and lande and preſent it to the Court if they ſee Cauſe that by them it may be ordrd for her maintenance as it was done in the widow Jackſons Caſe

[63] At A towne meetinge the 26th 6th m^{o} 1664

Nathaniell Pickman and George Ropes are Choſen Cunſtables for this towne for the yeare inſuinge and vntill new be choſen

John Patch is choſen Cunſtable for Cape An ſide for this yeare inſuinge and vntill a new be choſen

Choſen for to ſerue on the grand Jury for the yeare inſuinge

Henry Scerrie ſeni^{r}	ffranſis Lawes
Joſuah Raye	Henry Herrick ſeini^{r}
Thomas Rootes	John Dodge baſs riuer
	Thomas Rex

Lift^{nt} Putman is Chosen a Comiſſion^{r} to Joyne with the ſelect men for makinge the Rate this yeare

At A meetinge of the ſelect men 31th 6th m^{o} 1664

A Cuntry Rate leuied on the towne the whole ſom is 74 : 08 : 10
The ſom of John Patch his Rate is 13 : 02 : 07
The ſom of Nath: Pitmans is 37 : 17 : 09
The ſom of Geo: Ropes is 23 : 08 : 06

[64] At A meetinge of the ſelect men the 18th 9th m° 1664 preſent

maior Hathorne
mr Brown
mr Curwin
mr Battar
Henry Bartholmew

Samuel Ketle is admitted an inhabitant
Humphrey Woodburie maketh requeſt for ſattiſfaction for a Cuntry hieway that is laide out thorough his lande neare mackerill Coue

Nathaniel ffelton and Samuell Eborne are choſen ſurvaiers of the hie wayes from the bridge at the end of the toune ſoe farr as the toune bounds extende toward Lin Ipſwich Andouer and Topſſeild for this yeare inſuinge and vntill new be choſen

	ll	s	d
A Cuntry ſingle Rate of	73	15	9
vidz : Cunſtable Pitmans	38	12	0
Cunſtable Ropes	21	18	0
Cunſtable Patch Cape An ſide	13	05	9
A toune Rate of	63	14	0
vidz: Cunſtable Pitman	40	02	8
Cunſtable Ropes	23	11	4

It is ordered that there ſhall be a high way laid out from the way laid out neare Bartholmew Gedneyes to the new mill ouer the ſouth riuer and is laid out this day from the place aforeſd ten foote aboue high water marke into the banke vntill we com neare the mill to a ſtake and ſoe againſt the mill as it is bounded by foure ſtakes in a Rainge or right line

from this order mr Battar deſired to be excuſed in that he could not be free to Joyne in it

[65] At A meetinge of the ſelect men the 13th 10th m° 1664 preſent

maior Hathorne
Capt: Curwin
Capt: Price

Capt: Curwin and Capt: Price are choſen and apoynted to take the Cunſtables acc° for the yeare paſt

Henry Bartholmew
Capt: Lothropp

A bill granted to m^{rs} Sharpp to the Cunſtables of 16^{li} to be pd out of ye towne rate for two years: 16: 0: 0

To Capt: Lothropp for expence at the generall Court 5: 10: 0

To Henry Weſt a bill of 5: 0: 0

To m^{r} Battar a bill of 4: 10: 0

To Capt: Curwin a bill of: 20: 0: 0

To m^{r} Brown a bill for 10: 0: 0

Rowland Powell is alowed to be an Inhabitant of the towne

Thomas Praſer a Joyner beinge entertained by ſergiant James Brown he the ſd Ja. Brown doth binde himſelf in the ſom of twentie pounds to the toune the Condition is that he will ſecure the toune from any charge that ſ hall or may ariſe by meanes of the ſd Praſer and that he ſhall remoue out of the toune the next ſpringe vnleſs the toune ſee cauſe long^{r} to entertaine him

[66] John Crabtree a Joyner Cominge into the toune and dwellinge in a ſhopp of m^{r} Gedneyes for diuers weekes and not Rc^{d} for an inhabitant the ſelectmen did giue him notice that he was to dept the toune: but m^{r} Gednye did requeſt he might abide vntill the ſpringe that he might haue time to worke vpp ſom timb^{r} he hath bought to which the ſelect men did conſent prouided he could finde ſecuritie to giue bonde that he ſhould dept the towne the next springe

15th 10th 1664

m^{r} John Gedny doth binde himſelf to the towne in the ſom of twentie ‖pounds‖ the Condition is that John Crabtree ſhall dept the toune betweene this and the end of march next

m^{r} Edmund Batters deb to the towne for soe much payed him by Jno maſſy; as apers by m^{r} Batters Rect: 10 th 11: 64:

m^{r} Joseph Graften deb to a bill wch hee had to m^{r} John Ruck: wch is in pt of payement of 19^{li} 15 ^{s} dew to him as apers by accot made vp wth him the 14th: 1 m^{o} 63 on this book: 03 ^{li}: 5^{s}: 00

more: his Rate in Constable maſſy hands 01: 03: 00

payed by Capten Corwin in fish	07 : 03 : 00
the 24th 11th 64 : by a bill graunted to be pd owt of the towne Rate fifty fower shills	02 : 14 : 00

[67] This 15th of the 11th 1664 :

Constable Humphre Woodbery Renderd his accot of his pt of the contrey Rate: to capt Corwin & Wa: Price apoynted

By mayor Danyell Denifon 8li pd him	08 : 00 : 00
by the trops the som of pd him	03 : 00 : 00
by payed capt: Corwin for: flint & John Neale	13 : 10 : 11¾
	24 : 10 : 11¾

This 23th of the 11th 1664:

Co[n]stable maffy Renderd his accot : to : Capt : Corwin and Walter Price : his pt of the towne Rate charged before is 036 : 14 : 04

the pluss of the contrey Rate in his hand is 024 : 05 : 10

	61 : 00 : 02
To pd Capt Geo: Corwin	20 : 11 : 09¾
To pd mr Browne a bill of	08 : 00 : 00
To: pd mr Barklemew his bill of	15 : 16 : 06
To: mr Gedny Comitioners expencis	02 : 02 : 10
To: mr Barklemew a bill of	01 : 05 : 00
To: mr Geo: Gardner his bill	05 : 00 : 00
To: ffrancis skery	00 : 08 : 00
To: mr Batter for wch hee is Indepted to the towne for 8s	00 : 08 : 00
To: Nath: Pittman his bill	00 : 12 : 00
To :Walter Price his bill of	01 : 19 : 08
To payed mr Graften	01 : 03 : 00
To vnderwoods Rate: noe estate to be fond	00 : 07 : 06
Geo : Deans Rate: to be abated being twife Rated	00 : 05 : 04
the frensh barburs Rate: hee being gon befor the Rate came to ha[n]d	00 : 01 : 08
to loss vppon mault	00 : 03 : 00
	58 : 04 : 03¾

Rest Dew is	2^{l} ½: 15^{s}: 10^{d}
To pd Walter Price a bill of	00 : 07 : 00
Rest is	02: 08 : 10
Reſt : by soe much payed to Capten Geo: Corwin	02 : 06 : 00
Reſt Consta : maſſy is Deb	00 : 02 : 10

[68] This 23th : 11th : 1664

Constable Pickerin Renderd his accot : to Capt Corwin and Wa : Price : apoynted to : Rec his accots

His towne Rate : for his pt is as before expreſt	24^{ll}: 18^{s} : 10^{d}
To : his pluss of the Contrey Rat in his ha[n]ds is	14 : 03 : 00
	39 : 01 : 10
To pd by him m^{r} Batters bill of	08 : 18 : 04
To : pd m^{r} Batter a bill of	00 : 10 : 04
To : pd a bill alowed Jno Pickett for 7 wolues :	17 : 10 : 00
To : pd a bill to : Sam : Eburne : for tomkins	01 : 00 : 10
To pd Joseph Roots his bill for 2 yeers wagis	04 : 00 : 00
To pd a bill to Capt: Corin in pt:	06 : 16 : 06
To Abate for John Cole being twiſe Rated	00 : 03 : 04
To abate for Will West having ‖noe‖ estat heare	00: 02 : 06
	39 : 01 : 10

Capt: Geo: Corwin is Cred. by soe much payed short of a bill of Eleuen pounds ſixteen shillings 5^{d}: ‖granted ꝑ the ſelect men:‖ soe ther is dew still to him the ſom of ffower pounds Nynteen shills Eleuen pence I say

	04: 19: 11
to pd by John maſſy: 2^{ll} 6^{s} 10^{d} as ꝑ his accot: before	02: 06: 10
Reſt brought to a new accot : ꝑ bill :	02: 13: 01

At a meeting of the ſelect men : the 7th of the 12th mo 1664 : vizt :

Magor Hathorne
mr Will Browne
Capt corwin
mr Edmund Batter
Capt Lawthrop
Walter Price

Vppon the motion of Henry Skery it is agreed: and ordered that hee and somothers Namly Nath ffelton Tho: Robins wth the Reſt that had a graunt of medow formerly: that the layers owt shall haue order to lay ‖out‖ according to former grant in Concideration therof:

[69] Granted to Humphrey Woodbery fiue ackers of land In conſcidderation of a Contrey hie way through his land at the bak side ‖of‖ Jno Blaks land: to be layed owt by the layers owt of land wheare Capt: Tho: Lawthrop and William Dodg Judg it to be of Least ꝑdugis to theyre neybors: not beyond two myles from the sayd Woodberis now dwelling houſe:

Graunted vnto: Edmund Grover fiue ackers of land In Conſcidderation of a hie way to draps poynt and to the fery, through his land: wheare Capt Thomas Lawthrop and William Dodg see it most convenient to be layed owt by the layers out of land

mr Edmund Batters and Walter Price are apoynted to see in what condition Goodman Harvy is in and to giue him the best counſell they cann for his ſubsistance by order of the Reſt of the ſelect men

The Worshipfull mayor Hawthorne and mr Will Browne are apoynted by the Reſt of the ſelect men to: Requier and ꝓcure the twenty pounds alowed of By the countey court for the Repayring of oure salem Bridg: of the countey Treſurer

Att a meeting of the ſelect men: the 21th : 12: 64

Mayor Hathorn
mr Browne:
Capt: Corwin
mr Batter
Capt Lawthrop
Walter Pricc

John Baxter is Admitted an Inhabitant and to Improue the trade of a tranſlator:

Graunted to Richard Harvy: Jno Robiſon and Jno ffoster twenty or thirtty akers of land about Ipswedg Ryver where

it is to be ffound when other former grawnts are alle made Good:

It is orderd that the swampy medow wher Cromwell medow is shall be Reſerued for the towne to diſpoſe off: and therfor not to be layed owt

[70] this 21: 12: 64:

Mr Edmund Batters Apoynted to see the fiue pounds that m^r^ William Hollingwood: Ingaged to pay for the lott layed owt for his mother teſtifies yt it is payed to Goodman Clifford towards the keeping of m^rs^ Gooſe by the sayed Hollingwood:

Att: A Generall Towne meeting held at Salem this 6th: of march 64-65

Voted and Chosen for ſellect men for the manadgment of the towne aſſayers for this yeare enſuing as ffolloweth Mayor William Hawthorne :

m^r^William Browne	Capt: Tho: Lawthrop:
Capt: Geo: Corwin	Liftenant Tho: Puttnam
m^r^ Edmund Batters	Walter Price:

It is orderd and voted: that all the Inhabytanſe of this towne that doth contribut towards the mayntenance of the ministrey: Ither Publeek or priuat: shall Repaire to or pastors houſe the firſt week In July and the firſt week in January wheare the decons are to be there Red to accot wth them: Alſoe the decons are Ingaged t giue publick notiſe of it the firſt Day of each week:

It is voated and orderd ‖yt‖ the ſelect men Choſen for this yeare enſuing haue ffull Power to act in all the prudenshall Affayers that Concearns the good of the towne: only they are to diſpoſſe of noe land:

It is voated that whoever kill any woolues wth‖in‖ the psinks of this towne shall haue ffortty shillings every Woolff: puided they bring the heads & nayle them on the meeting houſe

It is voated that the ſelect men shall make an order according to thire beſt deſcrestion for the preſervation of the yeong trees in the comon

At A meeting of the ſelect men: the day aboue men-

mayor Hawthorne
mr Will Browne
Capt: Geo: Corwin
mr Batters
capt: Tho: lawthrop
Walter Price:

tioned It is orderd yt all swyne aboue two months ould shall be ſuffishently Ringd by the 20th of this mo and that they shall be ſuffishently yoaked by the firſt of the 3th moth to contynew Ringd alwayes: and yoaked: to the midle of the 8th moth: and this order Reacheth to all pts of this towne: & ther is Henry Bayly apoynted for Cape an syde: John Bly for this towne: and Jno Rowden for the farms and lotts: and to pay the fformer fyne for: not pformancis

[71] It is orderd that Liftenant Tho: Puttnam shall haue thirty shills alowed him out of this years Rates for his Chargis in attending the *the* Court: in the behalfe of oure towne: in defeinding or caſe betwixt vs and topsfeeld:

At a meeting of the ffreemen the 13th: 12th mo: 64-65 Choſſen ffor deputis to Attend the Generall Court this yeare enſuing mr Edmund Batters and Walter Price

At A meeting of the ſelect men: this 5th: of the 2th mo 1665:

mayor Hawthorne
mr Will Browne
Capt: Corwin
Capt: Lawthrop
Liftenant Putnam
Walter Price:

Apoynted for furuayers of fencis for this yeare: for: the towne: mr Phillip Cromwell & mr John Ruck for the south ffeeld: Will: fflint &: Daniell Rumble ffor the north ffeeld: and all lotts beyond the bridg Anthony Bucksston and*: and mr Batters for baſſ Ryuer: Roger Haskall and Joseph haris all theſe ffencis to be: made Good: by the 20th of 2th: 65 according to Law:

It is alſoe: agreed: that mr Will Browne and mr Edmund Batters are apoynted: to agree wth a cow keep for the towne heard: and to quide bulls for this yeare enſuing:

John Raymond of Baſſ Ryver making Request for som Wast land lying next to his land Northwest from Goodman Harek senior: in conſideration of the want of som of his land layed owt to som others: capt: Tho: Lawthrop & Will Dodg: are to vew the land hee Request for: and to make it Returne to the ſelect men:

*In the original, a name, apparently Isach Cook, is here crossed out.

Att: A Towne meeting the 17th of June 1665: Chofen for the Jury of tryalls : as ffoloweth:

Capt: Tho: Lawthrop
mr Richard Mors
mr William Browne Junior
mr James Browne Junior:
mr Jno: Gidney Junior:
Jno Buttolls
ffra: Skery
John Puttnum:

William Lake Coop is voated for ‖to‖ be Clark of the mket for this yeare enfuing

Hillard Veren is Chofen and voated By the towne to be seeler of makrell pork and Beeff and to Gage all Cask : and to see yt all Cask be according to law: & that beeff pork and makrell be marchantably Repaked :

[72] Voated that Isak Williams is Chofen for feeling of lather for this yeare enfuing

Voated yt: William fflint and ffrancis skery shall see to all the high wayes about this towne and as ffarr as or Bounds Reacheth betwixt this Lin that the be fuffishently Repayred and made good :

Voated yt John Pickerin and John Maston Junior shall see yt the towne pound be fuffishently Repayred befor falem Court next :

At a meeting of the felect men the 24 : 5th : 64

Mayor Hawthorn
mr Browne
Capt: Corwin
mr Batters
Lift: Puttnan
Wa: Price:

It is orderd that the Constabbls shall take care to warne fower men to wach everie night: during this yeare:

It is Alfoe agreed yt: Cape An syde shall provide two : to wach every night: during this yeare :

(To be continued.)

ENGLISH NOTES ABOUT EARLY SETTLERS IN NEW ENGLAND.

Communicated by Lothrop Withington, 30 Little Russell Street, W. C., London (including "Gleanings" by Henry Fitz Gilbert Waters, not before printed.)

(*Continued from Vol. XL, page 160.*)

Richard Norton of Mitcham, Surrey, Esq. 10 August 1686; proved 23 September 1686. I have settled upon my dear and loving wife Anne my manor of Barton and sundry lands and tenements in the County of Bedford for life. I am a freeman of the city of London. I give my annual rent or rent charge of sixteen pounds coming out of the Manor of Sharpenhoe in Bedford to my son John; ten pounds thereof to be disposed for and towards the maintenance of a free school at Sharpenhoe, for eight poor children, four to be of Sharpenhoe and four of Streatley. The remaining six pounds thereof to be paid by the said John Norton to my wife Anne, his mother. Five hundred pounds apiece to be paid to my daughters Mary and Katherine Norton at their respective ages of twenty one years. My manors, messuages, &c., in Barton, Sharpenhoe, Streatley, Farly, Whipperly, Luton, Bedford, Westning or elsewhere in said county of Bedford. My messuages in Cornhill, London, settled upon my son John as my heir male. Money laid out in rebuilding them.

I give to my daughter Anne, whom I have preferred in marriage, ten pounds and to her husband Mr. Bezaleel Sherman ten pounds, to buy them mourning. Similar bequests to daughter Ellen and her husband Mr. Edward Fisher. To son Richard, at age of four and twenty (certain manors, &c.) in Yorkshire. A portion to be provided for my daughter Dorothy Norton at her age of twenty and one years. A provisional bequest to three grandchildren, Norton, Anne, and Elizabeth Sherman. Messuages, &c., near Newgate street and St. Martin's Le Grand, London. Wife Anne to be executrix and my son in law Mr. Bezaleel Sherman and my loving kinsman Mr. Richard Bowater to be overseers.

Admon, de bonis non was granted 1 June 1705 to Richard Lawrence husband and administrator of Dorothy Lawrence *als* Norton deceased, while she lived a daughter, &c., of the deceased, Anne Norton the relict being also defunct.

Lloyd, 122.

Hussey.

Christopher Hussey of London, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields, gent, 30 August 1611; proved 16 October 1611. To my brother Richard Hussie, apprentice in London, in the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborne, four score pounds, to be paid unto him 15 April 1623 as appeareth upon a pair of Indentures indented between Ellis Elsse of Westoning in the County of Bedford, yeoman, and myself. To my sister Anne Hussie, of Westoning aforesaid, twenty pounds, to be paid in the same manner and at the aforesaid time as the former legacy. I give unto John Hussie, my wife's son, ten pounds upon a bond payable by the said Ellis Elsse, at the day and time specified. I give unto my god daughter Jane Brede six pounds, and four pounds unto the rest of John Brede's children, to be equally divided amongst them, which sum of six pounds and four pounds is to be paid unto them, according to the aforesaid payments, at the end and term of years before named. The residue to my wife Anne, whom I do make my sole executrix. And I do ordain my loving friend John Breede of Westonning overseer.

Wit: Nichas Dannell the writer, vicar of Alton, Humfrey Kempe.

Then follows a list of "Debtes owing unto Mr. Hussye" and "Debtes that I owe." The former seem to be connected with the court, such as "Richard Hayles a Harbinger to ye King," "Davie Bull grome of the Chamber," "Raffe Smithe in ordinary of ye Guard," "Due unto me from his Ma^{ty} for my bill of sicknes," "One other bill from his Maiestie." "It. for makinge ready of Hampton Court £^{s}. It. for makinge ready for his Matie at Salesbury £iii vi^{s} viii^{d}. It. for makinge ready ffanneham £xvi xvi^{s} viii^{d}."

"I pray you goodman Brede deliver those writinges which y^{u} haue of myne in youre Custodye unto my wife at what tyme soeuer she shall send for them or demaund them."

Wood, 84.

Sewall.

Walter Compton of Hartpurye in the County of the City of Gloucester, Esq., 9 October 1584; proved 3 August 1585. To be buried in the church of Bysseley where my father and mother were buried. My farm of Aveninge. Henry Compton, son of my son William. My daughters Dorothy and Anne Compton at seventeen. To the said Henry Compton and

Johanne his wife and the longest liver of them my one half of the parsonage of Bysseley and all mine estate, interest and term of years in and to the said moiety or one half of the said parsonage yet to come and undetermined ; the other moiety or one half of the said parsonage is to come unto my cousin William Shewell according to the true meaning and conclusion heretofore had and agreed upon between me and my said cousin Shewell his father, and myself or mine assigns to take no benefit of that moiety or half by way of survivor. Certain lands in the parish of Mynchenhampton. Walter Williams my base son. Indenture made with Sir Walter Dennys, Knight, 20 Dec. 1st Eliz:. William Compton my son and heir apparent to be sole executor. If he refuse to pay legacies, &c., then my wife Alice to be executrix.

Brudenell, 38.

CURWEN.

THOMAS CURWEN of Sybertoft "hole of mynd and syke in body," 19 May, 1557, proved the last of July, 1557. My body to be buried in the churchyard of St. Elyn. To Elizabeth, Anne and Sabyn, to each of them a cow, four ewes and four lambs. Also to Elizabeth one hogrell, a white pan and a posnet, to Anne a brass pot and a "cawdron," and to Sabayne a brass pot, a little pan and six shillings eight pence. To Margaret a yearling calf and to her child a ewe and a lamb. Other bequests to the daughters. To Margeret my daughter's child a weaning calf. The residue to Henry my son whom I make my executor. I constitute and make Robert Dawes and Edward Jenson my overseers. These being witness Sr. John Lewyn my ghostly father vicar there and Thomas Chapman, with other.

Arch. Northampton, 1st Series, Book N, folio 242.

JOHN CORWEN. The Inventory of John Curwin of Sibbertoft deceased the first day of June Ano Dm 1631. Then follows a list of goods and chattels, amounting in value to 57£ 6s.

The will of John Corwin of Sibbertoft was made 14 May 1631, and proved 15 June 1631. He gave to his wife all manner of bedding, &c., she to furnish son Thomas with two beds. To son George five pounds, to be paid him at the expiration of three years next following the day of testator's decease. To daughter Elizabeth five pounds, to be paid unto her at her day of marriage. To daughter Jane five pounds

at the expiration of four years after decease of testator. To son Matthew's eldest daughter, called Mary, a calf of a year old, to be truly and honestly delivered unto her at such time as she shall be twelve years of age. My team, cart, gears, and other appurtenances belonging thereto, after decease of wife, to return to the use of son Thomas. Wife and son Thomas to be executors, and half the residue to each. Wit: Christopher Bagshawe, minister, and Thomas Kyng.

Arch. Northampton, 2d Series, Book K, No. 85.

The Testimony of Geo: Corwin Ageid about seventy years who Testefieth & saith yt he came into this Towne nere forty fore years since haueing been here one year, or two, he went to ye Generall Towne Meeting, to desire some land or a ffarme, but they answered they medled wth no sutch things but left them holy to ye Select men, as usaly they did, to dispose of, wth afterwards spaking wth them, I had a farme granted, but then was chosen a select man & so continued. For seuerall years & I never knew in my time, ytt any ffarme or great lot was ordered but by the Select men, untell within this very ffew years, they debared them & then ye Towne ord: ed them not dispose of any more without ye consent of a generall Townes Meeting or ye Major part of them & I am conffident yt though I haue not vewed ye Books yt this land belonging to Richard Graues or Jno Putnam senr was laid out before Topsfield was a Towneshipe, moreover ye Select men gaue order ffor ye laying out of all lands & not ye Towne wch is all att present ytt I Remember of these things.

Sworne in Court a Salem 27: 4: 82

Ateste Hilliard Veren Cler

Essex County Court Papers, Vol. XXXVII, leaf 124.

To ye Honoured County Court, held at Ipswich on ye 31: of March 1685, ye claime of Samuel Gardner Senr to part of ye Estate—Capt. George Corwin deceassed dyed possessed of with ye Reasons of his Claim in behalfe of five Children he haus liveing by Mary one of ye two daughters of Mrs. Elizabeth Corwin deceased which shee had by a former husboun Mr. John White & brought with her to & were brought up by Capt. George Corwin abovesd.

1 Reason is, because yt it is a thing known & owned that Capt. Corwin abovesd brought no Estate or so little as may be called none with him in marriage to Elizabeth abovesd & that what estate they then had came by her & was as I have herd about foure hundred pounds.

2ly because yt Mrs. Elizabeth Corwin abovesd tould me about ye time of my marriage with Mary abovesd that shee had reserved no certain sumb for her daughters as their portions, but had by agreement committed all into her husbands hands in thier behalf to run all adventures with the estate so yt if all were lost they could claim nothing & that a reasonable advance in case of increase was by agreement thier dew.

3ly becaus as the estate came by her & what she brought was the root from which ye rest have grown so what increas there was to the estate was in the time of her life & she a help therein.

4ly my father Captain George Corwin did promise me upon marriage that he would doe as much for & make me & my wife every way equal with Samuel Andrew & his wife who married the other sister which is yet to be done, there being above one hundred pounds as is well known given in a wedding dinner more to them than to us & I was then promised it should be made up in another way, there being also one of his children brought up from 1 year ould for him which could not cost less than 3 or 4 Score pounds there being no such thing done for me I haveing 150li at least lesse than he.

5ly my father Corwin have told me that he would make up what was wanting to my children at his decease but was prevented & is still dew to them & him who humbly requesteth this honoured Court will do him right herein: & for proof of what is asserted I can and will make oath when called thereto: 1: 2: 1685. by

Samuel Gardner.

A List of Severall Things Inventoried wth the Estate of Capt. Geo Corwine, wch in Right belong to Elizabeth, his Relict Widdow; being either received before, or given to her after Marriage.

Impr.	li	s	d
To a Turkie Carpet, in the Hall apprized at	00:	15:	00
To a pomandr basket, in ye Glas Chambr	00:	10:	00
To a Wicker basket, in dto— Given me p Mascuti :	0:	05:	00
To a Turkie Carpet in ye New Hall.	1:	05:	00
To an Iron bound Cheste, in ye Chamr Entry	0:	05:	00
To a pilyon and Clo. at 20s	1:	00:	00
To a Small Japan Trunke	0:	08:	00
To soe much Gold, ye Capt. recede of Mr. Pope p the produce of an Indian boy sent me from Plimoth p ye Governr & Councile	8:	00:	00
To ye Skreen Cover & a pr Tobacco Tongues.			
To a Large Scretore & frame, Given me soon after marriage, now in ye Kitchen Chambr			
To 5 ps of downe pillows			
To a large Callicoe Quilt fringd			
p 1 ditto not fringd			
To a large Tankerd, plate, yt was my formr Husbands Mr. Robt Brookes wth or Armes.			
To a plate Sugr box Given me p govr Winslow			
by a porringr dto sent Jno Brook p ditto.			
To a small hand Silvr Candlestick given ditto Brook p Mr. Herbert Pelham.			
To 12 Silver spoones: 6 of ym Gilt & knubd R. B E. 6 of ym & E. B. 6.			
To 1 ditto Given p ye Lrd Mayor			
ye above 12 given p Mr. Jno Brook uncl to R.			
To a large quarto bible wth bezas notes.			
To a silver watch.			
To ye Chaires in ye Glas Chambr and the Chaires & Screetore of Gilded Leather in the Red Chambr wch I bought wth the produce of some adventures the Capt. had given me			
To a suit of Damask qts 1 table Clo. 1 towill & 18 napkins given me by ye Capt. before Marriage.			
To a Chest of Linen at Plimoth which was my former husbands & was alwaies reserved to myself and kept in my possession			

The several p.ticulars, above as also p Contra were granted, by Capt. Geo. Corwin, my husband unto myself
Witness my hand
Eliz: Corwin.

Herbert.

Thomas Harberd of Northampton, 13 November 1587 (probate act not registered). To Alice my wife the house I now dwell in during her life &c. the house to son William and his lawfully begotten heirs, and for want of them to my son Thomas, and so from one to another. To sons Thomas and John six pounds thirteen shillings and four pence each. To daughter Grace and Margaret Harberd the same. Wife Alice to be executrix and William Burrowe and Abraham Ventris to be overseers.

Arch. Northampton, 1st Series, Book V, folio 307.

The widow Alice Harberd of St. Mary's Northampton declared her nuncupative will upon New Year's Day, the first of January 1588/9. She willed that Mr Marshe, Mr Coles, Mr. Burrow and Abraham Ventris should take her children, all her goods and lands whatsoever, and should use and bestow the same to the use of her children according to their discretion &c. Proved 23 January 1588/9.

Arch. Northampton 1st Series, Book V, folio 316.

John Harbeart, one of the Aldermen of the town of Northampton, 28 December 1641, proved 27 February 1644. To my son Samuel all the house that I now dwell in, being part of the New Rents, so-called, and purchased, one part of Mr Pots and the other part of Mr. Roger Pendleton. Also I give him one tenement purchased of John Batisen, now in the occupation of Tho: Houghton, and one close or orchard in St. Edmond's End, one part purchased of Mr. Taby Caldwell and the other of Mr. Henry Neale; my wife Susanna to enjoy the rents &c. thence arising, for her life, towards her maintenance, and then to come to Samuel, he to pay forty pounds to my daughter Susanna, as part of her portion, as soon as the land comes into his hand and three score pounds more when she is one and twenty years of age, and to my son Jeremiah one hundred pounds at his age of one and twenty years, and to my son Daniel four score pounds at two and twenty, and to my son William four score pounds at twenty two. And for the raising of these monies to be paid to Susanna, Jeremiah, Daniel and William I leave the tenement

I bought of the Corporation of Northampton, being the corner house butting upon the Hind (?) on the North side and the tenement of Widow Smith on the West side and the Barly Hill on the East side and the tenement bought of John Batisen on the South side, and one workhouse or stable and the garden that I purchased of Mr. Raphael Humphry adjoining to Mr. Flint's on the West side and the house ef Mr. Humphrey in the possession of Mr. Kimball on the East side, to be sold by my executrix with the advice of Will. Selby and John Selby whom I leave my overseers. If all these my children die without heirs then to go to my son John Harbert and my daughter Elizabeth Curwin equally divided and their heirs. My son John shall have twenty shillings within three months after my death. To my daughter Elizabeth Curwines children twenty shillings apiece, named Elizabeth, Mary and Samuel. All my other goods &c. I bequeath unto my wife Susanna Harbert whom I make my full executrix.

In a codicil, added 20 January 1643, he speaks of his son William being dead.

Arch. Northampton 3d Series, Book B, folio 78.

Daniel Herbert of the town of Northampton, draper, 9 November 1696, proved 23 February 1702/3. To my nephew John Herbert, of the said town, hosier and his heirs &c all that messuage or tenement in the said town wherein he doth now dwell (a messuage in the posssession of Robert Ives gent. and mayor of the town being on the East side thereof); also my farm in Burton Latimer, called Cabell's farm &c. To his daughter Rachel Herbert five pounds, to be laid out in a piece of plate for her. To Mary Watts, daughter of Thomas Watts of Wootton, gent^{t}, forty pounds. To Joseph, Martha, Elizabeth, Rebecca and Dorcas Watts, five other of his children, twenty pounds each. To Elizabeth Plimpton, daughter of Mrs Dorothy Plimpton of London, fifty pounds. To Thomas and Edward Winter sons of John Winter of Hardingston yeoman. To Epentus Wills son of Epenetus Wills and Sarah his wife, which Sarah was daughter of Bartholomew Higgins late of Preston Davery, yeoman. Twenty pounds to be laid out in the purchase of a tenement in Northampton for the use of John Jackson, shoemaker and Sarah his wife, for their lives, and afterwards for their son John Jackson and his heirs and assigns forever. To the poor of Northampton, ten pounds, to be laid out in two penny wheaten bread and distributed amongst them the poor of All Saints to have the

greatest share. To my nephew Zachariah Herbert my messuage wherein I now dwell being a corner house at the North end of a Street called the Drapery, on the East side thereof next the Market Hill, and my farm at Burton Latimer's called Blundell's farm, he to pay out of the rents of said farm at the end of three years after my decease, to the then mayor and to the Deputy Recorder of the town and to the four several ministers of the four several parishes ten pounds to be laid out in setting forth three or four boys apprentices to some trade. And then they shall forbear to set forth any more boys untill they shall have raised enough to give to every boy ten pounds at the expiration of his apprenticeship. And my nephew shall after the third year &c. pay yearly to the said trustees the sum of ten pounds &c., my own relations to be preferred and next to them the poor relations of my late wife, Elizabeth and after them, sons of poor inhabitants of Northampton.

Arch. Northampton 2d Series, Book X, folio 300.

DOWNING.

GEORGE DOWNING of Beccles in Suffolk, 20 December 1561, proved 26 June 1564. My body to be buried in the churchyard of Beccles. I will that Cicely my wife shall have all those my two houses that I dwell in, lying and being in Beccles, which I late purchased of John Thorne departed, to hold the term of her natural life, she keeping herself sole and unmarried. After her death I give the said two houses to Barnabe Downing my son, if of the age of twenty five years at the day of the departing of the said Cicely, or else the supervisors of my will shall have the setting and letting of the said two houses from the day of her departing until the said Barnabe shall accomplish the said age. In case of his death then to my son John Downing, at the same age; next to my son George Downing, at the same age; next to my son William, at the same age; and lastly to my next heir male. To my son John twenty pounds at age of twenty five. The same to my son George. And I will that my wife shall keep the said John and George unto the Grammar School till they have learned their grammar, if their capacity will serve them. And that done, if, "hit" shall be thought good by my said wife, and the supervisors of this my testament, I will that their legacies before bequeathed unto them by this my testament shall be bestowed upon them in keeping of them at the University of Cambridge, and not otherwise to be paid unto them. To my daughter Margaret Downing twenty pounds at

the age of twenty one. To my son Barnabe four score pounds, and so much of my household stuff as shall amount unto the sum of twenty pounds,—this after the departing of the said Cicely my wife if she keep herself sole and unmarried. To my son William five marks at the age of twenty one. The residue to my wife Cislie whom I ordain and make the executrix of this my testament and last will. And the supervisors. I ordain and make my well beloved cousin Robert Downing of All Saints Southelmham, Richard Crampton of Norwich.

Stevenson, 20.

John Downing of Spectishall, husbandman. Will 18 January 1544/5; proved 11 June 1545. Thomas Burnard, William Underwoode, Reynolde Bakeler, Thomas Burnard the younger. Son Robert the Elder. son Michael at 24. Wife Margaret (one time wife Margerye) executrix. Daughters Julyon and Jane. Son Robert, supervisor. John, Thomas, and Katherine Crosse. Sister Alice.

Arch. Suffolk, Book 15, folio 87.

Elizabeth Downinge of Beccles, widow. Will 6 October 1557; proved 28 April 1558. Daughter Margaret Carman. Margaret Churche. My children and their children. Son Nicholas Downinge.

Arch. Suffolk, Book 18, folio 338.

Robert Downinge of All Saints, South Elmham. Will 26 March 1593; proved 28 July 1593. Son John. Tenements &c. in South Elmham and in Beccles. Daughter Margaret Brend and her daughter Susan Brend. Daughter in law Elizabeth Downinge, wife of son John. Bridget Downinge, daughter of son John. Wife Dorothy.

Arch. Suffolk, Book 34, folio 556.

Dorothy Downing of All Saints, South Elmham, widow. Will 9 April 1594; proved 29 May 1595. To the nine parishes of South Elmham. To town of Beccles. Daughter Margaret Brend, wife of John Brend, grand-children John Brend, Margaret Brend, James Brend, Johane Brend, and Susanna Brend. Grandchild Bridget Downing and Grace Wiseman. Five of my daughter's children John, Grace, Margaret, James, and Susan. son John Downing, daughter in law Elizabeth Downing.

Arch. Suffolk, Book 35, folio 288.

JOSUA DOWNING late of Stepney als Stebenheth in county Middlesex, bachelor, deceased. Administration 23 May 1634 to Martha Eddisbury als Downinge, natural and lawful sister.

Admon. Act Book 1634-6, folio 27.

JOHN BOLDERO, Forneham Saincte Marten, Suffolk, gentleman. Will 19 March 1582/3; proved 10 July 1584. To parson of sayde Towne of Forneham Marten for Tythes forgotten, or to litle payde 5s. To sonne John £300. To wyfe Margarett one half of household stuffe, excepte plate, &c., other one half, to childrenn, to daughters at 18 and Sonnes at 21. To wyfe £100, also best boare, two best sowes, 3 best gelt swyne and 7 best shottes and yerely for lyfe 3 combes of wheate, 5 ditto Rye and 10 ditto Maulte, also seluer boule, siluer potte, and 6 siluer spoones. To sonne Edmonde Boldero siluer and guilte salt, siluer pott, mazer bounde with siluer and guilte and 3 siluer spoones. To Sonne John my cuppe or boule of siluer parcell guilt with a flower on the knopp in the bottome. To sonnes John, George, William, and Thomas, and to daughters Mary and Bridgett rest of siluer plate equally at 21 and 18, etc. To cozen Thomas Androwes, gentleman, Henrye Horyngold and Thomas Goodericke, and others Coefeoffes of the Mannors, Messuages, Lands, &c., of John Smethies, otherwise called Jenckyne Smethies £40 as a stocke for daylye settinge on worke and releife of the poore people in Town of Bury St. Edmund. To brother Thomas Boldero £5. To brother Edmond Boldero Siluer cuppe of £5 to be bought. To godchildren, being children of brothers or sisters 10s. each, and to their other children 5s. and to other godchildren 12d. To Anne, Roger, Mary, and John, my daughter Barber's children £5 each. To John, Elizabeth, Edward, and George, my sonne Edmund Baldroes children ditto. To servauntes Robert Skott 40s. Nicholas Webb and John Samon 10s. each, Margery Sewell 30s. Margaret Silvester and Millicente Maskall 6s. 8d. each, and to Alice Bridgeman, William Steggall, Margarett Fordeham, and Martha—5s. each. To William Adams 5s. to George Fowler 5s. to Robert Spalding 6s. 8d. to William Kerne 5s. to George Blackeborne 5s. To my brother John Coggeshall, a new goulde ringe of 40s. to be bought. To George Thomas, John Elizabeth, and Marye, my brother Coggeshall's children £3. 6s. 8d. each at 21 or 19. To James Wright of Bury St. Edmond ringe of 20s. To Towneshipp Forneham Marten £4 as a

stocke to poore. To poore of ditto 20s. and to churche ditto. To poore of Forneham All Saintes 6s. 8d. To poore of Forneham St. Genofefe 5s. To poore of Tynteworth 5s. Wife Margaret to give bond of £300 not to claim dower, etc. Residue to executors for debts, etc. Executors: sonne in lawe Roger Barber, Nephewe John Gyppes, and sonnes John Boldero and George Boldero. Supervisor and overseer: Thomas Androwes gentleman. To sonne George Boldero lease in Stanforde, Norfolk, paying £10 each to my sonne William and Thomas Boldero. To Elizabeth wife of my brother John Coggeshall one aungell of goulde. To wife of brother Thomas Boldero 6s. 8d. To godsonne Fraunces Boldero 40s. To Elizabeth wyffe of my sonne Edmond Boldero 2 aungells of goulde. To Mary Barber wife of my sonne in lawe Roger Barber 100 combes of barley. Witnesses: Robert Helme, William Gylles, Robert Sewell, Roberte Horningolde.

Watson, 18.

Robert Cogeswell. Will 1 June 1581; proved 14 July 1581. To be buryed in Westbury churcheyarde. To St. [Peter erased] Mary church of Sarum 6d. To churche of Westburie 12d. To churche of Dulton 12d. To poore of Lighe and Dulton a sacke of wheate to be baken. To sonne Roberte Cogeswell howse of Hancockes and backesyde and Voulslowe in occupation of Cuthberte Lightfoote. Rest of groundes with errable land to wieffe Alice. To sonne Richarde Cogswell £3. 6s. 8d. To sonne Stephen Cogswell £6. To sonnes Richarde and Stephen my sheires in reste of working tooles that perteyneth to my occupacion after their mother doe geve vppe vse of theme. Stephen to have his porcionne when 24. To daughter Margaret Cogswell £6. 13s. 4d. To daughter Edithe ditto. To Roger Cogswell, sonne of Robert Coggeswell, George Cogeswell sonne of ditto, Henry Frestone, Elizabeth Frestone, Margaret Cogswell daughter of Edward Cogswell, Elizabeth and Margaret Smithe daughters of Stephen Smithe each one ewe. To daughter Ellnor Smithe and Joan Frestone each one heiffer bullock. To sonne Edward Cogswell best weather sheepe. To Roger Cogswell sonne of Robert Cogswell a brasse crocke and panne after decease of wiefe Alice. Rest to wief Alice, executrix. Witnesses: George Oldlambe, John Whatteley, Willm Franklin, Nicholas Reason.

Darcey, 28.

Christofher Stanshall of Westbury, Wilts, gent. Will 14 April 1588; proved 27 September 1588. To be buried in Westburie Churchyards. To churche of Westburie 12d. To sonne Alldem Stanshall 46s. 8d. at marridge. To sonne Christofer Stanshall best brasse panne ditto. To sonne Thomas Stanshall a cow ditto. To Joane Wyer a younge cowe and a calfe. To dawghter Elizabeth £6. 13. 4d. at marriadge. To dawghters Anne, Dorothe and Grace ditto. To Rose poore a younge cowe at 8 yeare of age. To Katheren Wyer a yowe and a lambe. To cosen Edward Cogeswell best ditto. To my neighbor Robert Whatly ditto. Rest to wife Alice executrix. Overseers Robart Whatley and Edward Cogswell. Witnesses John Goulson younger, Robart Cowche, John Vinsonne younger.

Rutland, 57.

Richard Cogeswell of Dilkton, Wilts. Will 16 October 1605; proved 4 Dec. 1606. To church of Westbury 3s. 4d. To Dilton church ditto. To poore of Westbury and paryesh 15s. To poore of Dilton parish 10s. To Elnor Smeeth children 20s. each. To Margery Whalley children ditto. To Joane Freastone, Edith Stevens, Margaret Francklinges, Edward Cogeswell, Steven Cogeswell children all ditto. To Elizabeth Watly child 6s. 8d. To Roger Cogeswell a bedstede. To cosen George Cogeswell 20s. To cosens Edward and Jone Cogeswell ditto. To sisters Elnor Smeeth, Joan Freastone, Marget Francklinge and Margery Whatley £3. each. To Katherine Watterman 6s. 8d. To sister Edith Stevens £3. To Elizabeth Pears wief of Thomas Pears 4s. To Marye Carter 4s. To Richard Cowch the elder 12d. To Robert Wilcox 5s. To William Blacke 26s. 8d. is to be paide at houre of my death. To Robert Freastone the 45s. John Cammarlayne owes. To servante Ann Axforde 10s. To Thomas Marchaintes three children 6s. 8d. each. Rest to brother Stephen Cogeswell, executor. Overseers: brother in law John Whatley and brother Edward Cogeswell. Witnesses: Thomas Merchant, John Trefore.

Stafford, 97.

Nicholas Phyppe of Leighe in Westbury under the Plain, Wilts, clothier. Will 22 November 1615; proved 7 June 1616. To be buried in Westburye churche. To poore of Westbury £3., at 3d. apeece. To sonne Thomas Phippe at 23, £50 including £20 given by will of brother Henry Phippe.

To sonne Edward Phippe ditto. To sonne Paule Phippe ditto. To wife Johane £20 yearly for life out of "Chalcott" which John Morgan holdeth of me in Leighes Marshe in parish of Westburye, etc., to be paid by sonne Robert Phippe. To sonnes Thomas, Edward, and Paule each £6. 13s. 4d. yearly ditto. To daughter Elizabeth Druce £5 ditto. To daughter Margery Cogswell £5 ditto. Indenture from John Morgan of Westbury 23 September, 9 James I. for yearly rent of £63 to sonne Robert Phippe, etc. etc. To wife, rooms in house during life of cosin Thomas Phippe, she paying half the rent to him, and rest to son Robert, etc. etc. To Mary Green, daughter of Peter Green £10 at marriage. To rest of children of said Peter Green by my daughter Johane 40s. apeece. To the two sonnes of my sonne Nicholas ditto. To two children of daughter Elizabeth Druce ditto. To Johane, daughter of sonne Robert 40s. Wife and sonne Robert to allow to my sister Rachell, meate, drinke, and apparell, as I have done. If sonne in law John Druce buy tenement in Brooke in Westbury late in possession of Cutbert Leightfoot deceased for Elizabeth my daughter his wife, the executor to pay him £20 towards buying same. To sonne Henry Phippe and heirs Chalcott Copps (10 acres). To sonne Nicholas two grounds in Hewood in possession of John Harwick and John Amelles and tenement in ditto in possession of William Deacon, not to be sold away, from Nicholas sonne of said Nicholas, but to revert on payment of £100. bound by Richard Deacon sonne of William Deacon, etc. etc. Rest to son Robert, executor. Overseers: William Blake of Beckington, Somerset, clothier, and John Wilkyns of Westbury, clothier. Witnesses: Thomas Nashe, Edward Pooles, Thomas Hedge.

Cope, 59.

[The beginning of the sixteen pages of this folio 59 of register Cope is the will of William Shakespeare, gentlemen, of Shalford on Avon, the parchment being loose and falling out of the book, as if some person had attempted to steal Shakespeare's will. I came across this registering in due course last year while preparing the next instalment (1605-1619) of the Calendar of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury for the British Record Society, a particularly troublesome but particularly interesting section, containing the wills of so many famous Elizabethians besides Shakespeare. The copy of Shakespeare's will shown to the public at Somerset House, is well known, is of course the original document in four sheets, containing his signature at the bottom of each sheet.—L. W.]

Thomas Stevens of Westbury, Wilts, Clothier. Will 4 May 1621; proved in February 1622/3. To be buried in Westburye

Churchyard. To church 12d. To sonne John Stevens £6 and his Grandfather's crock and one broad loome to be delivered by my wife Edithe Stevens. To sonne Nicholas Stevens £15 and one broad loome at death of my wife. To youngest sonne Roger Stevens £5 to be placed at 15 till 24, etc., also my best crock at decease of wife Edithe. To eldest daughter Alice Stevens £13. 6s. 8d. To daughter Margerye Stevens £10. To daughter Francis Stevens £10. If sonne Roger or daughters Margerye or Frances die before 21 to others. Executrix wife Edith Stevens. Rest to wife. Overseers Roger Cogswell and John Wilkins. Witnesses: Robert Foster, Roger Cogswell.

Swann, 18.

John Butter, Thorrington, Essex, yeoman. Will 26 January 1624/5; proved 17 May 1626. To be buried in Thorrington church. To wife Margaret all lands in Thorrington for life, then both free and coppie to be sold by brothers Pearce Butter and James Butter and by George Lincolne of Stutton, Suffolk, Samuel Backley of Dedham and kinsman John Cogswell and Edmund Rand, paying to said brothers Pearce Butter £10 and James Butter £40, and to sister Anne Cogshall £20. To John Cogshall sonn of said Anne £40, and ditto to Anne's daughters Anne and Katherine Cogshall, also £10 each to three children of sister Stokes by her husband Stokes, deceased, viz: Thomazyn Stokes, Mary Stokes and youngest daughter by Stokes, also £20 to Judith Butter, daughter of brother William Butter, also £10 to servant Roger Wheeler. To uncle's sonn William Butter 20s. yearly to be paid by wife and her heirs during his life. To uncle's sonn John Butter 30s. To my Aunte Morphewe 40s. To Anne Rand daughter of brother in lawe John Rand £21. To Edward, John, Nicholas, Robert, George, Samuell, Beniamyn, Susan, Mary and Sara Rand, children of ditto £13. 10s. each, after sale of lands. To Samuell, John, and Elizabeth Backley, children of brother in lawe Samuell Backley of Dedham £15 each ditto. To said George Lincoln 20s. for ring. To Mr. Richard Hord, Minister of Thorrington, Mr. Samuell Ward of Ipswich, Mr. Rogers of Dedham, and Mr. William of Misleigh, Essex, each 40s. for rings. To poor of Thorrington 20s. and 20s. owed me by one Bridgman of Bricklingsea as soon as the Townsmen can get it. If wife is molested, legacies be void. Executrix wife Margaret. Supervisor: brother in lawe: John Rand. Witnesses: Richard Hord,

Minister, John Rand, Stephen Williamson, Anthony Burredall, William Moore, Debora Barnard.

Hele, 77.

Elizabeth Fordham of little Moor Fields, S. Giles Cripplegate, widow. Will 13 September 1686; proved 2 May 1687. To kinsman John Neesum £30 after coming from his master about 9 October 1692. To kinswoman Lydia Cornell £10. To couzin Elizabeth Coggeshall wife of John Coggshall of Aldeburgh, Suffolk, gent, my wedding gold ringe. Rest to said John Coggeshall and Elizabeth Coggeshall, executors. Witnesses: Mary Bridge, Rich. Munneley, Mary Spriggs.

Foot, 61.

George Cogswell of Froome Selwood, Somerset, yeoman. Will 24 December 1662; proved 5 February 1663/4. To Joane Champion of Milsham, Wilts, widow, £20 which Edward Hine, of Wincaynton, Somerset, oweth on bond, Anthony Gibbs of Wormister being surety. To William Rowe, sonne of John [*sic*] Champion £5. To the three daughters of the said Joane Champion £15 said Edward Hine likewise oweth on bond, at 21 or marriage. To Margaret Rodway, wife of Stephen Rodway of Froome, Cloth-worker, £21 her husband oweth. To Francis Cogswell of Ligh in parish of Westbury, Wilts, Cloth-worker, £40 he oweth. Rest to Edward Cogswell of Dilton, Wilts, Cloth-worker, executor. Overseers: William Selfe, of Dolting and William Dunne of Froome. Witnesses: Abraham Selfe, senior, George Alden, William Wallys.

Bruce, 13.

Endicott.

William Endacott Mooreton hamsteed, Devon. Administration 14 November 1655 to relict Susann Endacott.

Admon. Act Book 1655, folio 212.

Henry Endacott of Chagford, Devon, Butcher. Will 2 April 1653; proved 25 June 1656. Daughters Elizabeth and Mary. Daughter Johane wife of John Curry and their son John Curry and daughter Ellinge. Son Richard Endacott, executor.

Berkeley, 208.

Cogan.

Elianore Cogan. Will 16 January 1637/8; proved 6 November 1638. Son Humphrey Cogan all the chest and shelfes in the shop and in money to by a ring 40 s and the Scriptora. To Sons John, Peter, and Thomas Cogen and my two dafters Mary and Alce 40 s. apece making my son Samuel full and whole executor. Overseers: Mr. Valentine Hartnall and William Foose. *Lee, 167.*

Dummer.

Elizabeth Dummer late of Littleton in New England, spinster, deceased. Administration 27 August 1741 to Thomas Hutchinson Esq., Attorney of Elizabeth Rogers heretofore Dummer, wife of the Rev. Daniel Rogers, clerk, and mother of the defunct, the said Elizabeth Rogers now residing in New England.

Admon. Act Book 1741.

Williams.

Elizabeth Williams late of Piscadaway in New England, widow, deceased. Administration 30 April 1716 to her cousin (consobrino) John Attkins.

Admon. Act Book 1716, folio 71.

Watkins.

Andrew Watkins, Esq., late of Piscataqua in New England, but Captain in Sir William Pepperil's late 51st Regiment of Foot, deceased. Administration 23 September 1762 to Christian Padget, a creditrix of the deceased,——Watkins the relict, and all others having or pretending to have any interest in the goods &c. having been cited and not appearing.

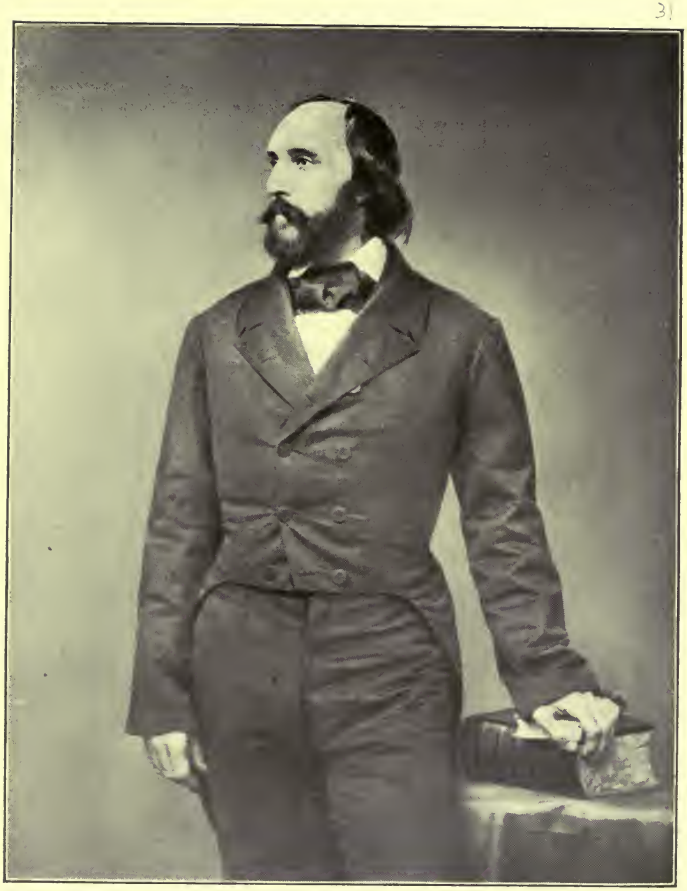
Admon. Act Book 1762.

Bacon.

Butts Bacon late of Pissataway in New England in America, bachelor, deceased. Administration 21 May 1726 to his brother Sir Edward Bacon, Baronet.

Admon. Act Book 1725.

(*To be continued.*)



C. W. Lander

HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS

OF THE

ESSEX INSTITUTE.

VOL. XL. OCTOBER, 1904 No. 4

A SKETCH OF GENERAL FREDERICK W. LANDER,

CONTRIBUTED BY HIS BROTHER,

JUDGE EDWARD LANDER.

Frederick William Lander was born in Salem, Massachusetts, on the 17th of December, 1822, and died at Paw Paw, West Virginia, March 2, 1862. He was the son of Captain Edward and Eliza (West) Lander, and a view of the dignified mansion in which he was born illustrates this sketch. It is still standing in Barton Square. In his youth he was a leader among his playmates, noted for his courage, his love of manly sports, his spirit of adventure and his great personal strength. His stature was noble. He was as tall as Lincoln, and his weight in mature life was greatly above the average.

He was educated at Franklin and Dummer Academies, and studied Civil Engineering with Major Barton, at South Andover, showing himself a fair student with much intellectual power. He was also a pupil of Henry Kemble Oliver. He was first employed on the Eastern Railroad, and then on other Railroads, rising to the position of a Chief Engineer. In 1842-3, he took charge, for Salem capatalists, of the first ice-cutting enterprise established at Wenham lake, and under his supervision were

built, at the eastern side of the lake, a group of ice-houses now removed,—a spur track to connect them with the Eastern railroad, a dwelling-house and extensive stables.

During this period Asa Whitney was agitating the question of a Pacific Railroad, which strongly attracted his attention from its novelty and the grandeur of the conception. In 1853, being offered the position of Chief Engineer of the Northern Pacific Survey by its Superintendent, the then Lieutenant of Engineers, Isaac I. Stevens, he gladly accepted it, and crossed the Northern Plains with that distinguished statesman and soldier, and as an engineer made a report upon the possibilities of the construction of a railroad through that new and unexplored region.

Thinking that a road from Puget Sound by the Columbia and Snake Rivers to the Mississippi River, connecting with a road to California, might be the one most likely to be built, he with funds furnished by himself and friends equipped a party early in 1854, and examined this line, arriving at the settlements with one man (who survived the hardships of the undertaking only a few weeks) out of the party who started with him.

His report of this survey or reconnoissance, of which ten thousand copies were printed under a resolution of the House of Representatives, explains the system of reconnoissance adopted, reviews the Pacific Railroad project, the different methods of construction available, the cash and credit system of building and the advantages of a connection with a road in California.

In furtherance of his views of the Pacific Railroad he acted for one year as Chief Engineer of the overland wagon road and afterwards for three years as its Superintendent. His energy and efficiency in these positions were highly praised by the then Secretary of the Interior in his Reports. The cut-off which bears his name, constructed North of Salt Lake, and other improvements on the road, were of great benefit to the immigration then crossing the plains. Attacked by a large party of Indians on one of these expeditions, their easy defeat, and their promise, afterwards kept, not to disturb the moving wagon trains was of still further benefit.

With General Lander on one of these expeditions was Bierstadt the artist, who brought home material for his famous paintings of Rocky Mountain scenery, and there were naturalists who reported to the Government on the flora and fauna of the unexplored solitudes they visited. A town in Arizona has been named for General Lander and a mountain peak also. Lander's Peak, with neighboring peaks and a foreground of tepees and Federal encampments, furnished one of the most interesting subjects which Bierstadt has put on canvas.

Of the large sums appropriated by Congress for the improvement of the overland route, and intrusted to him as Superintendent to disburse, he was enabled by the exercise of proper care, and without detriment to the public service, to return to the Treasury a large unexpended balance.

While not losing sight of the duty which he so faithfully discharged, he had not failed to study the problem of the Pacific Railroad.

In 1858, in compliance with a resolution of the House of Representatives requesting the Secretary of the Interior to furnish the House with any information communicated to him by F. W. Lander, "as to the practicability and method of construction of Railroads," he made a full and exhaustive report on the matter, and also advocated as the cheapest and best line of communication with, and defence of the whole Pacific Coast, a main line to Salt Lake with branches to San Francisco and Puget Sound. This report was printed by the House, and in connection with a speech made by him in San Francisco, in the fall of 1859, on the same subject, created a strong feeling in favor of such a railroad.

While his splendid dash,—his apparent insensibility to fear, and the aggressive tactics which never permitted him to be caught on the defensive, all singled him out from amongst ordinary men, and were well displayed in his successful conduct of the Pryor-Potter duel and of the important movement at Bloomery Gap, General Lander will be longest remembered for his invaluable service to the Country in connection with the great Pacific Railway

System. For years he was associated with the overland mail-route through the Rocky Mountains, and this was a fine school in pioneering for one whose imagination was fired with enthusiasm for the stupendous project of which Col. Benton, Missouri's great Senator,—informed by the explorations of his son-in-law, Fremont,—was fairly to be called the chief supporter if not its father. General Lander possessed exactly the combination of qualities and of accomplishments to give him front rank in an enterprise of this sort. And his contact with the Indian tribes who infested, at that time, our Western frontier,—whether in the exercise of a wise diplomacy which won their confidence and secured their good-will,— whether in unmasking their dangerous artifice by a cunning equal to their own,— or whether in the delivery of his sledge-hammer strokes where their declared hostility was to be dealt with,—all these experiences marked him, in the pioneer history of the Northwest, as the Man for the Hour.

Returning from California, where in the fall of 1859 he had married Miss Jean M. Davenport, at the commencement of the Civil War he volunteered his services to General Scott, "in any capacity, at any time and for any duty."

His most important employment by the Government at this time was on a mission to Governor Houston of Texas, with full authority to consult with him, and to order, if it was thought best, the troops then in Texas to support the Governor; an aid which was declined.

After serving on other important missions, he volunteered as aide to General McClellan and in the campaign in Western Virginia distinguished himself at Philippi, reconnoitering in front of one column of attack, taking charge of the artillery, and also bringing up the other column, riding through a portion of the enemy's forces to join it. At Rich Mountain he led the column with the guide through a pathless forest into the midst of the action, and displayed extraordinary activity and courage in the battle, his horse being shot from under him. Owing to the prominence that he had attained and the confidence placed in him by those then in power, he was the first to

THE BIRTHPLACE OF GENERAL LANDER

at Barton Square, in Salem.

be created Brigadier General, his commission bearing date May 17th, 1861, and he was afterwards assigned to a command on the Upper Potomac.

Before the battle of Ball's Bluff, in which a part of his brigade was engaged, he had been ordered to Washington for consultation as to the opening of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, and was not present at that disaster. Hurrying back to his command and undertaking a reconnoissance at Edward's Ferry, he was severely wounded in the leg.

Before the wound was properly healed, and reduced greatly in strength, knowing the importance of having the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad opened, he reported for duty, and on the 27th of December, 1861, was assigned to the command of the Western Division of the Army of the Potomac with that object in view, on which by request he had given his views at length on October 22nd, to General Scott.

On the 4th of January, 1862, while at Hancock on the Potomac, with a command of some four thousand men, General Jackson, afterwards famous, moved up to the opposite bank of the river, with a much larger force, and demanded the surrender of Hancock, receiving the answer that he might "come and take it."

Jackson proceeded to cannonade the town, and to build a bridge across the Potomac. He did not however attempt to cross and, on the 6th, retired from his position.

This advance of Jackson with a force estimated at 16,000 men compelled the evacuation of Romney, and a withdrawal to Patterson Creek to protect the railroad.

Largely reinforced in February Lander commenced offensive operations in most severe weather; the enemy was driven from Morefield; Romney was occupied; the force at Bloomery Gap was attacked and defeated, a large number of officers and men being taken prisoners. It was in this affair that a hesitancy was shown by the cavalry in obeying an order to charge upon the fort. On hearing the firing General Lander, with his staff, went to the front and ordered the halting regiment up the hill. The men, however, faltered under the Rebel fire, when

Lander, crying out "Follow your General!" charged forward at the head of the column. Here, under a sharp fire, he halted for a moment and begged the men to remember their holy mission and follow their General to victory. He received the surrender of the Rebel officers in person. One column of infantry of 2000 men marched 43 miles through deep snow to make the attack, bridging a river with wagons while on the road. For this success he received a personal letter of thanks from the Secretary of War. He then determined to make an attack upon Jackson, at Winchester. The troops had started on this expedition, when, on the night of the 1st of March, he was seized with congestion of the brain and he died the next morning.

General Lander was a natural leader of men. In him combined physical strength, commanding presence, force of will, and a personal magnetism which drew to him all who came within his influence.

His photograph, taken at Washington by Brady, forms the frontispiece of this sketch, and does justice to his striking presence and stature. These he derived from his grandfather, Capt. Nathaniel West, and they stood him in good stead throughout his career and gave him great prestige in his dealings with the Red-men, and even impressed themselves so much upon his fellow officers in the Army that when it fell to the lot of Major General George B. McClellan,—associated with him before the War as a civil engineer in surveying for a railroad route through the Rocky Mountains,—to issue as his command ing officer an order announcing his death, General McClellan did not omit to refer to his personal bearing. These are General McClellan's words quoted from the general order of March 3, which enumerates in detail his distinguished services, already recognized by direction of President Lincoln in a War Department order dated February 17, three days after his brilliant success at Bloomery Gap,—and then adds:

"Tall of stature, and of great strength and activity, with a countenance expressive of intelligence, courage, and sensibility, General Lander's presence was commanding and attractive. As a military leader, he combined

a spirit of the most daring enterprise with clearness of judgment in the adaptation of means to results. As a man, his devotion to his country, his loyalty to affection and friendship, his sympathy with suffering, and his indignation at cruelty and wrong, constituted him a representative of true chivalry. He has died in the flower of his manly prime, and in the full bloom of his heroic virtues; but history will preserve the record of his life and character, and romance will delight in portraying a figure so striking, a nature so noble, and a career so gallant. While paying his public tribute of respect, the General Commanding feels most deeply that, in the death of this brave and distinguished soldier, he has personally lost one of the truest and dearest of friends."

Nathaniel P. Willis who met him casually in Washington just after Ball's Bluff, described Lander as a sort of hippo-centaur, sitting his horse as though a part of him—"a magnificent specimen of the bush-ranger or prairie-trapper only that he was elegantly dressed in the uniform of an army officer."—"most powerfully built, he looked both active and indolent,—both stately and careless,—" and Willis quotes an enthusiastic old army surgeon who had been in Lander's command on a far-western exploration, to the effect that he was "of the very stuff that was needed,—" that he possessed the wonderful quality of the successful trapper and ranger,—that his prodigious feats of bodily endurance and achievement, and his sagacity in detecting and defeating the strategy of white or Indian antagonists alike, were well-nigh supernatural. Upon his joining the army, companies of his old mountaineer comrades to the number of more than a thousand, tendered him enthusiastically their well-tried service.

The untimely loss of an officer from whom so much was looked for was mourned by the whole nation in various sections of which he had demonstrated his rare capacity and endeared himself to hosts of friends, and his death was widely lamented in verse of which the elegy by Thomas Bailey Aldrich was perhaps the most striking of these tributes.

As he lay dying his command was just moving out for an attack on General (Stonewall) Jackson's camp near Winchester. Jackson had more than once paid tribute in print to his skill and daring. Perhaps, in the delirium preceeding death, he may not have been quite conscious of the movement going forward, or stirred by its martial tramp he may have been recalling earlier scenes of struggle and triumph. Whatever was his thought, like the Great Napoleon's his mind was with his soldiers to the end. His last articulate words were, "Don't sound the bugle!"

He was remarkable for the adaptation of means to ends; for carefully preparing beforehand all he thought necessary for success, and then moving with rapidity upon the object sought.

As a General he was successful in whatever he undertook; as a soldier, too careless of his own safety; as an explorer, the history of the great plains is his monument; as a Civil Engineer, his standing may safely rest on his reports upon the Pacific Railroad.

As a writer his style was terse and vigorous in the extreme; as a public speaker, his personal presence, strong will, and enthusiasm for the subjects on which he spoke, especially the Pacific Railroad, gave to him decided success; as a lecturer, his essays on the fine arts read in Washington in 1859 brought him great praise; nor did these striking characteristics alone show the whole intellectual power of the man; some of his poetry, thrown off as a relief from sterner duties, was of marked excellence.

To him Nature had been bounteous in her gifts, and his early death closed a career short indeed but full of a promise not to be fulfilled.

SHIP BELISARIUS, ROBERT PEELE, MASTER.

Benjamin Crowninshield and Brothers, owners. From the painting in possession of George S. Silsbee.

SHIP REGISTERS OF THE DISTRICT OF SALEM AND BEVERLY.

1789-1900.

COMMUNICATED BY A. FRANK HITCHINGS, WITH ADDITIONAL NOTES BY STEPHEN WILLARD PHILLIPS.

(*Continued from Vol. XL, page 240.*)

JOANNA, sch., Beverly, 71 tons, Haverhill, 1793. Reg. Nov. 11, 1794. John Lovett, Beverly, owner; Jonathan H. Lovett, master. Reg. Feb. 3, 1801. William H. Lovett, Beverly, Elizabeth Lovett, Beverly, owners; Asa Batchelder, master. Reg. Dec. 28, 1801. William H. Lovett, Beverly, owner; Augustus Lovett, master. Reg. July 6, 1809. John Dike, Beverly, Nathaniel Batchelder, 2d, Beverly, owners; Nathaniel Batchelder, 2nd, master.

JOANNA, sch., Beverly, 89 tons, Danvers, 1797. Reg. Jan. 6, 1800. Andrew Obear, Beverly, Richard Obear, Beverly, Samuel Lovett, Beverly, Joanna Lovett, Beverly, owners; Herbert Woodbury, master.

JOANNA, sch., altered to a brig in Dec. 1811, 98 tons, Braintree, 1802. Reg. June 9, 1806. Samuel Gray, owner; Samuel Prince, master. Reg. Mch. 29, 1810. Jos. J. Knapp, owner; Jonathan Symonds, master. Reg. Dec. 30, 1811, Joseph J. Knapp, Thomas M. Woodbridge, Thomas Whitteridge, Penn Townsend, William Silsbee, William Morrow, James C. King, Jeremiah Briggs, William Manning, Benjamin Cox, jr., owners; Joseph Noble, master. [Jonathan Hassam was also registered as master, June 6, 1808. Taken by the British and condemned in England in 1812.]

JOHN, sch., Ipswich, 60 tons, Newburyport, 1785. Reg. Jan. 8, 1790. John Patch, Ipswich, owner; Thomas Hodgkins, master. [Nathan Kinsman was also master.]

JOHN, sch., 70 tons, altered to a brigantine of 87 tons, Dec. 12, 1792, Hingham, 1786. Reg. Mar. 2, 1790. Nathaniel West, owner; Nehemiah Andrews, master. Reg. May 18, 1795. Joseph Waters, owner; Ebenezer Ward, master. [Jonathan Millett was also master. Lost on Misery Island, Jan. 11, 1796.]

JOHN, sch., 73 tons, Haverhill, 1786. Reg. Mar. 24, 1790, William Gray, jr., owner; Jeremiah Foster, master. Reg. Mar. 7, 1791. Nathan Leach, owner; John Prince, master. Reg. June 25, 1794. Robert Seldon, owner; Robert Seldon, master.

JOHN, sch., 69 tons, tonnage altered to 75 tons, Aug. 12, 1794, Newburyport, 1770. Reg. July 13, 1790. John Fisk, owner; Amos Hilton, master. Reg. Sept. 28, 1795. Samuel Cook, Tarrent Perkins, Bradstreet Parker, William Parker, owners; Samuel Cook, master. Reg. Dec. 3, 1796. Samuel Cook, Bradstreet Parker, William Parker, Joseph Glover, owners; Samuel Cook, master. [Henry Lee was also registered as master, Aug. 14, 1794.]

JOHN, sch., 72 tons, Amesbury, 1786. Reg. Jan. 12, 1793. Ebenezer Beckford, Daniel Saunders, owners; Henry Saunders, master.

JOHN, sch., Beverly, 70 tons, Newbury, 1785. Reg. Aug. 18, 1794. Thomas Stephens, Beverly, owner; John Thissel, master. Reg. Dec. 14, 1796. Samuel Ingersoll, Beverly, John Stephens, Thomas Stephens, Beverly, owners; Samuel Ingersoll, master. Reg. June 7, 1797. Thomas Stephens, Beverly, Benjamin Lovett, jr., Beverly, John Stephens, Beverly, Samuel Ingersoll, Beverly, owners; Nehemiah Roundy, master. Reg. Nov. 23, 1798. Samuel Ingersoll, Beverly, John Stephens, Beverly, Thomas Stevens, Beverly, Moses Brown, Beverly, Jonathan Ingersoll, owners; Samuel Ingersoll, master. Reg. Aug. 13, 1799. Jonathan Ingersoll, Henry Prince, Nathaniel Bowditch, owners; Daniel Proctor, master. Reg. Feb. 17, 1800. Jonathan Ingersoll, Danvers, Samuel Ingersoll, Beverly, owners; Samuel Ingersoll, master. Reg. Dec. 3, 1800. Benjamin Lovett, Beverly, Abraham Killam, Beverly, owners; John Gardner, master. Reg. July 23, 1803. Benjamin Lovett, Beverly, Abraham Killam, Beverly, Israel Thorndike, Beverly, owners; Pyam Lovett, master. Reg. Jan. 13, 1804. Abraham Kilham, Beverly, Benjamin Lovett, jr., Beverly, Israel Thorndike, Beverly, owners; Pyam Lovett, master.

JOHN, sch., 111 tons, Falmouth, 1794. Reg. Dec. 4, 1794. William Gray, owner; William Blackler, jr., master. Reg. Jan. 6, 1798. William Gray, William Blackler, owners; William Russell, master.

JOHN, ship, 175 tons, Salisbury, 1794. Reg. Mar. 31, 1795. William Gray, owner; Benjamin Dawson, master.

JOHN, sch., 85 tons, Amesbury, 1786. Reg. Apr. 21, 1795. Daniel Saunders, Ebenezer Beckford, owners; Philip Saunders, master. Reg. May 5, 1802. Henry Saunders, Daniel Saunders, owners; Henry Saunders, master. Reg. July 14, 1807. Asa Kilham, Josiah Caldwell, owners; Robert Peak, master. Reg. Oct. 4, 1809. Asa Killam, owner; John Lambert, master.

SHIP AUSTRALIA, NATHANIEL J. KINSMAN, MASTER.

Stone, Silsbee & Pickman, owners. From the painting in possession of the Peabody Academy of Science, showing the ship "entering the new harbor of Marseilles, June, 1857."

JOHN, ketch, 258 tons, Salem, 1795. Altered to a ship, June 25, 1799. Reg. June 9, 1795. Elias H. Derby, owner; John Derby, master. Reg. Nov. 9, 1799. Benjamin Pickman, John Derby, Joseph Ropes, owners; Joseph Ropes, master. Reg. June 29, 1804. Benj. Crowninshield, jr., George Crowninshield, George Crowninshield, jr., Richard Crowninshield, New York, Benjamin Bullock, Nathaniel Silsbee, owners; Benjamin Bullock, master. Reg. Jan. 9, 1805. George Crowninshield, George Crowninshield, jr., Benjamin Crowninshield, jr., owners; William Fairfield, master. [Stephen Phillips was also registered as master, May 26, 1798; Joseph Ropes, June 25, 1799; and James Brown, June 22, 1809.

The "John" was one of the two large ketches built for Mr. Derby to use in the foreign trade and later altered to a ship, probably because the ketch rig proved unsuitable. She was a privateer in the War of 1812, carrying sixteen guns and one hundred and sixty men. After a short career of great success she was captured by an English frigate in Feb., 1813. There is a water-color painting of the "John" as a ship by Cornè at the Essex Institute and a photograph of a painting at Peabody Academy of Science. See Leavitt, Account of Private Armed Vessels of Salem, E. I. Hist. Coll. II, p. 62; Hist. of Essex County, I, p. 195; and Maclay, Hist. of Amer. Privateers, p. 410.]

JOHN, bark, 96 tons, Duxbury, 1792. Rig altered to a schooner, Aug., 1802. Reg. Apr. 18, 1800. William Gray, Timothy Wellman, owners; Samuel Stephens, master. Reg. Dec. 11, 1800. William Gray, owner; Nathaniel Knight, master. Reg. May 13, 1801. William Ward, owner; Nathaniel Knight, master. Reg. Aug. 28, 1802. Joseph White, Robert Stone, Moses Townsend, Thomas Saunders, owners; John Burchmore, master. [Vessel lost at sea in 1803.]

JOHN, sch., Beverly, 57 tons, Salisbury, 1790. Reg. Jan. 8, 1801. John Pinder, Beverly, owner; Zachariah Mason, master. Reg. Dec. 10, 1801. John Pinder, Beverly, John Fisk, Beverly, owners; Benjamin Rogers, master. Reg. June 21, 1809. Ebenezer Fisk, Beverly, owner; Richard Ober 3rd, master.

JOHN, sch., 124 tons, Georgetown, 1797. Reg. Nov. 24, 1802. William Gray, William Gray, jr., owners; Joseph Lindsey, master. Reg. Feb. 27, 1804. William R. Gray, Gideon Snow, Boston, owners; Robert Harris, master. [Lost at sea.]

John, brig., 194 tons, Eden, Me., 1823. Reg. Oct. —, 1825. Charles Parker, owner; David Harmon, master.

John, sch., 110 tons, Mathews Co., Va., 1835. Reg. July 7, 1846. Thomas P. Pingree, owner; C. Conway, master. Reg. Dec. 3, 1846. George H. Devereux, Frederick G. Ward, owners; M. S. Wheeler, master. [Sold in 1847 to foreign owners.]

John Bertram, ship, 1080 tons, Boston, 1851. Temp. Reg. Boston, Jan. 8, 1851. John Bertram, A. Peabody, William T. Glidden, Boston, Alexander H. Twombley, Boston, owners; Frederick Lendholm, master. [Original oil painting at Peabody Academy of Science and water-color copy at the Essex Institute. She was built in ninety days on the extreme clipper model and was famous for her speed. Sold to owners in Hamburg.]

John Dunlap, sch., 105 tons, Hingham, 1839. Reg. July 27, 1848. Elbridge G. Kimball, Charles Millet, Benjamin A. West, Nathan A. Batchelder, owners; N. A. Batchelder, master.

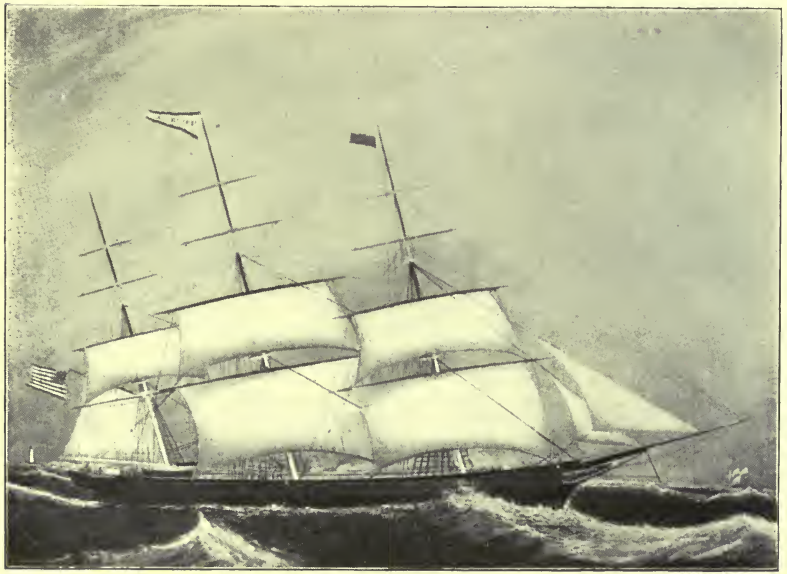
John H. Malay, bark, 248 tons, Bowdoinham, Me., 1848, Temp. Reg. Boston, Dec. 11, 1849. Tucker Daland, Henry T. Daland, Boston, Henry L. Williams, owners; Henry W. Perkins, master.

John Quincy Adams, sch., 68 tons, Essex, 1826. Reg. Nov. 17, 1828. Joseph Shatswell, Daniel Pulsifer, Reuben Alley, Jeremiah B. Hobbs, owners; Benjamin Pickering, master. [William D. Shatswell was also registered as master, Dec. 21, 1829.]

John Swasey, bark, 294 tons, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1850. Reg. June 10, 1851. Nathaniel A. Kimball, Edward D. Kimball, Franklin D. Reed, Boston, John Swasey & Co., Cincinnati, owners; John Phillips, master. Reg. Jan. 17, 1853. Nathaniel A. Kimball, Edward D. Kimball, Thomas P. Pingree, John Swasey & Co., Cincinnati, owners; Samuel Hill, master. Reg. Sept. 15, 1854. Edward D. Kimball, Nathaniel A. Kimball, Chas. H. Miller, Thomas P. Pingree, owners; William Arnold, master.

John Tucker, ship, 989 tons, Boston, 1857. Reg. July 28, 1857. Tucker Daland, Henry T. Daland, Boston, Henry L. Williams owners; Charles F. Williams, master.

Jones, brig, 271 tons, altered to a bark, Nov., 1835. Medford, 1818. Reg. Nov. 2, 1827. John Dike, John Andrew, John B. Osgood, Samuel Rea, Gideon Barstow, Holten J. Breed, owners; John Dwyer, master. Reg. Oct. 6, 1829.



SHIP JOHN BERTRAM, FREDERICK LENDHOLM, MASTER.

John Bertram and others, owners. From the oil painting in possession of the Peabody Academy of Science.

Gideon Barstow, owner; Joseph K. Farley, master. Temp. Reg. Boston, Nov. 26, 1835. Putnam I. Farnham, B. F. Copeland, Boston, Jed Frye, New York, owners; Samuel Benson, master. [Photograph of an original painting showing the bark at Smyrna in 1834, at the Peabody Academy of Science.]

JOPPA, sch., 85 tons, Newbury, 1828. Reg. May 7, 1829. Thomas P. Pingree, Richard Savory, owners; Joseph H. Millet, master. Reg. Jan. 12, 1830. Michael Shepard, owner; Joseph H. Millet, master.

JOSEPH, brig, 161 tons, Newcastle, 1807. Reg. Jan. 2, 1817. John Pedrick, 3rd, owner; John Johnson, master.

JOSEPH, sch., 35 tons, captured in War of 1812. Reg. Apr. 25, 1821. John C. Very, Thomas Barker, Thomas Magoun, David Magoun, owners; Samuel Field, master.

JOSEPHINE, ship, 947 tons, Joseph Andrews, owner; Charles Lendholm, master.

JOSEPH PEABODY, brig, 224 tons, Hingham, 1833. Reg. Sept. 16, 1837. Putnam I. Farnham, Jed Frye, New York, owners; Henry W. Perkins, master.

JOSEPH S. CABOT, brig, 135 tons, Surry, Me., 1846. Reg. Nov. 2, 1846. William P. Goodhue, Augustus Milliken, Surry, Me., Alfred Peabody, owners; William W. Lander, master. Reg. Aug. 7, 1847. William P. Goodhue, Augustus Milliken, Surry, Me., owners; William W. Lander, master. Reg. Dec. 26, 1848. William P. Goodhue, owner; Charles Leach, master. Reg. Aug. 29, 1849. John Bertram, William P. Goodhue, owners; James L. Tracy, master. [Sold in California.]

JOSHUA BROWN, sch., 112 tons, Marshfield, 1838. Reg. Mar. 2, 1849. Charles Hoffman, owner; J. B. Bassett, master. Reg. July 30, 1849. William E. Greeley, Boston, Benjamin P. Chamberlain, owners; John T. Hills, master. Reg. Oct. 4, 1852. Benjamin P. Chamberlain, John Dike, jr., Beverly, owners; Geo. H. Williams, master. [Lost at sea.]

JOSIAH L. FOSTER, Beverly, sch., 93 tons, Essex, 1856. Reg. Dec. 2, 1859. William H. Lovett, Beverly, Josiah L. Foster, Beverly, Jonathan H. Lovett, Beverly, Daniel Foster, Beverly, owners; Sylvanus Goodwin, master. Reg. Dec. 9, 1862. Daniel Foster, Beverly, William H. Lovett, Beverly, Josiah L. Foster, Beverly, Jonathan H. Lovett, Beverly, Benjamin W. Foster, owners; Sylvanus Goodwin, master.

JULIA, sloop, 82 tons, Wappens Creek, N. Y., 1801. Reg. May 2, 1810. James Cook, Joseph White, jr., John Dodge, jr., Stephen White, owners; David Ropes, jr., master.

JULIA ANN, Beverly, sch., 47 tons, Gloucester, 1819. Reg. Dec. 9, 1819. Isaac Appleton, Beverly, Robert Curry, Beverly, Stephen Lovett, Beverly, owners; Joseph Cheever, master. Reg. Dec. 20, 1820. Josiah Raymond, Beverly, Robert Curry, Beverly, Stephen Lovett, Beverly, owners; Josiah Raymond, master.

JULIA ANN, sch., 108 tons, Trenton, Me., 1825. Reg. Dec. 9, 1825. Lot Alden, Peter Ames, owners; Ezra Smith, master.

JUNIATTA PATTON, sch., 260 tons, Milwaukee, Wis., 1847. Reg. July 23, 1861. David Buffum, owner; Elisha Parker, master.

JUNO, bgtne., 113 tons, Weymouth, 1802. Tonnage altered to 164 tons, April 21, 1807. Reg. Sept. 16, 1803. Daniel Pierce, owner; Nathaniel Phippen, master. Reg. Mar. 15, 1805. Jacob B. Winchester, Dennison Wallis, Danvers, Elijah C. Webster, Danvers, John Saunders, Danvers, owners; Benjamin Jacobs, master. Reg. Apr. 12, 1809. Jacob B. Winchester, Dennison Wallis, Danvers, John Saunders, Danvers, Samuel Upton, Joseph Baker, owners; Samuel Page master. Reg. Feb. 8, 1811. Jacob B. Winchester, Dennison Wallis, Danvers, John Saunders, Danvers, owners; Samuel L. Page, master. Reg. Apr. 4, 1812. Joseph Baker, James C. King, Philip Chase, Abijah Chase, Dennison Wallis, Danvers, owners; William Mugford, master.

JUNO, sloop, 71 tons, Fairfield, Conn., 1803. Reg. Sept. 5, 1816. Nathaniel Sleeper, John Sleeper, owners; Benjamin Chapman, master. Reg. Aug. 2, 1817. Joseph Noble, Nathaniel Sleeper, John Sleeper, owners; Joseph Noble, master.

JUNO, sch., 62 tons, Duxbury, 1807. Reg. Aug. 15, 1820. William Low, Joseph S. Cabot, owners; William Low, master. Reg. Apr. 27, 1821. William Low, Joseph L. Low, Andover, owners; William Low, master. [Abandoned off Cape Cod and vessel subsequently wrecked in 1822.]

JUNO, sch., 71 tons, Orland, Me., 1859. Reg. Feb. 21, 1871. Charles E. Fabens, Benjamin H. Fabens, owners; W. S. Keene, master. [Sold about 1875, and sent to Africa to remain there.]

KATY, bgtne., 120 tons, Rochester, 1792. Reg. Feb. 24, 1796. Benjamin Pickman, owner; Job Trask, master. Reg. Oct. 3, 1797. Benjamin Pickman, William Pickman, Boston, owners; Ebenezer Shillabar, master.

KING PHILIP, bark, 201 tons, Hingham, 1832. Reg. Apr. 8, 1840. James Upton, Robert Upton, Luther Upton, owners;

SHIP DERBY, CHARLES H. ALLEN, JR., MASTER.

Stone, Silsbee & Pickman, owners. From the painting by a Chinese artist, in possession of Capt. Charles H. Allen, Jr., showing the ship "entering Hong Kong, March 13, 1864."

John Willis, master. Reg. Dec. 2, 1843. James Upton, Robert Upton, Luther Upton, George Upton, Alfred Peabody, owners; George Upton, master. [Grounded near Buenos Ayres and condemned in 1844.]

Lady Sarah, sch., 106 tons, Mathews Co., Va., 1825. Reg. Dec. 20, 1828. Thomas P. Pingree, owner; Cutler Weston, master. Reg. Sept. 10, 1831. Nathaniel L. Rogers, John W. Rogers, Richard S. Rogers, owners; Ebenezer Ropes, master. Reg. Aug. 13, 1832. Nathaniel L. Rogers, John W. Rogers, Richard S. Rogers, owners; Benjamin Conant, master. Reg. June 3, 1835. Thomas P. Pingree, John F. Andrew, owners; Samuel Hutchinson, master.

Lady Suffolk, bark, Beverly, 199 tons, Jonesboro, Me., 1850. Reg. Apr. 29, 1853. Frederick W. Choate, Beverly, Andrew T. Leach, Beverly, Robert G. Bennett, Beverly, Amos Lefavour, Beverly, Samuel Kemp, Salem, Seth Clark, Salisbury, Joseph Snelling, Boston, Richard Dodge, Hampton Falls, owners; William Miller, master. Reg. Oct. 17, 1860. William Calley, owner; Horace Tufts, master.

LaFayette, sch., 75 tons, Newbury, 1825. Reg. Apr. 23, 1825. Robert Brookhouse, William Proctor, Thomas Saul, owners; Thomas Saul, master. [Sold in Bahia in 1825.]

La Grange, bark, 259 tons, Portsmouth, N. H., 1835. Reg. May 17, 1848. William Hunt, Robert Brookhouse, owners; Augustine Lovett, master. Reg. Mar. 14, 1849. Joseph Dewing, owner; Joseph Dewing, master. [Full rigged model at the Peabody Academy of Science. Sailed for California with a party of gold seekers, Mar. 17, 1849, and was sold there.]

Lama, brig, 144 tons, Rochester, 1825. Reg. June 27, 1825. Gideon Barstow, Richard Wheatland, Richard G. Wheatland, owners; Richard G. Wheatland, master. Reg. Dec. 26, 1826. Gideon Barstow, Zacheus M. Barstow, owners; Zacheus M. Barstow, master.

La Plata, bark, 263 tons, Boston, 1839. Reg. June 2, 1845. Michael S. Shepard, John Bertram, John F. Webb, owners; John F. Webb, master.

La Plata, bark, 496 tons, Salem, 1850. Reg. May 6, 1859. R. W. Ropes & Co., Luther Crowell, owners; Luther Crowell, master. [Half-hull model at the Peabody Academy of Science. Lost at sea.]

Lark, sch., Beverly, 60 tons, Dover, N. H., 1784. Reg. Dec. 9, 1789. Samuel Foster, Beverly, Moses Brown, Beverly, Israel Thorndike, Beverly, owners; Samuel Foster, master.

Reg. Apr. 6, 1792. Larkin Thorndike, Beverly, owner; Leonard Lee, master. Reg. Aug. 6, 1792. Larkin Thorndike, Beverly, Frank Farrar, Beverly, owners; Richard Ober, master.

Lark, bgtne., 126 tons, Pembroke, 1779. Reg. Apr. 5, 1790. Stephen Webb, George Dodge, owners; Stephen Webb, master. Reg. Aug. 7, 1790. John Barr, George Dodge, owners; Robert Barr, master.

Lark, sch., Beverly, 70 tons, Salisbury, 1784. Reg. Dec. 20, 1791. Benjamin Lovett, Beverly, owner; Issachar Thistle, master.

Lark, bgtne., 128 tons, Scarborough, 1798. Reg. Dec. 1, 1798. Ebenezer Beckford, Daniel Saunders, Nathan Pierce, owners; Daniel Saunders, master.

Lark, sch., 79 tons, Duxbury, 1798. Reg. Apr. 7, 1801. James Silver, William Silver, Danvers, Curtis Searl, Danvers, Ephraim Very, owners; James Silver, master. Reg. May 1, 1807. Jeduthan Upton, William Silver, owners; John Bell, master. Reg. Apr. 14, 1809. James Silver, Timothy Wellman, jr., owners; William Lander, master.

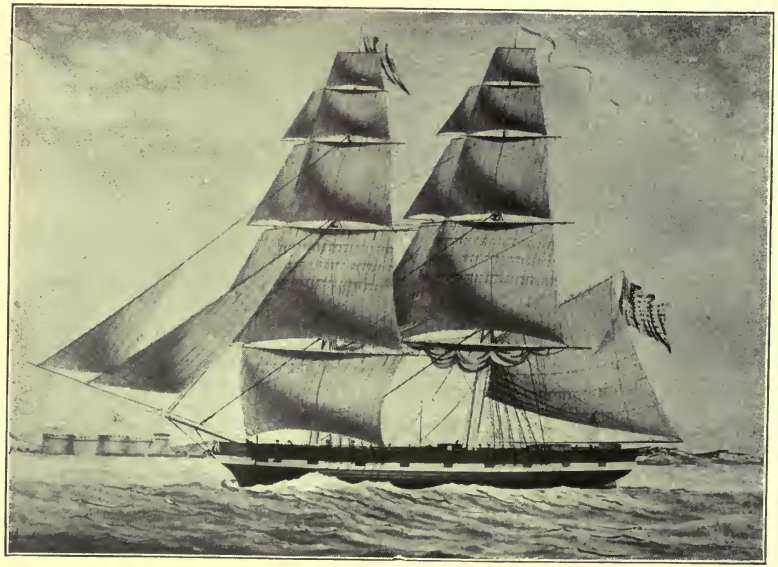
Latona, brig, 178 tons, Newbury, 1808. Reg. July 19, 1809. John Gardner, owner; John Evans, master. [Sold to Beverly owners, Dec., 1809.] Reg. Dec. 5, 1809. Israel Thorndike, Beverly, owner; Nathaniel Haskell, jr., master.

Laura, brig, 201 tons, Salem, 1818. Reg. Mar. 9, 1819. John Derby, Benjamin Pickman, jr., owners; John Holman, master. Reg. July 22, 1820. John Derby, owner; John Holman, master. Reg. June 9, 1824. John Derby, John Holman, owners; John Holman, master. Reg. May 5, 1827. John Holman, John Derby, Thomas Cloutman, owners; Thomas Cloutman, master. [Water-color painting at the Peabody Academy of Science. Sold in Boston in Jan., 1828.]

Laura Townes, brig, 160 tons, City Point, Va., 1818. Reg. June 10, 1820. George Gregerson, owner; George Gregerson, master. [Sailed from Genoa for Nice in March, 1822, and was never heard from.]

Laurel, ship, 425 tons, Danvers, 1800. Reg. June 30, 1800. William Gray, owner; Daniel Sage, master. Reg. July 24, 1804. William Gray, jr., owner; Ward Blackler, master.

Laurel, brig, 256 tons, Dover, N. H., 1818. Reg. Apr. 11, 1821. John Derby, owner; Ezra Foster, master. [Sold to Beverly owners, Sept. 1823.] Reg. Sept. 19, 1823. Ezra Foster, Beverly, Josiah Lovett, Beverly, owners; Ezra Foster, master. Reg. Jan. 4, 1825. Robert Brookhouse, Josiah



BRIG LEANDER, JAMES SILVER, MASTER.

Joseph Peabody, owner. From the painting by Gi. Carnellote in possession of the Essex Institute, showing the ship entering Smyrna in 1830.

Lovett, Beverly, owners; John Briant, master. Reg. Sept. 23, 1826. Robert Brookhouse, Nathan Robinson, Jonathan Lovett, 2nd, Beverly, owners; Zachariah Morgan, master. Reg. Dec. 16, 1828. Robert Brookhouse, Nathan Robinson, Charles Mansfield, owners; Charles Mansfield, master. [Purchased in Salem, Jan. 1825. Sold in Boston in 1830.]

Lawrence, bark, 198 tons, Scituate, 1842. Reg. May 31, 1851. Charles H. Fabens, Samuel E. Fabens, owners; Samuel E. Fabens, master. Reg. Dec. 3, 1854. Charles H. Fabens, Benjamin Fabens, Samuel E. Fabens, owners; John D. Clark, master. Reg. July 23, 1855. Charles H. Fabens, Samuel E. Fabens, owners; John D. Clark, master. [Sold in 1863.]

Leader, sch., 163 tons, Eden, Me., 1821. Reg. June 17, 1822. Charles Parker, owner; Reuben Cousins, master.

Leader, sch., 72 tons, Essex, 1825. Reg. Dec. 15, 1825. Richard Savory, Joseph Howard, John Howard, William Treadwell, Thomas Farless, owners; Nathaniel Griffin, master. Reg. Mar. 15, 1827. John Archer, jr., Richard Savory, John Howard, James Perkins, William Treadwell, Thomas Farless, Samuel Symonds, owners; Charles Holland, master. Reg. Jan. 16, 1829. William Treadwell, owner; Thomas Dean, master. [Sold to Boston owners, Nov., 1829.]

Leander, brig, 223 tons, Salem, 1821. Reg. Aug. 27, 1821. Joseph Peabody, owner; Samuel Rea, master. Reg. Nov. 21, 1840. David Pingree, owner; William Skerry, master. [Charles Roundy, James Silver, Nathan Smith, Jonathan Batchelder, Jas. S. Kimball, William Potter, Jacob Caldwell, and Collins Ingalls, were also masters. Famous in her day for the great value of her cargoes. In April, 1826, $92,392.94 was paid in duties on her cargo which at that time was the largest sum ever paid at the Salem Custom House on a single cargo. For some account of the Leander, see Hist. Sketch of Salem, p. 134. Water-color painting by Gi. Carnellote, at the Essex Institute. Water-color copy at the Peabody Academy of Science. An excellent reproduction in colors has been published by the Asiatic National Bank. The Leander was finally condemned and sold at Gambia, July 11, 1844.]

Lebanon, sch., 120 tons, Richmond, Me., 1836. Reg. Nov. 16, 1846. I. M. Farnham, Stephen Fogg, Josiah Crocker, owners; Oliver M. Brown, master.

Lemmon, sch., Beverly, 66 tons, Haverhill, 1785. Reg. Jan. 24, 1798. Thomas Smith, Beverly, owner; Thomas Smith,

master. Reg. June 14, 1798. Thomas Smith, Beverly, Elias Smith, Beverly, owners; Thomas Smith, master.

LEONIDAS, ship, 231 tons, Scituate, 1826. Reg. Aug. 7, 1839. J. Porter Felt, jr., John H. Eagleston, owners; John H. Eagleston, master.

LEONIDE EUPHRASIE, sch., Beverly, 173 tons, Ipswich, 1864. Reg. June 18, 1864. Francis A. Smith, Beverly, Thomas Smith, Beverly, owners; Thomas Smith, master. Reg. Jan. 26, 1865. Francis A. Smith, Beverly, Charles H. Fabens, Eben B. Phillips, Swampscott, owners; Daniel C. Keene, master. [Lost in the West Indies in 1865.]

LEOPARD, bgtne., Beverly, 122 tons, Woolwich, 1785. Reg. Apr. 13, 1790. Benjamin Lovett, jr., Beverly, owner; Jonathan Batchelder, master.

LEOPARD, bgtne., 156 tons, Dover, N. H., 1784. Reg. May 31, 1790. William Gray, jr., owner; Herbert Woodberry, master. Reg. Dec. 5, 1797. Thomas Pickman, owner; William Gray, master. Reg. Sept. 9, 1803. William Gray, jr., owner; Samuel Barker, master. [Condemned as unfit for service.]

LEOPARD, bark, 207 tons, Danvers, 1807. Reg. Oct. 13, 1807. William Gray, owner; Samuel Barker, master.

LEVANT, brig, 265 tons, Salem, 1812. Reg. Oct. 2, 1812. Joseph Peabody, Gideon Tucker, owners; Samuel Rea, master,

LEVANT, brig, 232 tons. Captured in War of 1812. Reg. Apr. 26, 1817. James C. King, Israel Williams, owners; Israel Williams, master. Reg. Dec. 25, 1819. Pickering Dodge, Israel Williams, owners; Israel Williams, master. Reg. Dec. 22, 1820. John Dike, Israel Williams, Nathan Cook, owners; Nathan Cook, master.

LEWIS, bark, 280 tons, Portsmouth, N. H., 1820. Reg. Apr. 18, 1840. Jonathan W. Perkins, E. and E. R. Seccomb, Anthony D. Caulfield, owners; Jonathan W. Perkins, master. Reg. Dec. 8, 1840. Jonathan W. Perkins, E. and E. R. Seccomb, owners; Jonathan W. Perkins, master. [Sold to New Bedford owners, Sept., 1841.]

LEWIS, bark, 217 tons, Cohasset, 1841. Reg. Apr. 8, 1848. George West, John G. Waters, Richard P. Waters, John A. West, Benjamin A. West, Benjamin Jackson, David Moore, owners; Benjamin Jackson, master. Reg. Nov. 15, 1852. Benjamin A. West, John A. West, John G. Wallis, Richard P. Waters, David Moore, William Graves, Newbury, owners; John Wallis, master.

LIBERTY, bgtne., 88 tons, Scituate, 1800. Tonnage altered to

BRIG EUNICE, PENN TOWNSEND, MASTER.

At St. Paul Island, Indian Ocean, while on a voyage to Sumatra in 1817, showing device for launching after cleaning the vessel's bottom. From a painting by Anton Roux in possession of Charles R. Waters.

128 tons, Oct. 25, 1803. Reg. Dec. 14, 1801. Israel Williams, owner; William Richardson, master. Reg. Oct. 1, 1804. Israel Williams, John Barton, Charley Cleveland, owners; Jonathan Lambert, master. [John Fillebrown was also master in 1802-4. Lost at sea.]

Liberty, sch., 86 tons, Amesbury, 1804. Reg. June 26, 1809. Timothy Wellman, jr., Benjamin Ropes, Benjamin Gardner, owners; Benjamin Gardner, master. [Sold to Marblehead owners, Aug., 1810.

Liberty, sch., 99 tons, Sedgwick, 1804. Reg. Aug. 14, 1809. John Morong, owner; William Calley, master.

Light Horse, ship, 266 tons. Property of citizens of the U. S., May 16, 1789. Reg. Oct. 25, 1790. Elias H. Derby, owner; Francis Roche, master. [June 15, 1784, the Light Horse sailed from Salem for St. Petersburg, it being the most important voyage from Salem attempted up to that time as it opened up the trade with Russia which was continued by Salem merchants until 1843. This ship also made one of the early voyages to the Cape of Good Hope.]

Lion, bgtne., 95 tons, Kennebunk, 1791. Reg. June 25, 1793. Thomas Saunders, Edward Mussell, owners; Edward Simpson, master.

Lion, brig, 212 tons, Captured in War of 1812. Reg. Dec. 18, 1813. James Cook, William Manning, owners; Josiah Orne, master. [Condemned at Jamaica.]

Lion, brig, 177 tons, Hampton, 1815. Reg. Jan. 2, 1818. William P. Richardson, owner; Benjamin Chapman, master.

Lion, brig, 208 tons, Mount Desert, Me., 1817. Reg. Nov. 8, 1820. John Dike, Jonathan P. Felt, owners; Jonathan P. Felt, master. Reg. July 2, 1828. John Dike, James Potter, Jesse Potter, owners; Jesse Potter, master. Reg. Sept. 11, 1829. Thomas P. Pingree, James Potter, Leonard Corning, New York, owners; William Kingsbury, master. [Sold at Maranham in 1830.]

Little Cherub, sch., 65 tons, Hanover, 1797. Reg. May 14, 1801. John Felt, owner; Daniel Gould, master. Reg. Aug. 2, 1802. Joseph Felt, Nathaniel Felt, owners; Joseph Felt, master. [Sold to Beverly owners, May, 1809.] Reg. May 29, 1809. Nathan Hilbert, Marblehead, John Quiner, Marblehead, owners; Nathan Hilbert, master.

Little George, sloop, Beverly, 43 tons, Duxbury, 1784. Reg. Oct. 17, 1791. James Farrer, Beverly, Larkin Thorndike, Beverly, owners; Andrew Ober, master.

Little James, brig, 126 tons, Somerset, 1803. Reg. Jan.

29, 1807. Benjamin Swett, owner; Benjamin Sweet, master. Reg. June 6, 1809. Simon Forrester, owner, William Webb, master.

Lively, sch., 74 tons, Salem, 1785. Reg. Mar. 4, 1790. Retier Becket, owner; Joseph Brown, master. Reg. Jan. 7, 1796. Benjamin Dimond, Joseph Winn, John Winn, owners; Benjamin Dimond, master.

Lively, sch., Beverly, 105 tons, Mount Desert, 1782. Reg. Jan. 16, 1804. Samuel Bartlett, Beverly, David Bartlett, Beverly, Christopher Bartlett, Mount Desert, James Carter, Blue Hill, owners; Tobias Davis, master.

Lively, sloop, 84 tons, Yarmouth, 1795. Reg. Feb. 17, 1807. James Very, owner; James Very, master. Reg. May 19, 1807. Noah Gale, owner; Noah Gale, master.

Lizzie J. Bigelow, brig, 129 tons, Hanover, 1868. Reg. Feb. 3, 1874. Charles E. Fabens, Benjamin H. Fabens, George W. Pine, Provincetown, owners; Samuel G. Pedrick, master. Reg. Sept. 4, 1875. Charles E. Fabens, Benjamin H. Fabens, owners; Samuel G. Pedrick, master. [Abandoned at sea in 1885.]

London, ship, 370 tons, Medford, 1828. Jonathan Neal, owner. [Lost in 1850.]

Long Island, brig., 174 tons, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1839. Reg. Oct. 9, 1850, Aaron Perkins, Augustus S. Perkins, David Moore, Isaiah Nichols, William B. Smith, Bates & Perkins, owners; James B. Robertson, master. [Sold to California owners.]

Louisa, ship, 156 tons. Altered to a brig, May 1, 1809. Reg. Feb. 20, 1807. Charles Saunders, James Devereux, Robert Stone, jr., Joseph White, jr., owners; Stephen Williams, master. Reg. May 1, 1809. Charles Saunders, James Devereux, Richard Wheatland, James Cook, owners; Richard Ward, jr., master.

Louisa, brig, 199 tons, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1850. Reg. May 14, 1850. Edward D. Kimball, Josiah Webber, Benjamin Knight, Cincinnati, John Swasey, Cincinnati, Nathaniel A. Kimball, Edwin A. Swasey, Cincinnati, Allen Collier, Cincinnati, owners; Josiah Webber, master. Reg. Sept. 23, 1852. Edward D. Kimball, Josiah Webber, Benjamin Knight, Cincinnati, John Swasey & Co., Cincinnati, owners; Josiah Webber, master. Reg. Sept. 29, 1854. Edward D. Kimball, Josiah Webber, Charles A. Miller, Thomas P. Pingree, John Swasey, Cincinnati, owners; Josiah Webber, master.

Louisa, ship, 323 tons, Medford, 1828. Reg. Boston, Aug. 24, 1853. John Clifton, owner.

BARK CYNTHIA, EMERY JOHNSON, MASTER.

David Pingree and Emery Johnson, owners. From the painting by a Chinese artist in the possession of E. Walter Johnson.

LOTOS, ship, 296 tons, Salem, 1828. Reg. Dec. 17, 1828. Pickering Dodge, owner; Thomas Moriarty, master. Reg. Oct. 17, 1833. Joseph Peabody, George Peabody, owners; Stephen Wilkins, master. Reg. June 21, 1839. Joseph Peabody, George Peabody, Tucker Daland, John L. Gardner, Boston, owners; Benjamin Balch, jr., master. Reg. May 31, 1842. Joseph Peabody, George Peabody, John L. Gardner, Boston, owners; Benjamin Balch, jr., master. Reg. Dec. 18, 1845. Benjamin Webb, John Hodges, Timothy Bryant, Joseph R. Francks, owners; Joseph R. Francks, master. [Oil painting at Peabody Academy of Science. Burned at Bermuda Hundred, Virginia, Jan. 18, 1846.]

LUBEC, brig, 144 tons, Lubec, 1826. Reg. May 21, 1838. Benjamin Webb, jr., owner; A. D. Caulfield, master. [Charles Leach was registered as master, June 25, 1840, and John Campbell, Feb. 13, 1842.]

LUCIA, bgtne., 183 tons, Haverhill, 1792. Reg. Jan. 25, 1793. William Gray, owner; George Archer, master.

LUCIA, ship, 310 tons, Salisbury, 1795. Reg. Oct. 26, 1785. William Gray, owner; Thomas Meek, master. Reg. June 26, 1805. William Gray, jr., owner; Solomon Towne, master.

LUCIA MARIA, bark, 222 tons, Weymouth, 1846. Reg. Nov. 8, 1849. Benjamin A. West, Isaac Cushing, Francis Brown, George West, John A. West, owners; Lewis F. Miller, master. Reg. Mar. 29, 1853. Benjamin A. West, Isaac Cushing, John A. West, John T. Webb, William Graves, Edward Brown, owners; S. Cloutman, master. Reg. May 19, 1855. Benjamin A. West, John A. West, Isaac Cushing, Edward Brown, Samuel West, owners; Joseph Cheever, master. Reg. Oct. 18, 1858. Benjamin A. West, Isaac Cushing, David Moore, Edward Brown, Samuel West, owners; Joseph Cheever, master.

LUCILLA, brig, 279 tons, Medford, 1828. Reg. May 14, 1840. Tucker Daland, Jacob Putnam, Henry W. Perkins, owners; Henry W. Perkins, master. Reg. Dec. 9, 1844. Henry L. Williams, Tucker Daland, owners; Henry W. Perkins, master. [Geo. W. Ropes was also registered as master, Mar. 8, 1847.]

LUCY, sch., Ipswich, 60 tons, Pepperellborough, 1786. Reg. Mar. 5, 1791. Ephraim Kendall, Ipswich, owner; Nathaniel Treadwell, master. [Vessel condemned at the West Indies.]

LUCY, bgtne., 152 tons, Salem, 1792. Reg. July 17, 1792. Caleb Low, Danvers, owner; John Frost, master. Reg. Sept.

10, 1794. Stephen Low, Danvers, owner; John Frost, master. Reg. Oct. 26, 1795. Caleb Low, Danvers, Stephen Low, Danvers, John Frost, Danvers, owners; John Frost, master. Reg. Aug. 9, 1796. Stephen Low, Danvers, John Frost, Danvers, owners; John Frost, master.

Lucy, brig, 129 tons, Bridgewater, 1803. Reg. Feb. 24, 1807. Gilbert Chadwick, George G. Smith, owners; George G. Smith, master. Reg. June 3, 1809. Gilbert Chadwick, owner; John Bell, master. Reg. Nov. 23, 1810. Gilbert Chadwick, Francis Quarles, owners; Samuel Chadwick, master. Reg. Dec. 23, 1811. Francis Quarles, Benjamin F. Reed, Marblehead, owners; John Evans, master.

Lucy, sch., 51 tons, Massachusetts, 1789. Reg. Aug. 19, 1807. Benjamin Millet, Anthony D. Caulfield, owners; A. D. Caulfield, master. [Sold to Charleston, S. C., owners, 1808.]

Lunar, brig, 281 tons, New Market, N. H., 1826. Reg. Dec. 21, 1829. Nathaniel Putnam, Danvers, Thomas Cheever, Danvers, Albert Putnam, Danvers, Ebenezer Dodge, owners; Albert Putnam, master.

Lydia, sch., 132 tons, York, 1785. Altered to a brigantine Sept. 29, 1792. Reg. Oct. 20, 1789. John Norris, Henry Rust, owners; John Rust, master. Reg. July 20, 1796. Jacob Very, Joseph Bright, owners; Jacob Very, master.

Lydia, bgtne., 150 tons, Danvers, 1784. Reg. Dec. 17, 1789. Benjamin Goodhue, Lydia Tucker, owners; Samuel Tucker, master. Reg. Jan. 19, 1793. Lydia Tucker, owner; Samuel Tucker, master. Reg. Nov. 22, 1793. John Tucker, John Norris, Benjamin Goodhue, owners; John Foster, master.

Lydia, sch., 95 tons, Arundall, 1784. Reg. Jan. 18, 1790. Gabriel Holman, Joseph Sprague, owners; Gabriel Holman, master. Reg. June 22, 1791. Joseph Sprague, owner; John Buffington, master.

Lydia, bgtne., 152 tons, Salisbury, 1790. Reg. June 26, 1794. William Gray, owner; Ebenezer Shillaber, master. Reg. May 12, 1804. William Gray, jr., owners; John Boden, master.

Lydia, sch., 58 tons, Amesbury, 1788. Reg. Jan. 9, 1799. Joseph Brown, George Bradshaw, Benjamin Ropes, owners; Joseph Brown, master. Reg. July 5, 1799. Benjamin Ropes, George Bradshaw, owners; George Bradshaw, master.

Lydia, sch., Beverly, 78 tons, Salem, 1801. Reg. Jan. 20, 1802. Abner Chapman, Beverly, owner; Thomas Smith, master. [Wm. Pousland was also master in 1803-1805.] Reg. May 5, 1807. Timothy Marshall, Beverly, Timothy Marshall, jr., Beverly, owners; Timothy Marshall, jr., master. [Sold to Manchester owners, June, 1809.]

SHIP HIGHLANDER, SAMUEL J. FOSTER, MASTER.

B. W. Stone & Brothers, owners. From the painting by a Chinese artist in possession of the Peabody Academy of Science.

Lydia, sch., Beverly, 51 tons, Amesbury, 1789. Reg. Dec. 30, 1809. John Tuck, Beverly, owner; John Tuck, master. Reg. Jan. 24, 1811. Timothy Brooks, Enoch Dow, John Tuck, Beverly, owners; John Tuck, master.

Lydia, ship, 292 tons, Portsmouth, N. H., 1821. Reg. Sept. 21, 1835. John B. Osgood, owner; Charles Ramsdell, master. Reg. Oct. 26, 1840. Nathaniel L. Rogers, Richard S. Rogers, John W. Rogers, owners; William H. Cross, master. [Used as a whaler, 1835-40. Sold in Boston, Feb., 1842.]

Lydia & Polly, sch., 48 tons, Scituate, 1837. Reg. Oct. 30, 1854. Sanger & Reynolds, William Pickering, Charles S. Clark, owners; Kelly Eldridge, master. Reg. June 21, 1856. Charles S. Clark, William Pickering, owners; Kelly Eldridge, master.

Lydia Y. Crowell, sch., Beverly, 94 tons, Essex, 1875. Reg. Oct. 23, 1878. Francis J. Crowell, Beverly, David Crowell, Beverly, David Preston, Beverly, George F. Putnam, Joshua Baker, Boston, owners; Thomas Allen, master.

Mabel D. Hines, sch., Beverly, 119 tons, Essex, 1893. Reg. Nov. 28, 1893. Horace W. Woodberry, Beverly, Lovett Hines, Gloucester, George E. Pickett, Beverly, Alonzo O. Woodberry, Beverly, Allen H. Bennett, Beverly, George P. Brown, Beverly, Fred P. Haskell, Beverly, Jesse G. Trask, Beverly, Leland H. Cole, Salem, owners; Lovett Hines, master.

Mac, sch., 80 tons, Robbinston, Me., 1831. Reg. Oct. 15, 1835. James Perkins, Samuel Symonds, John Howard, jr., Stephen Roundy, owners; Stephen Roundy, master. Reg. April 21, 1836. John B. Osgood & agent for sundry other persons, owners; James W. Winslow, master. Reg. May 23, 1838. Richard Savory, Albert G. Brown & Co., Nathan Frye, owners; Nathan Frye, master. [Used as a whaler, 1836-38.]

Madeira Packet, sch., 114 tons, Duxbury, 1815. Reg. Apr. 20, 1819. Emery Johnson, owner; Emery Johnson, master.

Madison, sch., 98 tons, for the United States. Reg. Jan. 5, 1859. Joseph Gardner, William M. Edds, Michael A. Pitman, owners; Michael A. Pitman, master. [Lost.]

Madockawando, sch., 115 tons, Orrington, 1802. Reg. Nov. 10, 1804. Joshua Ward, Joshua Ward, jr., Nathaniel Appleton, Nathan Frye, owners; Andrew Harraden, master. Reg. Feb. 20, 1810. Joshua Ward, Joshua Ward, jr., Nathaniel Appleton, Nathan Frye, owners; Lewis Folsom, master.

Maid of Orleans, bark, 258 tons, Duxbury, 1839. Reg.

Sept. 16, 1847. James Upton, Robert Upton, Luther Upton, Charles Upton, owners; Charles Upton, master. Reg. May 20, 1851. George West, Benjamin A. West, John A. West, Samuel Chamberlain, James Chamberlain, Benjamin Wallis, Beverly, owners; Benjamin Wallis, master.

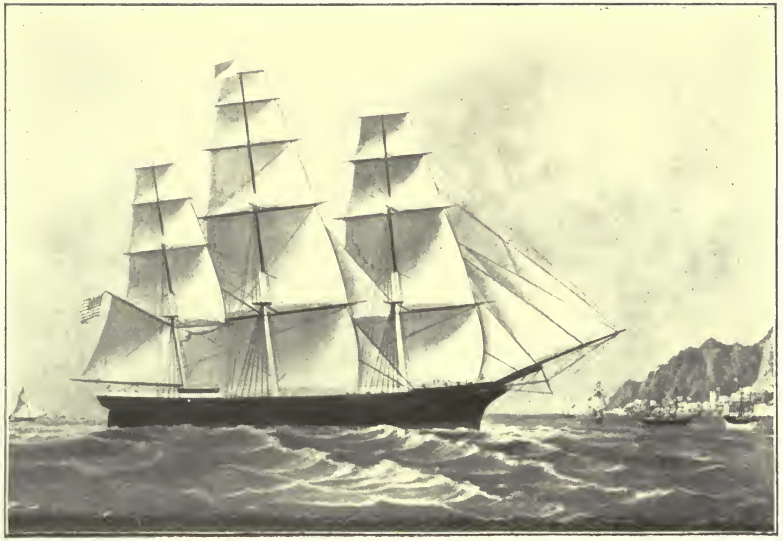
MALABAR, ship, 355 tons, Scituate, 1815. Reg. July 3, 1815. Josiah Orne, Benjamin Pickman, jr., John Derby, owners; Josiah Orne, master. Reg. Feb. 18, 1820. Josiah Orne, owner; Josiah Orne, master. Reg. Oct. 2, 1822. Josiah Orne, Richard E. Orne, owners; Richard E. Orne, master. Reg. Nov. 30, 1825. Josiah Gould, Nathaniel Safford, owners; Henry Morgan, master.

MALAGA, brig., 150 tons, Scituate, 1827. Reg. Mar. 14, 1832. Joseph Shatswell, owner; Josiah Dewing, master. Reg. July 19, 1832. Joseph Shatswell, William D. Shatswell, owners; William D. Shatswell, master. Reg. Aug. 5, 1834. William D. Shatswell, owner; William D. Shatswell, master. Reg. June 30, 1836. Joseph Shatswell, William D. Shatswell, owners; Thomas B. Taylor, master. Reg. Oct. 22, 1838. David Pingree, owner; E. W. Day, master. Reg. Mar. 29, 1839. Charles Hoffman, owner; Osborn Dunlap, master. Reg. Oct. 28, 1843. Elbridge G. Kimball, Samuel Varney, owners; Samuel Varney, master. [Sold in Boston in 1844.]

MALAY, brig., 268 tons, Salem, 1818. Altered to a bark, June 21, 1834. Reg. Aug. 24, 1818. Nathaniel Silsbee, William Silsbee, Zachariah F. Silsbee, Dudley L. Pickman, Robert Stone, owners; Moses Endicott, master. Reg. June 21, 1834. Nathaniel Silsbee, Robert Stone, Dudley L. Pickman, Zachariah F. Silsbee, Nathaniel Silsbee, jr., owners; William Giddings, master. Reg. May 10, 1837. Stephen C. Phillips, Zachariah F. Silsbee, James W. Cheever, Edwin Barnard, Nantucket, owners; Edwin Barnard, master. Reg. Mar. 21, 1842. James W. Cheever, Stephen C. Phillips, Zachariah F. Silsbee, owners; E. F. Lakeman, master. [Original water-color of the brig at Peabody Academy of Science. Used as a whaler, 1837-42. Cast away in the Mozambique channel, July 27, 1842.]

MALAY, ship, 868 tons, Chelsea, 1852. Reg. Nov. 28, 1856. B. W. Stone, William D. Pickman, William Stone, Benjamin H. Stone, John H. Silsbee, owners; Joseph W. Wilcomb, master. [After 1860, was purchased by B. W. Stone & Bros. and in 1875 sold to San Francisco owners and altered to a barkentine. Half-hull model, and oil painting by Chinese artist at the Peabody Academy of Science.

(*To be continued.*)



SHIP MALAY, JOSEPH W. WILLCOMB, MASTER.

Stone, Silsbee, & Pickman, owners. From the painting in possession of George H. Allen, showing the ship "entering Hong Kong, January 25, 1858."

SALEM TOWN RECORDS.

TOWN MEETINGS, VOLUME II.

*1659—1680.**

(*Continued from Vol. XL. page 296.*)

Att a gen^{r}all towne meetinge 26 : 6 ^{mo} : 1665
Choſſen Constables Mr Eliezr Hauthorne
m^{r} Willm Browne Jun:
Oſmond Trask

for Grandiury
m^{r} Henry Bartholmew
m^{r} Bartholmew Gidny
Jno Dodge ſen
Nath: Putnam
Anthony Ashby
Joſiah Roots
Ed: Humber

Choſſen for to Joyne with the ſelect men to make the Rate for Country m^{r} Willm Holingworth

Graunted to Joseph Porter next adioy[n]ing to Leifte George : Gardners ſpott of land in the Comon neer Xtophr Babbidge his houſe the ſame quantie & halfe ſo much more as one of thoſe lotts & to pay accordinge to the ſame pportio as others haue pd ther vidz : 7^{ld} 10^{s} & to be layd out p the ſelect men for beſt advantage for the town

[73.] Att a generall Towne meeting the 7th of the 8th m^{oth} 1665 It is voated : that m^{r} Elyazar Hawthorne and m^{r} William Browne Junior are ffreed from being constables : for this yeare

It is voated that non shall be Choſen Into the offis of a Constable for this towne: vntill they haue bin two yeares an Inhabytant

William Curttis and : Samuell Archard Junior are Choſen Constables for this yeare enſuing†

Voated that manaſſes maston shall haue the same quantitie of land at the eſt end of Goodman Rumbls lott in the pen : paying as others did : for thires in the same Randg : once in two yeares

Voated that Anthony Ashbe : Alſoe a lott of the same

*Copied from the original by Martha O. Howes and verified by Sidney Perley, Esq.
†This paragraph is crossed out in the original.

quantity with the Reſt in the Randg wheare Goodman Bavedg leeues paying for it as others did:

The: 1th of the 9th mo: 1665: Joseph Phippeny is Admitted an Inhabitant Into this towne to Inioy Comon pryvileges with other men:

Magor Hawthorne	mr Ed: Batters
Capt: Geo: Corwin	Lift: Tho: Puttnam
mr William Browne	Walter Price

Att a generall Towne meeting the 18th 9th moth: 1665 Choſen ffor Jury of tryalls for next County Court

Liftenant Geo: Gardner:	John Neale
Enſidgne Zerub: Indycott:	Nicholas Potter:
Humphrey Woodbery	Tho: Robins

ffor the Raysing of Rate: to sattiſfie the sever Ingagments as folling

To: Nath: ffelton: and sam: Eburne for diſburſmts one the hie wayes	07: 06: 06
To: Will fflint and ffra: Skery diſburſt one the hie wayes	02: 10: 06
ffor Glaſing and Reping the meeting houſe	03: 00: 00
To mr Batters for mending hie wayes & to Jon Luff	02: 10: 00
To mr Batters: debptship 6li: to Walter Price 10li: 7 weeks	16: 00: 00
To: Joseph and Jno Huchiſon 3 woolfs kild: 10th mo: 11 moth: 64-65	07: 00: 00
To: 6: wolfes: kild by mr Zerb Indycott & ptnors	15: 00: 00
To expencis by the mileshe: & select men at mr Gedney: for thire Inquiry after the towne & contrey stock of amunition	01: 04: 00
ffor 4 wolfs killing to Phillip veren Will Trask: & Pickerin	10: 00: 00
to: Tho: Olyver for warming towne meetings: 8s	00: 08: 00
To: Henry weſt 5 li: mrs Sharp 8li: the drumer 2li:	15: 00: 00
To: Jeremy Buttman 7li: to Jno luff 5li: ould Tomkins 7li	19: 09: 00
	98: 19: 00

[74] To: be Adid to the Towne Rate as
on the other syde: 98 : 19 : 00
To Capt: Geo: Corwin 26 : 01 : 3 26 : 01 : 03
To Tho: Robins alowed Him by a vote: of the
towne 00 : 07 : 00
To m^r^ Jofuph Grafton due to him 05 : 10 : 00
To Anthony Needham for hie wayes 00 : 15 : 00

Voated that there shall be one hundred and thirtie pounds Rayfed for Defrayng the touns occations for this yeare enfuing according to the occations before expreft: in ptic-ulars: and what other nef fefary matters: shall be needfull:

Ankias Horfman: is Granted the same proportion ‖of‖ land the eft end of Good Rumbls lott: payng for it as others do: and is to be layed owt by the felect men

Orderd yt Will Leet is to be taken Inconfcideration by the felect men: and that they doe for him as they see Caufe: for his Releeff:

Voated that Samuell Eburne: Henry Rinolls and samuell Williams are Choffen Constables to searue the towne for this yeare enfuing

[75] Ozmund Trask Constable of Cape An: syde: deb: to the: contrey Rate: wch hee is gather: in for this yeare: 1665: the som of: fforttie pounds ffower shillings 3^d^ 40^ll^ : 04^s^ : 03^d^
05 : 00

40 : 9 : 3

26 : 10th : 1665 Constable: sam: Williams
Contrey Rate: to gather is 61 : 12 : 8
his proportion of this towne Rate hee is to
collect 20 : 16 : 09
more constable Williams for James Andrews
his Rate 01 : 10 : 00
Constable sam: Eburns proportion of Contrey
Rate to Collect is 57 : 05 : 00
his proportion of this towne Rate is to collect 18 : 05 : 10
Constable Hendry Rinolls his Contrey Rate
to Colect 69 : 12 : 06
his proportion of the towne Rate to Colect is 27 : 01 : 04

296 : 13 : 04

At A meeting of the ſelect men the 29th : 10th : 65 :

Mag:r: Hawthorne
mr Browne
Capt: Corwin
mr Batters
Left: Puttnam
Capt: lawthrop
Wa: Price:

Graunted to Ralph Tomkins a bill : of 07 : 00 : 00
Grawnted to Joseph: & Jno : Huchiſon a bill 07 : 00 : 00
Grawnted mr Gidney a bill 01 : 04 : 00
Graunted to mr Endecot and Company bills of : 15 : 00 : 00
To: Henry Weſt a bill of 05 : 00 : 00
To Jeremy Buttman a bill dd mr Browne 07 : 00 : 00
To : Phillip veren : William Trask : & Jon : Pickerin a bill 10 : 00 : 00
To : mr Jo : Graften Senior : a bill 05 : 10 : 00
To : Capt : Lawthrop : for Jno Luff a bill 05 : 00 : 00
To Capt : Geo : Corwin a bill in full of all accts from ye towne 26 : 01 : 03
To : Jonathan Pickerin abated in his Rate a ‖bill‖ 00 : 07 : 00
To : Mrs. Sharp Widow a bill 10 : 00 : 00
To : mr Batters a bill for work don for the meeting : Jno Luff and hie wayes 04 : 18 : 08
To : Walter Price a bill owt of the Contrey Rate for this yeares Deputiship 10ll 10 : 00 : 00

12th : 11th : 65 at A meeting off the ſelect men

Mayor Hathorne
mr Browne:
Capt: Corwin
mr Batters
Left: Puttnam
Wa: Price

To : Nath : ffelton : and Sam Eburne for hie wayes a bill payable owt of the towne Rates 07 : 08 : 00
To : ffrancis skerye for hie wayes owt of towne Rat a bill 01 : 10 : 00
To : Will fflint for hie wayes owt of the towne Rate a bill 01 : 00 : 00
To : Tho : Ollyver a bill owt of the towne Rate 00 : 08 : 00
To mr Joseph Gardner : for entertaynment of Will leet 01 : 00 : 00
To : the Widow Barnes abated by ye ſelectmen of her Rate 00 : 05 : 00
To : mr Barklemew a bill 00 : 07 : 06
To : Zeb : Hill a Bill p order select : hee being Rated twiſe in ‖61‖ 00 : 06 : 03

To : Jo : Roots for 2 yers past a bill 4ll wch is dew : this mrch 65-66 : vppon ye examination of all formr accts 04 : 00 : 00
The 6th mrch 66 : granted constabl Pickman : owt of the Rates 00 : 16 : 00
To : mr Edmund Batters a bill for his deputeship 07 : 00 : 00
orderd that mr Edmund Batters and Liftenant Tho : Puttnum are apoynted to take the constables accot : for the yeare paſt.

[76] ordered that William Leet is alowed Eighteen pence p week to the firſt of mrch next : & yt mr Batters is to see it pformed according to his beſt deſcreſtion

At a meeting of the ſelect men this 19th 11th moth 1665 : where apered

mayor Wm Hawthorne	mr Edmund Batters
mr William Browne	Liftenant : Tho : Puttnam
Capt : Geo : Corwin	Walter Price :

It is ordered yt ye Widow Barnes shall haue a bill for fiue shills to the constables : for soe much vppon good conſcidderation abated her owt of her Rate this yeare :

It is orderd that the Currier and his man : to Witt Henrie Kirk : ye curir shall fforth with be warned by the constable to depart the town : & yt a warrant be geven to the constable : to Warne him to dept :

It is orderd that mathew Price or any other thatt haue entertayned the Curryer aboue sayed : Contrarie to the towne order shall paye the som of twenty shillings p week :

It is orderd yt John Bartram haue Leaue to soiorne heare vntell the weather Break vpp : quided it exeed not two months

An accot of the ſeverall bills leuied vppon thoſe psons that doe nott contribut to the miſtrie

Constable Williams his bill	41: 15: 00
Constable Sam : Eburne beſids John Pickerin	37: 15: 00
Constable Rinolls	21: 07: 00

Constable Jno : Pach : his accot : Renderd : to mr Ed : Batt : & lift Tho : Puttnam for the yeare 1664 : as ffolloweth :

Deb to his pt of contrey Rate is 27 : 02 : 06 — Cred p Contra :

To payed the trefurer : in barly and Wheat	11: 04: 07½
to 13 troops	03: 05: 00
to Goods payed him is	03: 19: 08
to : Chargis for houſe Room & shiping	01: 08: 07
to : 4 : dayes going to Charlestowne	00: 10: 00
to payed Capt : Lawthrop	01: 01: 00
to : pd : Capt. lawthrop more	00: 07: 06
to : pd : mr Batters in corne & boords	02: 16: 09
to : Wa : Price p : Will Hore	00: 04: 00
to : Capt Corwin p : Tho: Tuck	00: 07: 06
to : mr Browne p: Will Woodbery	00: 08: 00
to : psons Remitted & chargis	00: 17: 10
to : ffra : masters Remitted	00: 03: 04
	26: 13: 9½

[77] Constable Ropes his accot Renderd to mr Batters and liftenant Tho : Puttnam apoynted : to Audit p the select men :

Constable Ropes Deb : his Contrey Rate 45 : 06 : 06 — Constable Ropes p Contra : Cred

To : pd mayor Hawthorne	25: 06: 00
To pd Capt Corwin	08: 04: 06
To pd by troops	04: 15: 00
To pd by mr Endecott	01: 01: 09
To pd p Goods of mr Batter	01 : 07 : 03
To pd Jacob Green p order	08: 10 : 04
To pd lift : Puttnam : p order	01 : 10 : 00
To : pd on ball towne Rate :	03 : 09 : 08
	44 : 04 : 06

Constable Ropes Deb	
to his pt of towne Rate: . .	23 : 11 : 04
to what is alowed as pd to the Contrey Rate aboue . owt of the towne Rate	03 : 09 : 08
	72 : 06 : 06

	li s d
Constable Ropes is Deb to the towne on ye ballance of both Rates	01 : 01 : 00

Constable Ropes p Cont: Cred	
To Capt: Corwin p bill . .	05 : 00 : 00
To m^{rs} Sharp p bill . . .	16 : 00 : 00
To Henry West p bill . .	05 : 00 : 00
To Remitted for men: Gon .	00 : 13 : 00
To Alowd him to Collecting .	00 : 08 : 00
	27 : 01 : 00
	71 : 05 : 06

Constable Nath: Pickman Deb to his pt of Contrey and County Rate:	78 : 18 : 08

Constable Pickman: Contra: Cred	
To pd Mayor Hawthorn . .	11 : 07 : 01
To pd Capt Davenport . .	10 : 00 : 00
To pd m^{r} Croad . . .	04 : 10 : 00
To pd 14 troops . . .	03 : 10 : 00
To pd Capt Corwin . . .	09 : 12 : 06
To pd m^{r} Browne a bill . .	02 : 10 : 00
To pd Wa: Price . . .	10 : 00 : 00
To pd m^{r} Bartholmew . .	04 : 00 : 00
To: pd Jacob Green p the Trefurers order	03 : 07 : 06
To pd County Treafurer . .	17 : 17 : 03
To: ye Comistioners of ye County	02 : 04 : 04
	78 : 18 : 08

Constable Pickman Deb to his pt of Towne Rate . . .		40 : 02 : 08:
Constable Pickman Remaynes deb vpon his acco^{t} and is dew to him	00 : 02 : 03 :	
Constable Pickman Cred:		
To pd Capt Corwin his bill . .		15 : 00 : 00
To pd m^{r} Batter p bill . .		04 : 10 : 00
To pd m^{r} Browne p bill . .		09 : 02 : 04
To pd m^{r} Joseph Grafton . .		02 : 04 : 00
To pd m^{r} Gidney p Wests bill .		03 : 00 : 00
To pd p ye Contrey Rat below .		02 : 08 : 11
To Remitted by severall men .		02 : 15 : 02
for Gathering ye towne Rate .		00 : 07 : 00
for chargis & loss about Corne .		00 : 17 : 00
		40 : 04 : 05

[78] Att: A Generall Towne meetting this 15th : of m^{r}ch 1665/1666 Chosen ffor felect men for this yeare enſuing to manadg the towne affayers vz : Mayor William Hawthorne : m^{r} Edmund Batter capt : Lawthrop : m^{r} William Browne senior : Wa : Price : m^{r} Barklemew : Nath : Puttnam

Voated : that William fflint and ffrancis skery are Apoynted to vew a peece of land wch is requested for by Tho : West : and to make report to the towne :

Voated that : m^{r} William Browne ‖senior‖ and Capt : Geo : Corwin are Chosen Deputis to Attend the Generall Court for ye yeare enſuing

Voated : that : m^{r} William Browne Junior is Choſen Comitioner to Carie In the voates for ye nominatio of magistrats : to meet wth the Commitioners of other towns vppon ye Day apoynted by law

Voated yt Walter Price is to keep the towne Book this yeare Enſuing

Att a meeting of the select men this 23th of m^{r}ch 65-66 whear was preſent : mayor Hawthorne : Capt : Tho : Lawthro : m^{r} Henry Barklemew : Nath : Puttnam : and Walter Price :

It is ordered that Josya Roots shall haue a bill for : two yeares : serviſe wch is allredy paſt : as wee doe find by all former accots : to be dew vnto him

It is ordered that ther shall be an order drawen and putt vp nayled vppon the meeting howſe: yt all hoggs shall be yeoked and Ringd according to: the order last yeare :

Att a meeting of the ſelect men the 6th : of m^r^ch 1666: being p^r^sent as In the margent:

mayor Hawthorn:
m^r^ Will Browne
m^r^ Batters
m^r^ Baklemew
Walter Price

It is orderd yt Zebulon Hill shall take Care to see that all swyne shall be Ringed and Yeoked according to order wthin the towne of salem: to the bridg the select men find that wth the abatment of m^r^ Emerys Rate yt ther is dew to constable Pickman ſeventeen shills 3d : & therfore its agreed yt hee shall haue a bill for ſixteen shills to cleere all accots betwixt the towne & him

[79] It is orderd y^t^: all the ffencis wthin this towne and the tenn acre lotts farmes ad Cape An ſyde : shall be ſuffishently mendid and Repayred by the 20th of this month of aprill according to law :

Ordered : To : vew: the ſouth ffeeld ffencis for this yeare: William fflint and Daniell Rumble

Ordered To vew all the ffencis in this to the bridg : John Massy: and Henry skery Junior :

Ordered To vew the North ffield ffencis : Nath : ffelton: and : Sam Ebern Senio^r^

orderd To : vew the ffencis one Cape An ſyde Robert Hibburd and John Lovett Junior

Orderd To : vew the ffencis at the ffarms : Richard Leech

Chosen ffor ſurvayers of the hie wayes for this yeare Enſuing ffor Cape Ann ſide : Edwa : Bushop : and William Dodg Junior :

ffor the hie wayes : beyond strong water Brook : Richard Leech and Anthony Buckston

ffor all hie wayes : this syde: strong water Brook : John Neale and John Pickerin

Orderd that: ffarmer Porter Liftenant: Puttnam: and Nath: Puttnam: are apoynted: to vew the bounds betwixt this towne and Topsffeeld:

It is orderd yt all ffencis about this towne Cape Annſide and the ffarmes: shall not be Counted ſuffishent vnles they be ffower ffoot in heith

It is orderd that mr Henry Barklemew: shall take Care to see that the bridg be ffinished according to agreement: wth William fflint and John Neale:

It is orderd that Capt: Corwin and Walter Price shall take Care to see the smale ffeeld Gunn be mounted fitt for ſerviſe

[80] Att a meeting of the ſelect men this 21th of Aprill 1666 being preſent

Mayor Hawthorne:
mr William Browne
mr Edmund Batters
mr Henry Barklemew:
Walter Price

It is orderd that the wach shall begin ye firſt of the 3th moth: that ther shall be fower ſuffishent wachmen everie night: that the wach shall begin at eight of the clock in the evening: and that the meeting houſe is to be the wach houſe vntill another be built: and that this be ſignifyd to the Constables

It is ordered and Agreed: betwixt vs and marblhed men: that a Contrey highe waye betwixt vs and marblhed shall be layed owt the 24th daye of this Instant: the ſelect men of salem haue apoynted Richard Rowland and: Samuell Ward to laye owt the sayed way within or towne to oure bounds: and marblhed haue choſen mayor William Hawthorne and mr Hendry Barklemew to laye owt the sayed Waye wthin the bounds of marblhed: and to make thire returns: to each towne:

It is orderd that alle wells betwixt mr Tho: Cromwell Richard Gardner: to the head of mr Browns Coue Comonly soe caled: are to be ſuffishently Repayred: and made ſecure: from danger: by Rayſing of it betwixt: two ffoot & halfe & three ffoot aboue ground wth a ſuffishent Curb betwixt this and the firſt of: maye next or elce to be fild vpp: if noe curb then a hoghsed soe high

It is ordered that mr Edmund Batters is to diſburſe Eighteen pence p Week for the Releeff of William Leete: vntill the ſelect men doe see Cawſe to the Contrary

It is orderd that mr Henry Barklemew: and Walter

Price are apoynted to Rec what powder and Lead or shott: ther is in Capt Corwins hands: and to take Care to ſecure it for the vſe of the towne: it being the towns stock: and what is in m^r Browns hands: (Rec only about: 30^ll lead:)

This 23th of Aprill 1666

At a generall Towne meeting: It is Agreed yt the ſelect men shall haue power to hier a Cow keep: for this yeare:

Att a meeting of the ſelect men: the same daye it orderd that m^r Batter and Walter Price are to hier a Cow keep as Cheape as thy Can

Agreed wth John milk: the 24th Instant that hee shall keep the Cowes: for fower shillings fower pence ꝑ head: the towne to fynd bulls: and ffor any drie Cattle that is putt before him hee is to gett of the owners what hee Cann: and is to begin the 25th Instant: his paye In'kind as formerly: and to keep the Cow herd vntill the midl of octob

[81] The Returne: of thoſe that weare Apoynted: to laye owt the Common hie waye: betwixt salem towne and marblhed: is vydz: that the waye: shall: lye: owt of the towne of marblhed: as: the Common Cart waye now lyeth: fower Rodds wyde: and soe to Runn: fower Rodds broade: as wee haue m ked trees: neere the way as It is Commonly vſed: only vppon the midle of the playne wee Leaue the common waye: and goe: somwhat one the Left hand of the ould waye according as thee trees are marked and soe to Runn: fower Rodd wyde: vntill wee com to: the bridg: and then to goe fower Rodd wyde: vntill wee Com to the litle gate: that standeth In the south feeld ffence: and then we haue determined that the waye shall Runn: ‖throgh‖ at that gate vppon a strayght lyne vnto an ould tree that lyeth neere that common hye waye: in the south ffeeld and soe to goe along the waye: as it is now vſed: thro‖u‖gh the *the* south ffeeld vnto the mill dam: and the breath of the whole waye through the south ffeeld to be one Rodd wyde And that this is owre Joynt agreement: wee haue heare vnto sett oure hands this 24 of Aprill: 1666

William Hawthorne
Henry Bartholmew
Richard T his
Rowland mark:
Samuell Ward:

At a meeting of the ſelect men the 16th: of may 1666

Mayor Hawthorne
mr Will Brown sr:
capt: Lawthrop:
mr Batters:
mr Barklemew
Walter Price

It is orderd that mr Henry Bartholmew: Samuell Gardner and William fflint are apoynted to meet wth Lin men the next ſecond daye of the next week to runn the lyne and to ſettle the bounds betwixt vs and Lin and to make returne to each towne in writing vnder thire hands: and to record it:

At a meeting of the ſelect men the 18th: 3th mo: 1666

Mayor Hawthorne
mr Batters
mr Hendry Bartholmew
Walter Price:

It is ordered: that mr Edmund Batters: Liftenant Dixe or enſigne Corning together wth Capt: Lawthrop shall take Care to see that John Luff: be releved according as they see in thire wiſdom needfull: and what they shall diſburſe shalbe allowed them by the towne: beſide what the towne alredy alowed him

Itt is alſoe orderd that *that* mr Batters and mr Bartholmew together wth the decons shall diſburce twenty shills for the releeſe of Goodman Downton for the preſent

It is orderd that the souldyors that atend Capt Trask to his graue: shall haue som alowance to make them drink at mr Gidney & is Left to the diſcretion of Wa: Price nott exceeding the som of twenty shills & cloth to Cover ye drum

[82] Att a generall Towne meeting this 18th of the 4th moth 1666

Chosen: ffor the Jury of tryalls to serue for the Court:

Liſt: Tho: Puttnam:	mr Joseph Gardner
mr Elyuzar Hawthorne	Isak Williams
mr John Corwin	Lott Connant:
	mr Jonathan Browne:

Voated that the ſelect men that was Choſen for this Yeare haue ffull power: to act in all the prudenshall affayers that concearns || ye towne || only they are to diſpoſe of noe land.

Voated that the work to be don at the ffort according to the order of the Generall Court: be Caryed On by a dayes work of every man through the towne aboue 16

yeares Ould: and soe Round the towne ffrom on daye to another vntill the whole work be don: and ffinished:

Voated that Capt: Geo: Corwin is Apoynted and Impowered to giue notis ffrom tyme to tyme: when everie man is to work: and how many everie daye by order from him ffarther it is Agreed by the towne wth reſpect to the Afor ſayed Labor^{s}: that som be nott burthened and others eaſed that Capt Corwin wth the ſelect || men || shall proportion evry man according to thire || Judgment || vnto whome the towne doth wholy Leaue the determination of it:

Voated that whoe ever haue or shall kill any woolues this yeare shall haue ffortie shills ꝑ woolfe: and this order is to Contynew for this yeare: and to be owt of the towne Rate

At A generall towne meeting held this 14th of August 1666 voated yt John Puttnum shall be the 8th man to Joyne wth the ſelect men for Making the contrey Rates

Voated that: m^{r} Eliezar Hawthorne Edward Humber and Richard Leech are Choſſen Constabls for the towne for this yeare and Nicholas Woodbery for Cape An syd vnles there be som legull barr: if soe then John Hill is voated to be Constable for this yeare: and that they shall begin thire yeare from this tyme

[83] Chosen ffor to ſearue for Grand Jury for this Yeare

ffarmer John Porter	Humphrey Woodbery
ffarmer Will Dodg senior	Christopher Babadg
Joseph Gardner:	Beniamine ffelton:
Antho: Buckston	

At a meeting of the ſelect men the 28th of the 6th m^{oth} 1666 Mayor: William Hawthorne m^{r} Willam Browne senior: m^{r} Henry Barklemew: Walter Price: Nathaniell Putnam m^{r} Elyazar Hawthorne Being Chosen constable by the towne: hee maketh Request that: Tho: Rex m[a]y searue in his steed for ye yeare enſuing: wch is Concented vnto by the ſelect men:

	li	s	d
Constable Edward Humber single Contrey Rate is	25 :	03 :	06
The adition to his pt of Contrey Rate is	23 :	18 :	06
	49 :	02 :	00
His pt of the towne Rate is 17li 12s 2d	17 :	12 :	02
to be adid for psons formerly omited 3li 5: 6: In all: 69: 19: 04:	66 :	14 :	02

	li	s	d
Constable Tho: Rex his singell Contrey Rate is	24 :	10 :	10
The adition to his pt of Contrey Rate is	24 :	12 :	00
	49 :	02 :	10
His pt of the towne Rate is 17: 11: 6: for ye towne	17 :	11 :	6
	66 :	14 :	4

Constable Rex adid p persons omittd 13s 4d I say & adid by towne Rate on ye same 08: 0 more adid 11s 8d: wch maks: in all: 67: 13: 04

	li	s	d
Constable Richard leech his pt of sengl contrey Rate:	19 :	00 :	02
The Adition to: his Contrey Rate is	18 :	15 :	01
his pt of the towne Rate	12 :	14 :	5
	50 :	09 :	08

	li	s	d
Constable John Hill his pt of ye sengle Contrey Rate	13 :	14 :	10
The adishion to his Contrey Rate 14: 7: 9d	14 :	07 :	9 :
	28 :	02 :	07

At A Generall Towne meeting this 17th of Novemb 1666:
Chofen for the Jury of tryalls: for the next Court

mr Edmund Batters:	Joshua Rey:
mr William Hollingwood	Nath: ffelton
Lift Dixee:	Nicho: maning
John Rayment:	

Voated: that mr Edmund Batters mr Hendry Barklemew & Wa: Price should treat wth mrs sharp and Her son: and prefent or p pound to the court for Administration for her releef: by sale of her land:

[84] Voted: ffor the Rayfing of a Towne Rate: this yeare for the payment of thef psons vnder written: vz

To: Josia Roots Drum major	02 : 00 : 00
To: Henry Weft for Ringing the bell	05 : 00 : 00
To: William fflint for the bridg at foreft Ryver	05 : 00 : 00
T[o] ffarmer Porter for West wch should have bin payed ye laft yeare about Woolfes 40s	02 : 00 : 00
To mr Gidney for expendid on Capt Trask: 20s and for expendid by the felect: men making the Rates: and other expencis in all	02 : 14 : 00
To the Repairing of the meeting houfe	05 : 00 : 00
To: Sara: Lamberts Releeff	
To: mr Will Browne for lamberts dafter and for his expencis at Gerall Court: to the 11th of 10th 66: tenn pounds I say	10 : 00 : 00

It is orderd that the felect men shall treat and Agree wth Rob Hibburd ffor the Releeff of John Luff

Layed owt to manaffes marston: the 3th of August 1666 next to Daniell Rumbls ffence in the pen: in length according to his on both syds: Running north and south: of about feven Roads & fower foot: and in the breadth fower Rods & A halfe and one ffoot: and is debt: to the towne the som of fiue pounds: wch will be dew betwixt this and the 7th of the 8th month next:

This 11th of the 10th: 1666: the Select men mett

Mayor Will Hawthorne
mr Will Browne
mr Edmund Batters
Capt: Lawthrop
mr Barklemew
Nath: Puttnam
Walter Price:

It is Agreed that: there being Remayning dew to the trefurer vppon: Constables Pickman Geo: Ropes and Jno Pach thir accots: that the constables now In being shall paye owt of this || yeares || Contrey Rate the som off fower pounds one shills 5d½: to the trefurer:

It is agreed that Geo: Ropes shall haue a bill to the

conſtables for Eight shills: to be payed owt of the towne Rate: for soe much dew to him that hee payed to the treſurer

It is agreed that William Curtis shall haue ten shills aloud him for Accomodating Will leet with roome to Work in his shop: p Annum: whylst hee work yr:

[85] This 11th: 10: 66 Bills Granted:

Granted to: Josya: Roots: a bill for his yeares service 02 : 00 : 00

Granted to: Hendry Weast a bill for his yeares service 05 : 00 : 00

Granted to: Will fflint a bill: for forest Ryver bridg 05 : 00 : 00

Granted: to: ffarmer Porter Aſidgnes to Weaſt of the Creek: for killing of Woolues formerly a bill 02 : 00 : 00

Granted to m^{r} Jno Gidney senior: for expencis on Capt Trask buriall 20^{s} & Select mens chargis making Rates thirtie fower shills: in all: a bill off for ye: yeare 65 02 : 14 : 00

Granted to: Georg Ropes a bill for what hee hath diſburſed for the towns vſe Eight shills to ye treſur 00 : 08 : 00

Granted to m^{r} William Browne for Sara: Lambert and his expencis at the Generall Court in full of all accots 10 : 00 : 00

Granted: to: Antho: Buckston a bill to samuell Aburne for the som of three pounds 8^{s} 1^{d}: for mending hie wayes: and is in his hands dew from sayed Aburne it being soe much pd short of his Rate: 03 : 08 : 01

Granted to: sargant leech a bill owt of ye towne Rate: for hie wayes 03 : 04 : 05

Granted to: William fflint a bill for diſburſm^{t} on ye hyewayes 02 : 16 : 03

Granted ffra: skery A bill ffor hie wayes 02 : 07 : 09

Granted m^{r} Zerabubell Endecott a bill for ye vſe of two bulls 02 : 00 : 00

(*To be continued.*)

THOMAS GARDNER, PLANTER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

BY FRANK A. GARDNER, M. D.

(*Continued from Vol. XL, page 372.*)

Simon Gardner was a baker, working with his father on March street for many years. He bought the house and lot on March street and carried on the bakery until 1839. He purchased of Michael Shepard, Oct. 1, 1839, a house and lot on the western side of Turner street south of Derby street.* He resided here and carried on his bakery until he retired from business about 1880. The Millett house on the corner of Turner and Derby streets was also owned by him. He was deeply interested in the various temperance movements. He was an active member of the Lafayette Street Methodist Episcopal Church, and Henfield Division, Sons of Temperance, upright and honest in his dealings with his fellow men, and respected by all.

340. REBECCA KNAPP, b. Dec. 9, 1808; d. Utica, N. Y., May 10, 1830; m. Salem, Apr. 22, 1827, Robert Marsh.† Child; one son, Robert Marsh, Jr., who went south.

341. MARGARET HILLIARD, b. Jan. 30, 1810; d. Utica, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1851; m. Joseph B. Hoyt, of Utica, N. Y. Children: 1. Clarrissa. 2. Mary Dowbridge. 3. Henry.

342. HENRY ALLEN, b. Salem, Dec. 20, 1815; d. Salem, Jan. 27, 1886;† m., Windsor, Vt. Mar. 4, 1840, Margaret Hall of New York.‡ She was b. Feb. 23, 1818; d. Salem, Sept. 10, 1890, aged 72 yrs. 6 mo. 18 d.† Children: 1. Louisa Elizabeth, b. Salem, June 12, 1842; d. Mar. 15, 1848, aged 5 yrs. 9 mo. 2. Warren Henry, b. Charlestown, Feb. 2, 1843; d. July 7, 1862, aged 19 yrs. 5 mo. He enlisted in Co. I 1st Reg't, Mass. Vol. Inf. and was shot in the mouth in a charge before Richmond. In leading a "forlorn hope" to find the strength of the enemy at Richmond, Va., he was shot through the mouth. He was made First Lieutenant by brevet. His four comrades were all killed. The ball entered his mouth, going down and lodging

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 419, leaf 15.
†Salem Records,
‡Family Records.

back of his heart. Although he was so severely wounded he is said to have brought back valuable information which saved the army. In sailing up the river to New York, he started up to help a wounded comrade and dislodged the ball, dying in consequence.* 3. George Thomas, b. Charlestown, Jan. 24, 1842; d. at New Orleans. He married Rebecca W———, a southern woman, in 1868. She d. at Savilla Mills, Camden Co. Ga., aged 20 yrs. 10 mo.† He served through the war in the Union Army.* 4. Adelaide Theresa, b. Boston, Nov. 19, 1847;* d. at Boston, June 30, 1859, aged 11 yrs. 7 mo. 5d. 5. Emma Martha, b. Salem, June 2, 1850;* d. July 4, 1887, aged 37 yrs. 1 mo. 2d.; m., Salem, Aug. 24, 1876,‡ A. Rufus S. Tayte, s. of Anthony B. and Rebecca (Smith) Tayte. He was b. in New Brunswick, abt. 1850; d. Salem, Mar. 27, 1885. 6. Andrew Dowbridge, b. Charlestown, Mar. 1, 1851; m. Salem, Dec. 29, 1879,‡ Carrie S. Hanscom, dau. of Bernard and Hannah (Perry) Hanscom. He is a barber by trade, conducting that business at 218 Essex street, Salem. He resides at No. 8 Howard street. He owns his father's family bible, which he kindly loaned to the writer. 7. Simon Winthrop, b. Charlestown, Feb. 20, 1854;* m. Salem, Dec. 13, 1885,‡ Emma S. Kilham, dau. of William G. and Sarah E. Kilham. He is a barber and lives in Salem at the present time. 8. Frances Ellen, b. Charlestown, Aug. 16, 1855; d. Apr. 14, 1886, aged 30 yrs., 8 mo.;* m. Salem, Oct. 31, 1878,‡ George William Douglass, (b. George William Douglass Strout) s. of Samuel and Hannah (Remon) Strout.§

Henry A. Gardner was a hairdresser by trade. He lived in Charlestown several years, later moving to Chelsea, and finally coming back to Salem about 1869. He was at one time connected with the American House in Boston. After his return to Salem, he located in Derby square, and was there and in Higginson square until his death. He owned at one time the house on the northeasterly corner of Margin and Downing streets, in Salem. This was conveyed to William S. Brazer, Apr. 14, 1849.‖ Mrs. Pope states that he at one time owned the Jacob Haskell house on Ward street and the Porter Farm in Danversport.

*Family Records.
†Family Bible. (In the possession of Andrew D. Gardner.)
‡Salem Records.
§Name changed, Nov. 15, 1876. "Names Changed in Massachusetts," p. 216.
‖Essex Registry of Deeds, book 410, leaf 53.

343. CAROLINE LOVETT, b. Salem, Aug, 2, 1818; d. in North Danvers, Mar. 15, 1849; m. Salem, Dec. 28, 1841,* Stacey R. Bott, of Lynn, s. of James and Priscilla (Clark) Bott. Child, Caroline F., b. Salem, Nov., 1845; d. Peabody, Dec. 4, 1868, aged 23 yrs., 21 dys.; m. South Danvers, July 3, 1867, Frank B. Messer, s. of Albert A. and Sophonia A. (Bushby) Messer.† After her death Stacey R. Bott married a Frye.

188 Jonathan Gardner, the third son of Simon and Rebecca (Knapp) Gardner, was a master mariner. According to family tradition he commanded a privateer named Polly in the war of 1812, but the writer has failed thus far to find proof of this statement in the records.

He married in Salem, October 9th, 1796,* Rachel Brown, daughter of John and Rachel (Kimball) Brown. She was born September 4, 1775, and died in Salem, April 25, 1876, aged 100 years, 7 months and 21 days.* She was a descendant of the following colonial immigrants;—George Frost, John Wakefield, Edmund Littlefield, Richard Kimball, Anthony Potter, John Whipple, Joseph Hilliard and others.

Jonathan Gardner and Rachel, his wife, with the other heirs of Mary Brown, singlewoman, conveyed to Josiah Fitz, of Salem, their right in a house and lot on the western side of Curtis street, now numbered 16, which had been conveyed "to sd Mary by her father John Brown, Oct. 13, 1827."‡

She lived with her youngest son William Frost Gardner for many years, and died at his house on Washington street near Lafayette. Throughout her long life she retained a sweet and loving disposition which endeared her to all, and caused her to be almost adored by her many descendants. She was admitted to the First Church in Salem, Aug. 5, 1797,§ and in 1831 united with the Second (now Central) Baptist Church by baptism. She was a devoted member of this church until her death.

Jonathan Gardner died in Salem in 1839.

*Salem Records.
†Peabody Town Records.
‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 314, leaf 143.
§First Church Records.

Children:

344. JONATHAN, b. June 24, 1797; d. Salem, Nov. 22, 1874;* m. 1st, ———. M. 2nd, at Mt. Desert, Me., July 1, 1830, Eunice S. Hodgdon, dau. of Samuel Hodgdon, of Mt. Desert, Me. She d. Salem, April 8, 1869, aged 56 yrs., 6 mos., and 6 d.* Children by his second wife Eunice; 1. Henrietta, b. July 1, 1831; d. Salem, Aug. 5, 1831. 2. William Henry, b. Dec. 13, 1832; d. Salem, Aug. 4, 1832.† 3. Mary Frances, b. Oct. 30, 1836; d. Salem, abt. 1868; m. Salem, Sept., 1858, John T. Huff. 4. Charles H., b. Nov. 18, 1841;‡ m. 1st, July 15, 1867, Eliza I. Jones, dau. of Hiram and Ann J. Jones, of Somerville, Me. She was b. about 1848, and d. Somerville, Me., in 1869. M. 2nd, Salem, Oct. 20, 1879,* Mrs. Laura A. Brown, wid. of Albert W. Brown, and dau. of Rufus P., and Elizabeth (Dennis) Archer. No issue. Charles H. Gardner was mustered into Co. D. 40th Reg't, Mass. Vol. Infantry, Sept. 3, 1862. He was in the battles of Cold Harbor, Fair Oaks, Drury's Bluff, Olustee, Fla., Barber's Ford, Fla., Morris Island and the capture of Fort Sumter. He laid 96 days and nights in the pits before Petersburg, and was near the parapet of the fort at the time of the blowing up of the mine. He was under fire 37 times in his three years service. He was discharged June 28, 1865. He is a blacksmith by trade, and is employed at the Boston and Maine road dept. shop in Salem, residing at No. 48 Howard street. 5. Lucy F., b. Mar. 30, 1844;‡ m. Beverly, Apr. 28, 1865, John R. Beals, s. of Joseph and Mary (Glover) Beals. He was mustered into Co. B, 50th. Reg't, Mass. Vol., Sept. 15, 1862, and was at Port Hudson with that command. He was mustered out August 24, 1863. July 18, 1864, he was mustered into Co. G, 8th Reg't, M. V. M., stationed at Baltimore. He was mustered out Nov. 10, 1864. After the war he joined the Salem Light Infantry, and was corporal in 1877.

Jonathan Gardner was a cooper and mariner. According to family tradition he was on a receiving ship with his father in the War of 1812, and later was in the brig Polly, which was wrecked on the southern coast. He was a farmer and cooper at Mt. Desert, Maine, for several years, and returned to Salem about 1842, working at the cooper's trade in that city during the remainder of his life.

*Salem Records.
†Family Bible. In possession of Mrs. Lucy F. Beals.
‡Family Records.

345. BENJAMIN BROWN, b. Apr. 23, 1801;* d. Salem, July 16, 1845:† m. Salem, Dec. 28, 1823, Lucy Foster Wilson, dau. of Jonathan and Prudence (Goldthwait) Wilson. She was b. Salem, Mar. 16, 1806, and d. Salem, Oct. 6, 1863. She was a descendant of Roger Conant, Ezekiel Cheever, Robert Lord, Col. Thomas Read, Rev. William Walton, William Adams, John Dane, William Warner, William Wilson, John Frye, John Aslett, Ralph Farnham, Nicholas Holt, Nathan Parker, Thomas Goldthwait, Thomas Dickinson and Giles Burley. Children; 1. Lucy Ann Wilson, b. Mar, 20, 1824;* m. Salem, Jan. 11, 1843,† Samuel Brown 3d., s. of Samuel and Mary (Felt) Brown. He was b. Salem, Apr. 12, 1819; d. Salem, June 19, 1893.* He joined the Salem Cadets when he was about 18, and remained a member of that organization until elected major of the 1st Battalion of Artillery, Mass. Vol. Militia. He was commissioned Colonel of the 2nd Reg't of Artillery, Aug. 26, 1852, and was discharged Feb. 26, 1855.‡ He was a prominent citizen, serving on the City Council in 1852 and 3, the Board of Aldermen in 1872 and 1881 and on the Water Board in 1881-2 and from 1885 to 1891. He was a member of the First Baptist Church. He also belonged to Essex Lodge, I. O. O. F. and Naumkeag Encampment. He was a genial and affable man with a host of friends. 2. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1825; d. young.* 3. Francis Alonzo, b. Salem, Jan. 8, 1829;* d. Salem, May 11, 1904;† m. 1st. at Waterbury, Conn., about 1856, Etta Hotchkiss. She d. Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 1861.* M. 2nd. Springfield, Mass., Charlotte Wyllis Taft, dau. of Josiah Taft, of Uxbridge, She was b. Granby, Conn., Dec. 13, 1830; d. Easthampton, Mass., Mar. 27, 1900.* Francis A. Gardner was a machinist by trade. He went to Waterbury, Conn. in 1851, and resided there fifteen years, a part of which time he was in business for himself, and the remainder of the time in the employ of Blake and Johnson. Later he resided in Danbury, Conn., Easthampton and Florence, Mass. and Brooklyn, N. Y. He was one of the inventors of the pin machine, the hook and eye machine and other similar devices, He was a kind and generous man, respected by all who knew him. 4 Walter Balfour, b. Salem, Aug. 9, 1833; d. Cambridge,

*Family Records.
†Salem Records.
‡Roster No. 11, p. 116, Adj. General's Office, Mass.

Nov. 3, 1899;* m. Boston, Feb. 25, 1860,† Mary Augusta Downs, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth (Roberts) Downs. He was a machinist and for many years was superintendant of the American Steam Gauge Company's works in Boston. He resided most of his life in Charlestown, but a few years before his death, he sold his house on Bunker Hill street and moved to Cambridge, He was a member of King Solomon's Lodge, F. A. M., and a Royal Arch mason.‡ Honest, kind and devoted to duty, he was an ideal husband and friend. 5. Stephen Wilson, b. June 12, 1835;‡ m. Salem, Oct. 4, 1860,§ Marion Wallace Woods, daughter of Aaron and Lydia Rogers (Wallace) Woods of Nashua, N. H. She was b. in New Boston, N. H., Oct. 1, 1839. She is a descendant of the following early settlérs of New England;—Samuel Woods, William Lakin, Abraham Browne, William Shattuck, John Whitney, Robert Reynolds, Richard Blood, William Longley, John Wright, Arthur Warren, John Carter, Thomas Burnham, Samuel Richardson, Michael Bacon, Nicholas Davis, Capt. Edward Johnson, Thomas Wiswall, Capt. Augustine Walker, William Read, Thomas Wallace, John Gage, Richard Kimball and John Wyatt. Stephen W. Gardner has been during most of his life, an overseer in leather manufacturies. He is the senior deacon in the Central Baptist Church, in Salem, and a member of John Endicott Colony, U. O. Pilgrim Fathers. He lives at No. 4 Lynde Street, Salem. 6. Joseph Dennett, b. Salem, Mar. 4, 1836;‡ m. in South Danvers, (now Peabody) Oct. 22, 1857, Susan Charlotte Graves, dau. of John and Abigail W. (Hodgkins) Graves. She was b. in Ipswich, Jan, 9, 1835.‡ Joseph D. Gardner is a tanner by trade and has been foreman of several large establishments. He is at present night watchman at the Naumkeag National Bank. He is a mason, having been raised in Newport Lodge, F. and A. M., of Newport, N. Y. He is also a member of Astorogan Chapter, No. 161, R. A. of Little Falls, N. Y. He went to California in 1858, and remained there four years. During the Rebellion he was at Fort Warren in Boston Harbor with the Salem Cadets. He was mustered in, May 26, 1862 and discharged at the expiration of his term of service, Oct. 11, 1862. 7. Caroline Elizabeth, b. April 1838, d. June 1838, aged 9 weeks.

*Cambridge Records.
†Boston Records.
‡Family Records.
§Salem Records.

Benjamin Brown Gardner was a cooper by trade. He made hogsheads for the West India trade at his shop on Orne's wharf. Sept. 20, 1831, he bought an undivided half of a house on North Street in Salem, now numbered 109. He acquired the entire property later. After his wife's death it was sold to his brother, William Frost Gardner. (No. 352.)

346. CHARLES, b. Salem, Dec. 22, 1802; d. in North Carolina in 1862 or 3; m. 1st. Salem, June 22, 1826, Hannah Elwell, dau. of David and Mary Elwell.† She d. Salem, Jan. 11, 1849,† aged 43 yrs. M. 2nd. Mahala ——— of Lowell. Children; 1. Charles J., b. Mar. 19, 1827; d. Eureka, Cal. Sept. 7, 1893; m. San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 20, 1851, Harriet Martin, dau. of William and Julia Martin. She was b. in Essex County, England, Feb. 1, 1828. 2. Mary Ann, b. Salem, Jan. 22, 1832; d. Berlin, Vt. Sept. 19, 1857.; m. Lowell, June 29, 1856, Joseph Stillman Bosworth, s. of Jonathan and Louisa (Darling) Bosworth. He was b. Berlin, Vt., Aug. 7, 1830; d. Berlin, Vt. Oct. 28, 1872. 3. Benjamin Brown, b. about 1838; d. in the Military Hospital, Rainsford Island, Boston Harbor, Apr. 10, 1866. He was mustered May 11, 1861, as a private in Co. B. 2nd. Reg't Mass. Vol. He was discharged on account of wounds received in the Battle of Chancellorsville. 4. William. He went to California with his brother Charles and later went to Union City, Oregon.

Charles Gardner was a cabinet maker, having a place of business at No. 37 Mill Street, Salem. About 1853 he went to Charleston, S. C. and carried on the cabinet business there.

347. RACHEL, b. Salem, Dec. 20, 1805; d. Salem, Sept. 30, 1897; m. Salem, Jan. 26, 1829, William B. Kehew,† s. of Aaron and Mary (Becket) Kehew. He was b. Salem, 1803; d. Salem, Jan. 16, 1872, aged 68 yrs. 6 mos. Children; 1. William Henry, b. Salem, Nov. 1, 1829; m. Salem, Jan. 4, 1855,† Sarah H. Field, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Buffington) Field. She was b. Salem, Nov. 3, 1833, d. Beverly, May 26, 1903. He is a well known watchmaker in Salem. 2. Edward Augustus, b. Salem, Oct. 14, 1831; d. Salem, Aug. 1, 1833.* 3. Edward Augustus (2nd), b. Sept. 23, 1834; d, Salem, July 26, 1836.* 4. Harriet Ellen, b. Salem, Feb. 25, 1837; m. Salem, June 12,

*Family Records.
†Salem Records.

1888, John Boden. He d. Bangor, Me., abt. 1891. 5. Rachel Matilda, b. Dec. 6, 1839. Unmarried. 6. George Francis, b. Oct. 22, 1841; d. Nov. 7, 1842.*

William B. Kehew was a mason by trade. He is kindly spoken of by those who had dealings with him, as "an honest, square man."

348. JOHN, b. Salem, Mar. 2, 1807; d. May 14, 1870;† m. Salem, June 18, 1829, Hannah H. Goodwin, dau. of Enoch and Elizabeth (Vernon) Goodwin. She was b. in Beverly, and d. Dec. 26, 1886, in South Boston,‡ aged 78 years, 10 mos. 16 days. Children; 1. John H., b. Apr. 1, 1829; d. Apr. 3, 1829.‡ 2. Jane G., b. Jan. 1, 1830; m. South Boston, Sept. 30, 1852,‡ Harvey Waite, s. of Harvey and Lucy W. (Eustis) Waite. He was b. Mexico, Maine, Apr. 24, 1827.* 3. John Brown, b. Oct. 15, 1831; d. Mar. 22. 1895; m. Boston, June 17, 1858,‡ Eunice F. Wheeler, dau. of Reuben and Eliza (Wilson) Wheeler. She was b. Acton, Mass., Mar. 23, 1838; d. Dorchester, Apr. 28, 1903.‡ 4. Capt. George W. b. Dec. 1, 1835; d. Salem, Mass., Mar. 18, 1865;§ m. South Boston, June 14, 1857, Sarah E. Dix, dau. of Thomas M. and Eliza Ann (Williams) Dix.‡ She was b. May 27, 1835 and d. Salem, Sept. 17, 1895. George W. Gardner was commissioned 1st. Lieut. of Co. B., 24th. Reg't Mass. Vol. Sept. 2, 1861. He was promoted Captain Aug. 27, 1862, and was honorably discharged at the expiration of his term of service Oct. 14, 1864. In 1865 he was elected Captain in the Salem Cadets. He was an overseer in the Naumkeag Cotton Mills. He was appointed City Marshal in 1865, but died before he was qualified. 5. Susan M., b, Lynn, Dec. 25, 1836; m. 1st. Salem, Oct. 5, 1862,§ Maj. Seth S. Buxton, s. of Henry and Deborah B. (Saltmarsh) Buxton. He was b. in Salem, Aug. 26, 1832; and d. in the service Jan. 15, 1863. Seth S. Buxton was Commissioned Capt. of Co. D. 14th. Reg't. Mass. Vol., July 5, 1861, and was promoted to Major, June 10, 1862.‖ The Regiment did garrison duty in the various forts in the vicinity of Washington until the 26th. day of August 1862, when it was ordered to the front to participate in the battle of Bull Run. They remained in line all day and laid on their arms at night.* A rain storm came up and Major Buxton took a severe cold which brought on

*Family Records.
†Grave stone in Harmony Grove, Salem.
‡Boston Records.
§Salem Records.
‖Adjutant General's Report. (Mass.) 1863. p. 940.

dysentery, from which he never recovered. She m. 2nd. South Boston, Aug. 15, 1872, Henry C. Dimond, s. of Oral and Susan (Lamson) Dimond.* He was b. Boston, June 17, 1844; and d. Newton Highlands, Mar. 1, 1903. Henry C. Dimond enlisted in Co. C. 42nd. Reg't Mass. Vol., Nov. 1862, and went to New Orleans. 6. William Francis, b. May 3, 1840; m. South Boston, Jan. 24, 1865, Eliza R. Evans, dau. of Capt. Thomas H. and Eliza R. (Lampee) Evans, of South Boston. William F. Gardner enlisted in Co. I, 42nd. Reg't, Mass. Vol., Oct. 14, 1862, at Readville, Mass. Notes furnished by the family state that he was also a member of Co. F. 6th. Reg't Mass. Vol. He was in the battle of Galveston. He was taken prisoner and never exchanged. After the war he returned to South Boston. He was a butcher and later a car inspector. His widow resides in South Boston. 7. Charles H., b. Sept. 1845; d. Salem, Jan. 14, 1846, aged 4 mos. 8. Albert G., b. Oct. 30, 1846; m. 1st. South Boston, June 19, 1872, Emma K. Congdon, dau. of William and Sarah (Fuller) Congdon.* They separated after ten years of married life. She d. May 1st. 1900, aged 50. He m. 2nd. New Bedford, Mass., May 28, 1888,† Mrs. Abby Garrison Spooner wid. of Daniel Spooner and dau. of Frederick and Abby (Butts) Head. She d. Apr. 19, 1903. Albert G. Gardner was mustered into Co. F. 23d. Reg't Mass. Vol., under Capt. George M. Whipple, Oct. 17, 1861, as drummer Boy, for three years service. He re-enlisted Jan. 2, 1864, and was promoted to the rank of Principal Musician, Sept. 28, 1864. Mustered out June 25, 1865. He was in the following battles;—Roanoke Island, Newburne, N. C., South West Creek, Kingston, White Hall and Goldsboro, N. C., Smithfield, Arrowfield Church, Drury's Bluff and Cold Harbor, Va., and the mine explosion before Petersburg. After the close of the war in 1865, he returned home and went to learn the stair builder's trade with his brother, John B. Gardner. He resided in Boston until 1878, when he moved to New Bedford, where he worked at his trade for Jacob Brightman until 1892, when he moved to South Dartmouth, Mass., where he has since resided.‡ 9. Adaline D., b. Salem, June 27, 1845; m. 1st. South Boston, Sept. 19, 1865, Horace Whitcomb, s. of Lester C. and Lois (Plaisted)

*Boston Records.
†New Bedford Records.
‡Family Records.

Whitcomb.* M. 2nd. Jan. 2, 1890, Walter Fales, s. of E. Newman and Lucy B. (Wetherbee) Fales. They reside at Norwood, Mass. 10. Edward Warren, b. Salem, June 2, 1849; m. So. Boston, Oct., 1874, Emma Estella Mitchell, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Witham) Mitchell. She was b. Jamaica Plain, abt. Dec. 1853; d. So. Boston, Sept. 7, 1904, aged 40 y. 9 mo. 14 d. Edward W. Gardner is a stair builder, and resides in Boston.

John Gardner was a carpenter. He lived in Salem and was a drummer with the Salem Cadets at Fort Warren during the Civil War.

349. HANNAH, b. Jan. 13, 1809; d. Louisville, Ky., Dec. 31, 1892; m. Salem, Dec. 27, 1835, John Goodwin, s. of Enoch and Elizabeth (Vernon) Goodwin.† He was b. in Beverly, Feb. 25, 1804; d. South Boston, Aug. 8, 1868. Children; 1. Edward Livingston, b. Mar. 16, 1836; m. South Boston, Mar. 28, 1861, Charlotte Kent Pettingill, oldest dau. of Ubert Lorenzo and Rachael Clapp (Kent) Pettingill.* She was b. Augusta, Maine, Mar. 6, 1838. Edward L. Goodwin received his early education at the old Howe School in Boston, and the Harris School (Private) in the same city. He entered the house of Thatcher & Co. in South Boston, and after three years with them, removed to Pittsburg, Pa., having accepted a position with Brewer, Burks & Co., oil refiners. Later he went into business with John B. Barbour. In 1876 they merged their business with the Standard Oil Co., and Mr. Goodwin became manager of the refined oil interest of the company in Pittsburg and vicinity. He held other officers in the company in Cleveland and New York, until 1888 when he was appointed Vice-President of the Standard Oil Co., (South) with headquarters at Louisville, Ky. He resigned this position in 1898, and is now proprietor of the Goodwin Preserving Co., of Louisville, Ky., a large and very successful industry.* 2. John F., b. Jan. 17, 1838; d. Nov. 26, 1841. 3. George H., b. Jan. 17, 1838; d. Dec. 4, 1841.

John Goodwin shortly after his marriage moved from Salem to Boston, where he worked at the Boston Locomotive Works as expert pattern maker. He moved to South Boston later, and continued in the same line of work until his death.*

*Family Records.
†Salem Records.

350. REBECCA, b. Mar. 2, 1811; d. Salem, Sept. 12, 1870; m. Salem, July 6, 1837,* Samuel W. Edgerly, son of Peter Edgerly. He was b. in Salem, and d, in Chichester, N. H. abt. Nov. 1880; Children; 1. Samuel Augustus, b. Jan. 6, 1840; m. Salem, May 3, 1865, Laura M. Peters, dau. of James and Frances (Underwood) Peters. She was b. Oct. 25, 1839. Samuel A. Edgerly was mustered Oct. 16, 1861, as Sergeant in Co. E., 24th. Reg't, Mass. Vol. for three years, and was discharged Oct. 15, 1864, at the expiration of his term of service. He went to California in November 1874, and has since conducted a book and stationery store at No. 215 Montgomery Ave. in San Francisco. 2. Francis Ann, b. Salem, Dec. 18, 1842; d. Salem, Apr. 15, 1885; m. Salem, Jan. 18, 1865, George L. Davis, s. of Joseph W. and Zena (Raynall) Davis.* He d. Salem, Sept. 24, 1875, aged 34 yrs. 7 mo. and 13 days. 3. Rebecca Gardner, b. Mar. 1, 1844. Unmarried. She lives in Salem. 4. Charles Edward, b. Salem, June 5, 1845; m. 1st. Salem, June 3, 1867, Mary Allen, dau. of George W. and Annie M. (Monies) Allen;* m. 2nd. Etta Glidden, of Barnard, Me. Charles E. Edgerly was mustered Oct. 19, 1861, as a private in Co. F. 23d. Reg't Mass. Vol. for three years service and was mustered out Oct. 13, 1864. He was a currier in Salem but now resides on a farm in Lebec Village, Me. 5. Mary Eliza, b. about Jan. 1848; d. Sept. 9, 1849.* 6. Ellen Maria, b. July 16, 1853; d. Salem, Jan. 6, 1890; m. Salem, Mar. 2, 1873, Edward E. Lee,* who was b. Feb. 22, 1851. 7. William Gardner, b. Mar. 9, 1855; m. Freeport, Me., Nov. 28, 1889, Ella May True, dau. of Solomon and Abigail (Curtis) True, of Portland, Me. She was b. May 24, 1851. They reside in Danvers Centre at present.

Samuel W. Edgerly was a master mariner. He served in the Rebellion as an Ensign in the U. S. Navy. He was appointed Acting Ensign, Dec. 22, 1863 and received an honorable discharge Aug. 2, 1865. In 1865 he was on the "Young Rover."

351. MARY, b. Mar. 16, 1815; d. Boston, May 11, 1896;† m. Salem, Apr. 18, 1842,‡ Gurdon E. Denison, s. of Dr. Gurdon E. and Mary (Wakefield) Denison. He was b. at Horton, N. S. abt. Nov. 6, 1812; (his father was residing there temporarily, looking after the refugees) d. Boston, Mar. 28, 1881. Children; 1. Mary, b. Mar. 17, 1843; d. Sept. 5, 1844.

*Salem Records.
†Boston Records.
‡Family Records.

2. Gurdon E., jr. b. Oct. 13, 1845;* unmarried. He is in the dry goods business on Harrison Ave. Boston, and lives in Sharon, Mass. 3. James Gardner, b. July 21, 1848; m. Salem, July 2, 1893, Eliza Swasey Wyman,† dau. of Theodore A. and Catherine (Phipps) Wyman. She was b. Salem, July 1, 1856; d. Sharon, Mass., Sept. 3, 1902. He lives in Sharon, Mass. 4. Ann Eliza, b. May 13, 1853; d. May 1, 1869. 5. Daniel Webster, b. Sept. 10, 1855; d. Mar. 4, 1862.

Gurdon E. Denison was a dry goods dealer in Salem until about 1844 when he moved to Boston. He was in business at several different stands and finally located at No. 43 (now 77) Harrison Ave., where he continued until his death. He was a member of the old First Baptist Church of Boston, until he withdrew with about forty others to found the Harvard Street Baptist Church. He was one of the leading supporters of this church during the remainder of his life.

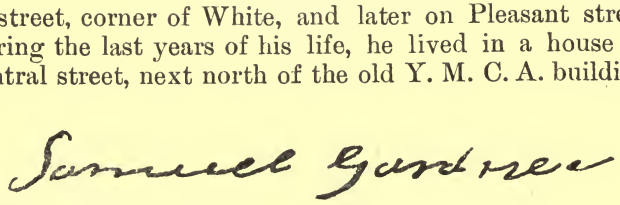
352. WILLIAM FROST, b. Salem, May 30, 1819; d. Salem, Dec. 3, 1902; m. Salem, May 27, 1841,† Mary H. Ingalls, dau. of Collins and Rebecca M. Ingalls. She was b. Feb. 7, 1819; and d. Sept. 28. 1898. Children; 1. William D., b. Salem, Apr. 24, 1842; m. Salem, Apr. 7, 1864, Margaret E. Dix, dau. of Thomas and Eliza (Williams) Dix. She was b. Salem, Apr. 29, 1843; d. Salem, Oct. 16, 1896. William D. Gardner carried on thecarpenter's business for many years, but is at present a dealer in real estate at No. 36 Norman street, Salem, residing at No. 6 Roslyn street. He is a member of Fraternity Lodge and Salem Encampment, I. O. O. F. He also belongs to Phil Sheridan Post 34, G. A. R. and the O. U. A. M. In 1883 and 4 he was a member of the Common Council. During the Rebellion he went to Fort Warren, Boston harbor, as a member of the Salem Cadets. He was mustered in, Mar. 26, 1862 and discharged at the expiration of his term of service, Oct. 1862.‡ 2. Rebecca M., b. Salem, June 3, 1845; d. June 3, 1845. 3. Wilson I., b. Sept. 4, 1848; d. Sept. 7, 1848. 4. Joseph M., b. Jan. 3, 1850; d. Jan. 4, 1850. 5. Frederick Mack, b. Mar. 24, 1858; m. Boston, Nov. 17, 1884, Annie L. Peckham, dau. of Walter G. and Josephine L. (Smith) Peckham.* She was b. Newburyport, July 15, 1862. No children. Rev. Frederick M. Gard-

*Family Records.
†Salem Records.
‡Massachusetts Volunteers, v. I, p. 163.

ner is a prominent Baptist clergyman. He was educated at Colby University and Newton Theological Institution. The first pastorate held by him was at Winthrop, Mass., from 1882 to 1884. He next went to Lawrence, Mass., as pastor of the Second Baptist Church. In 1892, he became pastor of the Central Square Baptist Church in East Boston. He remained there until 1898, when he went to South Boston as pastor of the South Baptist Church. He has been eminently successful in his church work and large numbers have been added to the membership. The Christian Endeavor movement claimed his attention in the early days of its history and in 1897-8 he was State President of that organization.

William F. Gardner was a carpenter, retiring from active business about 1879. He purchased a lot of land of John Pickering on Endicott street, (numbered 55 later) and erected a house on the lot. He lived here until about 1870, when he built a new house for himself at No. 84 Mill street which was later numbered 284 Washington street, when the last named street was extended in 1874. He continued to reside there until his death. He was for many years a prominent member of the Central Baptist Church, but united with the First Baptist Church, by letter, Apr. 20, 1888.* He was a member of the Salem Charitable Mechanics Association, and Essex Lodge, I. O. O. F. He was a member of the Common Council in 1865. Honest and straightforward in all his dealings, he was a model husband, father and citizen, deeply beloved by those who were near to him and respected by all.

189 Samuel Knapp Gardner, the youngest son of Simon Stacey and Rebecca (Knapp) Gardner, was a mariner and later a well known shipping agent on Derby street in Salem. He lived in Turner street, then on Derby street, corner of White, and later on Pleasant street. During the last years of his life, he lived in a house on Central street, next north of the old Y. M. C. A. building.



*First Baptist Church Records.

He was owner, or part owner of the Brig Sally in 1799, which was captured by the French. He was captured in the war of 1812 and was confined in Dartmoor prison.*

He married Salem, Sept. 2, 1798, Mary (or Polly) Marsh.† She d. in July 1825, and he married second, Salem, July 14, 1826, Betsey Marsh.† She d. in August 1850 aged 71 years.

Samuel K. Gardner died Aug 16, 1850, aged 71 years.

Children:

353. WILLIAM, d. on the Isthmus of Panama about 1852*; m. 1st. Salem, Oct. 10, 1827, Lydia N. Peele. M. 2nd. Salem, Dec. 12, 1838, Mrs. Martha Grush Cassino, wid. of John Cassino and dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Trask) Grush. †She was b. Marblehead, Nov. 1, 1902; d. Jan. 29, 1888* Children by his second wife; 1. William Henry, b. Feb. 1, 1841; m. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 21, 1867, Annie M. Trask, dau. of Joseph and Mary O. (Allen) Trask.* She was b. Salem, Jan. 29, 1849. William H. Gardner went with the Salem Mechanics Light Infantry, Apr. 20, 1861.* He was mustered into Co. A, 5th. Reg't Mass. Vol. May 1, 1861, for three months service, and mustered out July 31, 1861.* He is a member of the G. A. R. He has been for many years the proprietor of an art store and picture frame establishment on Essex opposite St. Peter street. 2. Charles Warren, b. June 18, 1843; m. Salem, June 25, 1869, Martha Washington Dam,† dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Bosson) Dam, of Chelsea. Charles W. Gardner was mustered into Co. A. 5th. Reg't Mass. Vol., May 1, 1861. He was mustered out at the termination of his three months service, July 31, 1861. At the time of his enlistment he was a barber. Later he became a picture frame maker, which occupation he has since followed. In 1875 he removed to Chelsea, Mass., where he resided until about 1887, when he moved to Somerville, Mass., where he has since lived at No. 29 Summer street.

William Gardner went to California in 1849, and remained there about three years. He had been successful and was returning home with his treasure when he was murdered and robbed on the Isthmus of Panama.

354. SAMUEL, b. 1801; d. Salem, Feb. 27, 1842; m. Salem, Apr. 3, 1821, Sarah Edwards, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth

*Family Records.
†Salem Records.

(Smothers) Edwards. She d. Feb. 15, 1880, aged 78 yrs. 10 mo. 13 d. Children: 1. Eliza Ann, d. 1889; m. 1st Cyrus Bullock, of Boston. m. 2nd Charles Durgin, of Boston. m. 3d John Kennedy.* 2. Mary Jane, d. Salem, June 26, 1891; m. Jan. 21, 1846, Luther C. Butman. 3. Caroline or Matilda b. 1826; d. Feb. 1892; m. George Stevens, of Roxbury.* 4. Sarah Helen, b. Apr., 1829; m. 1st, Salem, July 7, 1847, Joseph B. Swaney. m. 2nd, Salem, Oct. 11, 1855, John F. Gibson, s. of William and Frances Gibson. He was b. England, about 1831; d. Salem, Mar. 22, 1885. John H. Gibson was mustered into Co. A., 3d. Reg't Mass. Heavy Artillery, Jan. 10, 1863. He was discharged for disability, Sept. 5, 1864.‡ He was a seaman.§ 5. Edward Edwards, b. Nov. 4, 1831; unmarried. He and his sister Harriet L. have lived at No. 20 Oliver street for the past fifteen years. In the '60s he owned a bathhouse at 148 Bridge street, but since then he has been employed in caring for lawns and gardens. 6. William Henry, b. Sept. 1834; d. Salem, Oct. 25, 1883; unmarried. He was mustered into Co. A. 50th Reg't Mass. Vol. as a private, Sept. 30, 1862, and was mustered out at the expiration of his term of service, Aug 24, 1863.‖ He was a well known florist in Salem, and conducted that business at No. 6 Crombie street for many years.* 7. Benjamin Smithurst, b. 1839; d. Salem, Jan. 21, 1873, aged 34 yrs. 10 mos. 21 days.† He was enrolled Jan. 14, 1862, as private in Co. I, 29th. Reg't Mass. Vol., and discharged Mar. 6, 1863, at Fortress Monroe, Va., on a surgeon's certificate. He was enrolled May 16, 1863 as private in Co. I, 10th Reg't N. H. Vol., and was discharged Aug. 11, 1863.¶ He was described as being 5 ft. 6 in tall, with fair complexion, blue eyes and brown hair. He was a shoemaker by trade. 8. Harriet L., b. 1843. Unmarried. She lives at 20 Oliver street with her brother Edward E. Gardner.

355. MARY, b. Salem, May 3, 1803; d. Lexington, Mass., July 16, 1872; m. Dec. 24, 1822, Nathan Bryant. He was b. Bridgewater, Aug. 1, 1793; d. Billerica, Mar. 10, 1869. Children: 1. Loring G., b. Dorchester, Dec. 9, 1823; d. Billerica, Sept. 14, 1888; m. Boston, Nov. 13, 1854, Mary F. Temple, dau. of Hananiah and Betsy Temple. 2. Royal

*Family Records.
†Salem Records.
‡Rebellion Records, Salem City Hall, v. I, p. 492.
§Salem Directories.
‖Rebellion Records, Salem City Hall, v. I, p. 118.
¶Discharge papers in the possession of Edward E. Gardner.

Turner, b. Mar. 24, 1825; d. Lexington, Dec. 9, 1890; m. Sarah Hartwell. 3. Mary E., b. Feb. 26, 1827; d. Billerica, Feb. 26, 1886; Dr. D. Parker. 4. Georgianna, b. Feb. 16, 1828; d. Dec. 10, 1828. 5. Nathan L., b. June 21, 1829; d. East Lexington, Jan. 9, 1893, unmarried. 6. Austin R., b. Nov. 11, 1830: d. Billerica, Feb. 8, 1866, unmarried. Austin R. Bryant was mustered into Co. M. 1st. Reg't Mass. Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1861, and served three years. He was mustered out, Oct. 3, 1864. 7. Foster B., b. Apr. 15, 1832; went away and was never heard from; m. Sarah Burrows, of Billerica. 8. Julia A., b. Mar. 19, 1833; d. Acton, Dec. 16, 1898; m. 1st. James Monroe, of Bedford. M. 2nd. Henry Brooks of Acton. 9. Alice B., b. Mar. 8, 1834; d. Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1903, m. Walter Preston of Dorchester. 10. Harriet A., b. May 11, 1836; m. Fred Croxon, of Dorchester, She lives in Chicago, Ill. 11. Almeda T., b. Sept. 8, 1838; d. New Bedford, Mar. 8, 1904; m. Thomas Hersom, of New Bedford. 12. Francis W., b. Mar. 2, 1841; d. New Bedford, Aug. 20, 1899; m. Mary ———. Francis W. Bryant was a musician in the First Co. Sharpshooters, Mass. Vol. (Mass. Reg. & M. Rec. 1862, p. 407.) 13. Sarah A., b. June 24, 1843; m. A. Bradford Smith, of Lexington. She lives in East Lexington. 14. Ellen L., b. Mar. 6, 1846; d. Billerica, Mar. 12, 1902; m. 1st. Dexter Matthews. M. 2nd. John Foster Bill. 15. Frederick W., b. June 15, 1850; d. Acton, Jan. 11, 1882; m. Concord, Ida Hobson.

356. ELIZA, b. Salem; d. Milton; m. Azel Thayer, s. of Beza and Eunice (Howard) Thayer. He was b. Milton, abt. Dec. 1802; d. Milton, June 22, 1877, aged 74 yrs. 6 mo. Children: 1. Elizabeth, b. Milton, abt. 1827; d. Kansas, abt. 1901, aged 74 yrs.; m. Milton, abt. 1843, George Horne. 2. William, b. Milton, abt. 1829; d. Weymouth, abt. 1876; m. Emily P. Davis, dau. of Robert and Mary Davis, of Weymouth. He was a soldier in the Civil War and was wounded in the neck. He was a member of the Knights of Pythias. 3. Mary Jane, b. Milton, abt. 1831; d. Randolph; m. Milton, Willlam Allen. 4. Frederick, b. Milton, abt. 1833; m. Augusta Hunt. He was a member of Co. E., 35th Reg't Mass. Vol. according to notes furnished by his sister Mrs. Shedd. 5. Angelette, b. Milton, June 30, 1835; m. Milton, Aug. 7, 1854, William Shedd, of Mattapan, s. Calvin and Catherine (Harding) Shedd. He was b. Roxbury in 1830; d. Mattapan, Jan. 27, 1883. William

Shedd was mustered as a private in Co. A, 18th. Reg't Mass. Vol., Sept. 2, 1861, and was discharged Sept. 2, 1864 at the expiration of his term of service. At the time of his enlistment he was described as 5 ft. 7 1-2 inches tall, light complexioned, etc. He was taken prisoner and confined in Libby prison. He was a carpenter by trade and a member of Good Samaritan Lodge, No. 8, I. O. O. F., of Rhode Island. The author is indebted to Mrs. Shedd for most of the information in regard to her father's famly. 6. Samuel, d. young. 7. Samuel, b. abt. 1839; m. 1st. Abigail Gay, of Quincy. M. 2nd. Elizabeth Lowd, of Hingham. He was a soldier in the Civil War and was wounded in the knee.

191 Joseph Gardner, son of Joseph and Anna (Edee) Gardner, was a baker, by trade. He was born about October, 1775. He removed to Gloucester, Mass., where he carried on the baking business.

He married in 1802, (published, Salem, Nov. 13,*) Mary Brown. She died in Gloucester, Feb. 2, 1863, aged 86.†

Joseph Gardner died at Gloucester, September 21, 1848, aged 72 years, 11 mos. 12 days.†

Children:

357. Joseph, b. Salem, 1803; d. Gloucester, Aug. 26, 1870; m. Gloucester, Dec. 3, 1825, Mrs. Lydia Greenleaf, wid. of Joseph Greenleaf, and dau. of Joseph and Lydia Geadrick.† She was b. Gloucester; d. Gloucester, May 7, 1873, aged 74 yrs. 4 m. Children: 1. Lydia Ann, b. Gloucester; d. Gloueester, abt. 1898; m. 1st, Gloucester, Sept. 13, 1844,† John A. Wolfe, m. 2nd James Wolfe, b. Liverpool, N. S., d. Gloucester, Jan. 7, 1900, aged 76 yrs. 2 mo. 2. Mary, b. Gloucester, abt. 1830; d. Easton; m. Gloucester, Feb. 5, 1850, Tisdale D. Collins of So. Easton, Mass. He was b. abt. 1828. 3. George, (called 3d) b. Gloucester, abt. 1835; m. Gloucester, Apr. 24, 1853,† Eliza Gaffney, dau. of T. Jefferson and Eliza (Gardner) Gaffney. She was b. Gloucester, abt. 1835; d. Gloucester, Sept. 6, 1898, aged 62 yrs. 8 mo. 16 days. George Gardner was a fisherman. 4. Arthur Cain, b. Gloucester, March 9, 1837; m. Gloucester, Nov. 6, 1861,† Betsey F. Nute, dau. Charles P. and Mary Blatchford Nute. Arthur C. Gardner is a cabinet maker living at No. 31 Summer street, Gloucester.

*Salem Records.
†Gloucester Records.

358. MARY, b. Salem, abt. 1805; d. Worcester, about 1855; m. Gloucester, May 5, 1825, Caleb Goodrich,* He d. Mar. 13, 1829. She m. 2nd. Peter Hazel. He d. Gloucester, 1861, aged about 50. Children by Caleb Goodrich: 1. Mary Eliza, b. Oct. 2, 1825; m. Gloucester, Mar. 5, 1843, Benjamin Laroque. 2. Elizabeth, b. July 29, 1827; d. unmarried. 3. Caleb, b. June 17, 1829; d. Gloucester about 1900; m. a resident of Boothbay. Children by Peter Hazel: 4. Ellen, b. abt. 1836; m. 1st: Gloucester, Aug. 12, 1855, Moses Rust Jr., s. of Moses and Judith Rust. He was b. abt. 1831. M. 2nd. Gloucester, May 10, 1870. William L. Millett, s. of Lewis and Maria D. (Caswell) Millett. 5. Edwin, b. abt. 1838; m. Gloucester, Apr. 30, 1861, Sarah Munsey, dau. of William and Sarah (Higgins) Munsey. She was b. Gloucester, Dec. 1840. 6. Martha Ann, b. abt. 1840; m. Gloucester, Apr. 14, 1861, John P. Hodgkins, s. of Muurice and Lydia (Tarr) Hodgkins. He was b. abt. 1828. They reside in Winthrop. 7. Charles, b. abt. 1842; m. Gloucester, Dec. 30, 1865, Hannah Jane Robinson, dau. of Edwin L., and Rhoda S. Robinson. She was b. Grafton, N. H., abt. 1842.

359. WILLIAM LUTHER, b. Gloucester, abt. 1807; d. Gloucester, June 8, 1885, aged 77 yrs. 6 mo. 14 days; m. Gloucester, Nov. 28, 1832,* Mary Davis Simpson, dau. of James and Nancy (Day) Simpson. She was b. Gloucester, 1812; d. Gloucester, Apr. 15, 1871. Children: 1. Mary Ann. b. Gloucester, Oct. 22, 1833; m. Gloucester, Feb. 26, 1852, Theodore Parsons, s. of Theodore and Ruth (Wakefield) Parsons.† He was b. York, Me., Dec., 1823; d. Gloucester, June, 1888, abt. 65. 2. Sarah Low, b. Gloucester, July 30, 1835; m. Gloucester, Dec. 24, 1854,* Dougald McDougald, s. of John and Mary McDougald. He was b. Cape Breton abt. 1828. 3. William Henry, b. Gloucester, June 30, 1838; d. Gloucester, Mar. 1, 1841. 4. William Henry, b. May 19, 1841; m. Gloucester, June 21, 1876,* Fanny Tullar, dau. of Alden and Eliza (Packard) Tullar. She was b. St. Albans, Vt., Apr. 5, 1856. William H. Gardner has been prominently identified with the fish business in Gloucester for the past thirty years. He is at present senior member of the firm of Gardner and Parsons, of Gloucester and Boston. He resides at No. 13 Dale Ave., Gloucester. 5. Hannah Maria, b. Gloucester, May 19, 1841; m. Gloucester, July 14, 1861,* Charles W. Spinney.

*Gloucester Records.
†Family Records.

s. of Miner and Maria Spinney. He was b. Argyle, N. S. abt. 1837. 6. Child, d. agd. 3 yrs. 7. Caroline, b. Gloucester, April 8, 1854; m. Gloucester, Apr. 5, 1870. Edward Stapleton, s. of Michael and Ann Stapleton. He was b. Harpswell, Me., abt. 1844, d. March, 1890. Drowned.

William L. Gardner was a fisherman.

360. ELIZA, m. Gloucester, 1835, (pub. Feb. 28) Thomas Jefferson Gaffney. Children: 1. Eliza, b. abt. 1835; d. Gloucester Sept. 6, 1898, aged 62 yrs. 8 mo. 16 days; m. Gloucester, Apr. 24, 1853, George Gardner, 3d., s. of Joseph and Lydia (Geadrick) Gardner. (No. 357.) 2. Eunice Ann, b. abt. 1840; m. Gloucester, Feb. 20, 1859, William P. Davis, s. of Henry P. and Jerusha Davis. 3. Thomas, d. unmarried. 4. John, unmarried.

361. NANCY, b. Gloucester, abt. 1814; d. Gloucester, Oct. 10, 1880, aged 65; m. Gloucester, July 24, 1836,* Jonathan Douglass, Jr. He was s. of Jonathan and Sally Douglass, He was b. East Gloucester abt. 1813; d. Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1854, aged 43 yrs.* Children: 1. Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 9, 1835; m. Gloucester, Dec. 2, 1855, Coombs Taar, s. of Frederick and Louisa Tarr. He was b. abt. 1833. 2. Jonathan, b. Oct. 7, 1836; unmarried. He was a soldier in the civil war. 3. Robert (called 3d.), b. Dec. 23, 1840, m. Gloucester, Jan. 31, 1865, Mary E. Dedcovitch, dau. of Jonathan and Patience Dedcovitch. She was b. Boston; abt. 1845. 4. William C., b. May 3, 1843; m. Gloucester, Mar. 2, 1871, Mary A. Rolfe, dau. of George T. and Sarah Rolfe. She was b. abt. 1853. 5. Emma F., b. abt. 1846; m. Gloucester, Jan. 1, 1865, Silas B. Jewett, of Westport, Me. He was b. abt. 1837. 6. Joseph, b. abt. 1849; m. Gloucester, May 9, 1870, Viola Walen, dau. of Samuel and Martha (Smith) Walen. She was b. in Rockport abt. 1849.

362. EDWARD CURRIER, b. Gloucester, 1815; d. Gloucester, Sept. 16, 1872; m. Gloucester, Apr. 8, 1838,* Mary S. Parsons, dau. of Samuel and Eliza (Steele) Parsons. She was b Gloucester, Jan. 15, 1820, d, E. Boston, Feb. 15, 1904 Children: 1. Georgietta, b. Gloucester, 1849; m. Gloucester, Jan. 5, 1857,* Andrew P. Lufkin, s. of David and Louisa (Steele) Lufkin. He was b. Gloucester, July 20, 1834; 2. Edward H., b. Gloucester, 1840; d. Gloucester, Dec. 6, 1860. 3. Sidney, b. Gloucester, June 10, 1843; m. Gloucester, Dec. 18, 1866, Elizabeth H. Stanwood, dau. of Isaac and

*Gloucester Records.

Lydia (Wainwright) Stanwood. She was b. Rockport, Sept. 12, 1845. Sidney Gardner enlisted first, Sept. 15, 1862, in Co. G., 8th Reg't Mass. Vol., and was discharged Aug. 7, 1863. He enlisted second, July 18, 1864, in Co. G., 8th. Reg't, Mass. Vol. and was discharged Nov. 10, 1864. He is Commander of Colonel Allen Post No. 45, G. A. R. of Mass., and has held that office for the past twelve years. He is a member of Ocean Lodge, No. 91, I. O. O. F. He entered the U. S. Custom House at Gloucester in 1872, and remained there until appointed Messenger of the House of Representatives at the State House in Boston. He is at present Doorkeeper of the House, having been at the State House for the past 16 years. 4. Clema E. S., b. Gloucester, Sept. 7, 1852;* m. Gloucester, Feb. 16, 1875, William B. Pigeon, s. of Henry and Judith (Kline) Pigeon. He was b. E. Boston, Mar. 31, 1852. He is sec'y and treas. of the East Boston Savings Bank. 5. Annie S., b. Gloucester, 1857; d. Nov. 13, 1877; m. Gloucester, Jan. 18, 1877, Melvin Haskell, s. of Benjamin and Mary B. (Noble) Haskell. He was b. Gloucester, Feb. 1848. He m. second, Gloucester, May 18, 1880, Lizzie Thomas. 6. Caroline M., b. Gloucester, July 29, 1859; m. Gloucester, Sept. 22, 1876, Charles W. Pigeon, s. of Henry and Judith (Kline) Pigeon. He was b. E. Boston, July 1857; d. E. Boston, Jan. 22, 1903, age 45 yrs., 6 mo., 14 d.†

Edward C. Gardner was a baker by trade. Later he was a gardener. He lived at Fresh Water Cove.

363. RACHAEL, b. Gloucester, abt. 1818; d. Gloucester, Apr. 15, 1899; aged 81; m. Gloucester, Dec. 9, 1838,‡ David Joseph, s. of Matthew and Mary (Robinson) Joseph. He was b. Gloucester, abt. 1813; and d. Gloucester, Apr. 3, 1900, aged 86 yrs., 4 mo. Child: Emeline, b. Gloucester, Oct. 15; 1839* m. Gloucester, Nov. 6, 1862; Gilman Saunders, s. of Henry and Tamazin (Millett) Saunders.

364. ABIGAIL, b. Gloucester, Mar. 7, 1823; d. Boothbay Harbor, Me., Oct. 16, 1897; m. Gloucester, Aug. 2, 1841, Mitchell L. Brewer, s. of James and Margaret Brewer. He was b. Boothbay Harbor, Me., Sept. 1, 1815; d. Boothbay Harbor, Dec. 25, 1895. Children: 1. Joseph C., b. Boothbay Harbor, Me., Feb. 16, 1845; d. Dec. 28, 1845. 2. Roseilla, b. Boothbay Harbor, Apr. 2, 1847. 3. Pembroke,

*Family Records.
†Boston Records.
‡Gloucester Records.

b. Boothbay Harbor, June 2, 1849; d. Dec. 16, 1852. 4. Mitchell Brewer, Jr., b. Boothbay Harbor, Mar. 10, 1851; d. Mar. 23, 1851, 5. Lizzie, b. Boothbay Harbor, Oct. 14, 1855; d. Bangor, Me., Mar. 29, 1883; m. Boothbay Harbor, James Derry, son of James Derry, of Bangor. 6. Idelia, b. Boothbay Harbor, Oct. 14, 1855; m. 1st. Boothbay Harbor, Feb. 1874, David J. Couillard. He d. at the Sailor's Home, Chelsea. She m. 2nd. at Boothbay Harbor, Richard Latter. 7. Florence J., b. Boothbay Harbor, Nov. 17, 1857; m. Nellie Pinkham. 8. Isaac, b. Boothbay Harbor, Aug. 23, 1860; m. at Gloucester, Lizzie Forbes. 9. Baby, b. Sept. 1862; d. Sept. 1862.

192 John Gardner, son of Joseph and Anna (Edee) Gardner, removed to Cambridge. In a deed dated June 23, 1827, he was mentioned as a "laborer" and a resident of that place. He was a baker by trade.

He married in Salem, November 10, 1816,† Martha Southwick dau. of Simeon and Martha (Newell) Southwick. She was b. Danvers, Apr. 20, 1798; d. Cambridge, December 11, (10-family Bible), 1835, aged 37 years.†

He died in Cambridge, Aug. 26, (27-family Bible) 1834, aged 41 years.

Children:

365. Martha Ann, b. Salem, May 7, 1817; m. Cambridge, Dec. 6, 1854,‡ Samuel Holt, son of Isaac Holt. He was b. 1802 and d. Cambridge. She is living in Watertown.

366. Eben S., b. Salem, Dec. 2, 1819; d. Somerville, June 7, 1896; aged 76 yrs., 6 mo., 5 d., m. Charlestown, June 3, 1844, Abigail Rice, dau. of Samuel R., and Ann (Caldwell) Rice, of Charlestown. She was b. Charlestown, Mar. 25, 1821. She is living in Somerville. Children: 1. Samuel Eben, b. Charlestown, July 11, 1845; d. in a few days. 2. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1847; d. Mar. 17, 1848. 3. Samuel Eben, b. Charlestown, July 15, 1850; d. Nov. 25, 1859.

Eben S. Gardner was a baker by trade. He lived for many years at 30 High street, Charlestown, working with his brother John Wesley Gardner, at his bakery at No. 207 Cambridge street, in Cambridge. They were later, at No. 376 on the same street.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 244, leaf 260; and book 245, leaf 204.
†Salem Records.
‡Cambridge Records.

367. JOHN WESLEY, b. Cambridge, Oct., 1823; d. Cambridge, Sept. 3, 1890, aged 66 yrs. 11 mos.; m. Cambridge, May 4, 1846.* Sarah S. Jewett, dau. of Daniel Jewett. She was b. in Cambridge, 1825; d. Cambridge, abt. 1902. No issue.

John Wesley Gardner was a baker by trade. He carried on that business for about forty years on Cambridge street in East Cambridge.

368. HARRIET, E. b. E. Cambridge, Sept. 2, 1833; d. East Cambridge, Sept 26. 1887; m. Cambridge, Dec. 24, 1854, William M. Loring, s. of Levi and Lucy (McLeoud) Loring. He was b. North Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 8, 1828; d. Cambridgeport, May 4, 1875. Children: 1. Martha Emma, b. East Cambridge, Sept. 22, 1858; m. Cambridge, July 27, 1882, Charles H. Brown, s. of Francis W. and Sarah E. (Meader) Brown. He was b. Cambridge, Sept. 7, 1856. He is a baker at No. 301 Essex street, Salem, and resides in Danvers. 2. William H., b. East Cambridge, Jan. 25, 1863; m. Cambridge, Mar. 11, 1888. Mary O'Connell, of Somerville, dau. of John and Elizabeth O'Connnell. She was b. Cambridge, Nov. 4, 1869. He is foreman at the Central Market, on North street, Boston, and resides at No. 124 Antrim street in Cambridge. 3. Francis E. b. East Cambridge, Mar. 28, 1866; m. Everett, Nov. 1899, Jessie B. Williams, dau. of William and Sarah Williams. She was b. May 6, 1877. He is a travelling salesman for the National Biscuit Co, and lives in Pearson's Park, Watertown.

William M. Loring was a carpenter by trade. He resided in East Cambridge.

*Cambridge Records.

INDEX.

Abbot, Abbit, Abbitt, Abbott, Daniel, 51, 178, 181, 193(3), 232(2), 238.
Daniel, jr., 178, 181, 193(3), 233(2), 238.
George, 188.
John, 249, 252.
Martha, 247,249,252.
Mary, 134, 135, 142, 243, 248, 253.
William, 247(2), 249, 252.
Abernethy, R. P., 85.
Sarah B., 85.
Aborn, *see* Eborn.
Abraham, Rev. C. J., 80.
Caroline Harriot, 80.
Aburne, Samuel, 352 (2).
Acton (Mass.), 360, 368(3).
Acton Turvill (Eng.), 146.
Adams, Addams, Addums, Annie, 267.
Augustus H., 84.
Charles H., 267.
Clara L., 88.
Elizabeth, 267.
Fanny G., 88.
Hannah, 84.
Jefferson, 68, 180(2), 198(2).
John, 11, 154 (2).
Joshua, 221(2).
M. A. 83.
Nehemiah, 190, 230 (2).
Patience, 168.
R. H., 60.
Richard, 104, 110, 116, 285.
Adams, Samuel, 179, 221.
Thomas, 154.
William, 357.
Williams, 306.
Adicon, ——, 113(2).
Africa, 57, 178, 189, 195, 217, 221, 238, 326.
Alabama, 172, 269(2).
Albany (N. Y.), 193.
Albany, Fort, (Va.), 172, 173, 262.
Albee, Abbie Alice, 165.
Annie, 165.
Ebenezer, 93.
Ellen, 40.
Emma, 41(2).
Frank F., 42.
Fred, 165.
Hannah, 44.
Harriet N., 165.
Harrison, 165.
Lydia,164, 165.
Lydia W., 44.
Mary J., 42.
Mercie, 162.
Rachel, 93.
Sally, 40, 47.
William, 40, 44, 162, 164.
Alden, George, 311.
Lott,51,180,219, 326.
Alderly (Eng.), 146.
Aldermaster House (Reading), 80.
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 319.
Alexander, Catherine, 85.
Mary, 146.
Richard, 146.
Alfred, King, 206.
Allas Straits, 190.
Allen, Allan, Allin, Abigail, 139, 140, 143, 214, 243, 245, 248.
Ada Sargent, 42.
Amos, 138.
Ann, 213.
Anna, 131.
Annie M., 363.
Benjamin, 214.
Charles H., jr., 190.
Capt. Charles H., jr., 190.
Edward, 58, 61, 181, 184, 198, 226, 231 (2), 239.
Elizabeth, 131, 133, 138, 142, 243, 248, 251, 256(2).
George H., 190, 199.
George W., 363.
Granville R., 180.
Hannah, 214.
Henry, 239.
Jeremiah, 214.
Joanna, 130.
John, 142, 147, 213, 226(2), 239.
John F., 53, 61, 198, 218.
Joseph, 214, 227.
Martha, 214.
Mary, 214, 363.
Mary Emma, 46.
Mary Jane, 368.
Mary O., 366.
Nehemiah, 256.
Pillet, 187.
Rachel, 240.
Richard, 214.
Ruth, 133.
Sarah, 131, 134, 138, 242, 248, 252.

Allen, Stephen, 131, 133, 138, 142, 243, 248, 251(2).
Susannah, 243.
William, 213(2), 368.
Alley, Reuben, 183, 324.
Almond, Ann, 146.
Alna (Me.), 63.
Allway, Alway, 158.
John, 158, 159.
Alton (Eng.), 298.
Amboy (N. J.), 32(3), 178.
Ambrose, Samuel, 222.
Amelles, John, 309.
America, 52, 73, 206, 312.
America (ship), 219.
American House (Boston, 354.
Ames, Burpee, 168.
Caleb M., 70, 185, 196, 229, 238, 259.
Hannah, 168.
John K., 40.
Peter, 326.
Sarah Albee, 40.
Amesbury (Mass.), 53, 54(3), 57, 58, 67, 70, 71, 181, 185, 190, 197, 198, 218, 221(2), 222, 224, 228, 232, 233, 235, 236, 240, 322(2), 331, 334, 335.
Ann, Cape, 98, 101, 102(2), 103, 109, 110(2), 114, 122, 124, 126, 127, 204 (2), 276, 277, 284, 285, 288, 289, 295, 296, 339, 345, 346(3), 349.
Anderson, David, 213.
Lydia, 75.
Andersonville (Ga.), 272(3).
Andover (Mass.), 168, 289, 326.
Andrew, Charles L. 164.
Israel W., 61.
John, 55 (2), 61, 62 (2), 185, 186, 188 (5), 200, 223, 324.
Andrew, John F., 190, 238, 327.
Josiah B., 72, 188.
Samuel, 301.
Andrews, Androwes, ——, 34.
Annie, 48.
Charles L., 41-48(3), 161, 162, 165.
Elizabeth, 139, 143, 242, 245, 249, 252, 254.
George H., 48.
James, 339.
John, 194, 223(3).
John F., 237.
John H., 62(3), 229, 237.
Joseph, 325.
Nehemiah, 321.
Samuel P., 11.
Sarah, 48.
Thomas, 306, 307.
Antram, Anthrum, Antrum, ——, 153.
Ann, 153, 154(3).
Edith, 153(2).
Elizabeth, 153 (2), 154(7), 155(2).
George, 154.
Joane, 153, 154.
Johan, 154.
John, 153(3), 154(6).
John, jr., 154(2).
Richard, 153, 154(3).
Robert, 154(2), 155.
Roger, 154(4).
Sarah, 154(3).
Thomas, 154(4).
William, 154(4), 155.
Apollo (frigate), 96.
Appleton, Elizabeth, 264.
Isaac, 326.
John, 5, 223.
Nathaniel, 59, 194, 335 (2).
William, 187.
Archard, Samuel, jr., 337.
Archer, Elizabeth, 356.
George, 186(2), 235 (2), 333.
Henry, 217.
John, 53.
Archer, John, jr., 329.
Jonathan, 165, 166.
Laura, 356.
Nathaniel, 72, 230 (2), 234.
Rufus P., 356.
Samuel, 24, 122, 223 (4).
Argyle (N. S.), 371.
Arizona, 86, 315.
Arlington (Mass.), 261.
Arnold, William, 324.
Arrowfield Church (Va.), 361.
Arundel, John, 145.
Arundell (Me.), 223, 334.
Ashby, Ashbe, Ashbee, ——, 288.
Anthony, 337(2).
John B., 179.
Martha, 250.
Thomas, 66, 195(2), 224.
Ashton, Jacob, 70, 191, 231.
Richard, 70.
Asiatic Building (Salem), 25.
Asiatic National Bank (Salem), 329.
Aslett, John, 357.
Assembly Court (Salem), 12(2).
Assembly House (Salem), 12(2).
Astrye, Raffe, 157.
Atkins, *see* Attkins.
Atlanta, 269.
Attkins, John, 312.
Augusta (Me.), 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48 (6), 161, 162, 164, 165, 200, 223, 362.
Augusta (ship), 96.
Austin, Agnes, 25.
Joseph, 24(2), 192 (2).
Australia, 177.
Aveninge (Eng.), 298.
Avery, Avrey, Evory, ——, 89(3), 90(4), 92(2).
Abigail, 90, 91(2), 93.
Anna, 93.

Avery, Benjamin, 91(2).
Betsey, 43.
Bridget, 90(2).
Daniel, 92.
David, 92(2), 93, 94, 95(7).
Edward, 91(5).
Elizabeth, 90(4), 93.
Gardiner, 95.
Hannah, 93.
Jeane, 91(2).
Joan, 89.
John, 90(7), 91(2), 94, 94(3).
Jonathan, 93(2), 94 (4).
Lucebe, 93.
Lucy, 93, 94.
Mary, 81, 93, 94(2).
Rachel, 93.
Robert, 89, 90, 91(9), 92(6), 93(2), 94(5), 95.
Samuel, 90, 94.
Sarah, 92(5), 93(3), 95(3).
Susanna, 89, 90, 92.
Thomas, 89(5), 90(4), 91(2).
Timothy, 94.
Axforde, Ann, 308.
Ayer (Mass.), 89.
Ayers, Hannah, 214.

Babbidge, Babadg, Babbridge, Babidge, ——, 274.
Christopher, 57(2), 190, 223, 235, 283, 337, 349.
Francis, 230.
Babbcock, Anna, 249.
Augustine Gardner, 45.
Nelson, 46.
Sarah, 131.
Bacheller, Bachelour, Bakeler, ——, 162.
Rev. Gilman, 162.
John, 108, 116.
Lydia L., 162.
Mary Hannah, 162.
Reynolds, 305..
Thomas Thaxter, 162.
Backley, Elizabeth, 310.
John, 310.
Samuel, 310(3).
Bacon, ——, 312.
Lord, 202.
Butts,,312.
Sir Edward, 312.
Bagshawe, Christopher, 300.
Bahama Islands (W. I.), 261.
Bahia (Brazil), 58,337.
Bailey, Baily, George E., 185(2), 196(2).
George H., 88.
Hannah A., 88.
John, 213.
Bailey, *see also* Bayly.
Baker, Abigail, 136, 144, 244, 247, 252.
Edward, 215.
Edward, sen., 215.
Ira, 68(2).
John, 139, 140, 241 (2), 246(2).
Joseph, 66, 220, 326 (2).
Martha, 139.
Mary, 139, 140, 241, 246, 253, 256.
Nathan, 67.
Nathan A., 227.
Sarah, 140.
Thomas, 153, 215.
Timothy, 215.
William B., jr., 190.
Baker's Island, (Salem Harbor), 61.
Balch, Balsh, ——, 117(5).
Ben., 102.
Beniam, 112.
Benjamin, 110, 113 (4), 122, 274, 282.
Benjamin, jr.,333(2).
Bald Hill (Beverly), 284.
Baldro, Edmund, 306.
Edward, 306.
Elizabeth, 306.
George. 306.
John, 306.
Baldwin, Baldwyn, Beatrice, 155.
Baldwin, Gilbert, 153.
Silvester, 152.
Baliol College, (Oxford), 79.
Ball, ——, 98.
William, 53.
Ball's Bluff (Va.), 317, 319.
Ballard, John, 107.
Baltic Sea, 222.
Baltimore (Md.), 46, 56, 67, 177, 182, 189, 196, 230, 317 (2), 356.
Bancroft, Banncroffte, Thomas, 59.
Thomas P., 52, 53(2).
William, 146.
Bane, Mary, 81.
Bangor (Me.), 58, 61, 360, 373(2).
Barber, Barbour, Anne, 306.
John, 306.
John B., 362.
Mary, 306, 307.
Roger, 306, 307(2).
Barber's Ford (Fla.), 356.
Barker, George, 178, 233.
Henry M., 180.
Joseph, 64, 232(2).
Nathaniel, 232.
Samuel, 330(2).
Thomas, 180, 325.
Barklemew, Baklemew, ——, 291(2), 340, 344, 345, 348, 351.
Hendry, 346, 351.
Henry, 102, 344, 346 (3), 349.
Barnard, ——, 5, 6, 10.
Deborah, 311.
Edwin, 336(2).
Emma L., 41.
Samuel, 8, 195.
Rev. Thomas, D. D., 5.
Barnard (Me.), 363.
Barnardes, Susan, 160 (2).
Barnes, Barne, ——, 125(2), 340, 341.

Barnes, Gustavas, 45.
Jacob, 99.
Julia Helen, 45.
Thomas, 116, 124.
Barney, Jacob,104,106, 107, 114, 115, 126.
Jacob,sen., 124, 287.
Barnstable, 58, 183.
Barr, Henry, 50, 145.
James, 183(2), 188 (2), 233(4).
James, jr., 219.
John, 50, 57(2), 183, 188, 233(3), 328.
N. Augusta, 267.
Robert, 328.
Robert Putnam, 267.
Barrett, John, 214.
Barrowe, Theophilus, 148, 153.
Barry, Abigail, 43(2).
Clara E., 46.
Hannah, 43, 161.
Jane, 43.
John, 226(2).
Jonathan, 43(2),161.
Sarah, 43, 45.
Susan, 161.
Westbrook, 43.
Barstow,Benjamin,72.
Gideon, 190,198,200. 324, 325, 327(2).
Gideon, jr., 190,200.
John, 59.
Mary, 44.
Wilson, 190.
Zacheus M., 190,327 (2).
Bartholomew, Bartholemew, Bartholmew, ——, 111, 114, 115(2), 343, 348.
Henry, 103(2), 113, 114, 119, 120 (2), 121, 122, 123 (4), 125(2), 126(2), 127, 128(3), 273, 275(2), 276(3), 277(2), 279 (3), 280(2), 281(2), 282, 283, 284, 287 (3), 288, 289, 290, 337, 347, 348(2).
Bartholomew, *see also* Barklemew.
Bartholl, Henry, 278, 281.
Bartlett, Hon. Bailey, 79.
Christopher, 332.
Cornelius, 258.
David, 332.
Samuel, 332.
Walter Price,33,259.
Barton, Maj., 313.
John, 61, 193, 227, 331.
Samuel, 193.
Barton (Eng.), 297 (2).
Barton Sq. (Salem) 25, 268, 313.
Bass River (Mass.),98, 111, 114, 126, 288, 295(2).
Bassaye, Jonathan, 180.
Bassett, J. B., 325.
Joseph R., 263.
Lydia, 261.
Batchelder, Batchelldor, ——, 162.
Abigail, 133, 137, 241, 246.
Asa, 72(2), 186, 221 (2), 321.
Caleb Dodge, 255.
George, 231.
Hannah, 254(2), 255.
Joanna, 255.
Jonathan, 179, 329, 330.
Jonathan, 2d, 239.
Josiah, 255.
Mary, 141, 241.
Mehitable, 244(2), 248.
N. A., 188, 230, 324.
Nathan A., 188, 324.
Nathaneel, 254(2).
Nathaniel, 2d., 321 (2).
Nathaniel A.,234(2).
Zechariah, 244, 248 (2).
Batchelder, *see also* Bacheller, Batchelder.
Batcheller, Abel, 243.
Benjamin, 142(3).
George, 142.
Batcheller,Joseph,142.
Mary, 243(3).
Samuel, 243(2).
Sarah, 142(3).
Bates, Sabrina A., 164.
Thomas, 177.
William, 59.
William B., 180.
Winslow, 164.
Bates & Perkins, 332.
Bath (Me.), 57(2), 65, 161, 184(2), 192, 197, 224.
Batisen,John, 302,303.
Batter, Bater, Battar, Batters, Battr,——, 11, 100(2),121, 127, 128(3), 273, 274(2), 275(2), 278, 279(2), 280(3), 281(3), 282 (2), 283(2),284,287, 289(2), 290, 291, 292(2), 295(2), 296, 338(2), 340(3),341, 342(3), 344, 345, 347, 348(2).
Ed., 99, 104, 105,107, 110, 115, 117(2), 128, 338, 341.
Edm., 98, 99(2), 100, 101(2), 103(2),104, 105, 107, 108, 109 (2), 111, 112(2),114 (2), 115(2),116,117, 118.
Edmd., 114.
Edmond, 23(2), 100 (2), 102, 104, 105, 108, 109, 111, 114, 116, 117, 286.
Edmund, 119,125(2), 277, 290(2), 293(2), 294(2), 295(2), 341 (3), 344, 346(2),348 (2), 350, 351(2).
Edward, 125.
Battis, James H., 200 (3).
Bavedg, ——, 338.
Baxter, John, 293.
Bayard, ex-Ambassador, 205(3), 206.
Bayly, Henry, 295.
Beacon St., (Salem), 265, 266.

Beadle, Joseph, 71.
Beals, John R., 356.
Joseph, 356.
Lucy F., 356(2).
Mary, 356.
Bean, Frances A., 44.
James, 44.
Bearbridge, Hannah, 81.
Beasley, William, 55.
Beatley, Anna M.,174.
Elizabeth, 174.
Hannah S., 174.
Joseph William,174.
Mary A., 174.
Mary C., 174.
Mary Elizabeth,174.
Ralph, 174(3).
Ralph Henry G. T., 174.
Beaumont (Essex),79.
Beccles (Eng.), 304(3), 305(3).
Beckendon, 153.
Becket,Beckett, A. R. 179.
Daniel C., 179.
Jo., 119.
John, 116, 231.
John, jr., 187.
Jonathan, jr., 227.
Mary, 359.
Retier, 184, 332.
Beckford, Benjamin, 256.
Ebenezer, 68(2), 200 (5), 221(2), 322(2), 328.
Elizabeth, 256.
Eunice, 256.
John. 177, 178, 230, 233(2).
Beckford, *see also* Bickford.
Beckford St. (Salem), 11, 167, 168.
Bedford, Eugenia,161.
Bedford (Eng.), 297.
Bedford (Mass.), 368.
Bedfordshire (Eng.), 147, 148(2), 149(4), 150, 151(2), 152, 157(2), 159(2), 160, 297(3), 298.
Belfast (Me.), 226.
Belknap, Sarah J., 172.
Bell, Daniel, 260.
Elizabeth, 260(2).
Henry, 148.
John, 328, 334.
Miriam, 73.
Belleville (Ill.), 261.
Benjamin, Mary A.,87.
Ober, 132(2).
Bennett, Allen H., 335.
John C., 69.
Robert G., 56, 69, 238, 327.
Benson, Samuel, 325.
William H., 224(2).
Benton, Col., 316.
Berkley, 61.
Berlin (Vt.), 359(3).
Bermuda, 62, 219.
Bermuda Hundred (Va.), 333.
Bernard, Burnard, Gov., 12, 13.
Caroline Rebecca, 82.
George M., 82.
Thomas, 305(2).
Berry, Abigail, 257.
Charles, 239.
John, 46.
John C., 56(2).
Jonathan, 262(2).
Olive, 44.
Pamelia, 262.
Rebecca, 46.
Sarah, 262.
Stephen, 46.
William A., 262(2).
Berson, William, 178.
Bertram, Bartram, George, 179(2).
John, 56(2), 59(3), 61, 68 (2), 177, 179 (3), 180(2), 183, 190, 192, 217, 221, 236(4), 240, 324, 325, 327, 341.
Berwick (Me.), 225.
Beverly (Mass.), 49 (11), 52, 53, 54(2), 56(4), 57, 58(8), 59(2), 60(2), 62(3), 63(4), 64(2), 65(2),
Beverly(Mass.), 66(9), 67(20), 68, 69(5), 72(3), 129, 177, 178 (4), 179(4), 180(2), 182(4), 183(2), 184, 185(16),187(5), 188 (3), 189(8), 190(4), 191(10),192(5), 194 (9), 195(3), 198(5), 199,200,214(3),215 (2), 217, 218, 221 (10), 222(4),223(4), 224(10),226(5), 230 (2), 231(27),232(6), 233(6), 236(6),238 (9), 240(3). 241, 259(2), 260(2), 262 (3), 263(2), 265, 266, 267(2), 321, 322 (20), 323 (5), 325 (10), 326 (7), 327 (9), 328 (10), 329(4), 330(8), 331 (4), 332(3), 334(4), 335(15), 336, 356, 359, 360, 362.
Beverly (brig), 197(3).
Bickford, Benjamin, 134, 138, 144(2), 244.
Elizabeth, 134, 138, 144, 244.
John, 134.
Rebekah, 244.
Sarah, 138.
Bickford, *see also* Beckford.
Biddeford (Me.),60,63, 69, 82, 224.
Bierstadt,——, 315(2).
Big Black River, Battle of, 270.
Bigelow, Henry, 239.
Biles, Elizabeth, 130, 133, 137, 250.
John, 252 (2).
Mary, 252(2).
Samuel, 252.
Sarah, 252.
Biles, *see also* Byles.
Bill, Ellen L., 368.
John Foster, 368.
Billerica (Mass.), 367 (2), 368(4).
Billesdon, John, 157.

Birdsall, Abigail P., 85.
John, 85.
Birth, John, 194.
Bishop, Bushop, Ed., 113.
Edw., 103.
Edward, 105, 345.
Richard, 101, 116, 124, 287.
Bisse, Walter, 154.
Bissell, Charles C., 193.
Bisson, Anna, 251.
Elizabeth, 254.
Eunice, 251. 254.
Hannah, 252.
Israel, 252.
Jonathan, 252.
Joshua, 251, 254.
Martha, 243, 249, 254.
Black, Blacke, Anna, 247(2).
Anna, 253.
Benjamin, 247, 253.
Mary, 248.
Mary E., 87.
Nathaneel, 253.
William, 308.
Blackeborne, George, 306.
Blackleech, ——, 116.
Blackler, Ward, 328.
William, 57, 322.
William, jr., 322.
Blackshire Hill Prison, 272.
Blaisdell, Betsy, 76.
Hannah, 75.
John, 76, 83.
Sarah Ann, 83.
Blak, John, 293.
Blake, —, 357.
William, 309.
Blanchard, Benjamin, 11.
Katharine, 81.
Rebecca, 36.
Samuel, 193(2), 225.
Thomas, 36.
Blashfield, Martha, 249, 251, 254.
Mary, 256.
Bliss, Julia, 35.
Block Island (R. I.), 69.
Blood, Richard, 358.
Bloody Brook, 6.
Bloomery Gap (W. Va.), 315, 317, 318.
Bloomsburg (Pa.), 269 (2).
Bluehill (Me)., 54, 197, 295, 332.
Bly, John, 295.
Boardman, Eunice P., 267.
Eunice R., 263.
William H., 217.
Boden, Harriet Ellen, 359.
John, 334, 360.
Bodwell, Asa, 66.
George, H. 38.
John, 38.
Lucinda, 38.
Margaret G., 38.
Bogart, Francis B. 178.
Boin, Abigail, 245.
Andrew, 245.
Elizabeth, 245.
Boise, Joseph, 100.
Boldero, Bridgett, 306.
Edmond, 307.
Edmonde, 306(2).
Elizabeth, 307.
Fraunces, 307.
George, 306, 307(2).
John, 306(3), 307.
Margaret, 306, 307.
Mary, 306.
Thomas, 306(7), 307 (2).
William, 306, 307.
Boles, Frederick, 191.
Bolton, Elizabeth, 154.
Roger, 154(2).
Bonum Town, 32.
Boothbay (Me.), 66, 178, 370.
Boothbay Harbor, (Me.), 372(5), 373 (9).
Borcombe, (Eng.), 154.
Bornholm, Island of (Denmark), 235.
Bosson, Martha, 366.
Boston (Mass.), 11, 12, 16, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52(2), 53(3), 55, 56(4), 57(2), 59(2), 60(3), 62(2), 64(5), 68, 69(6), 70(2), 71, 73, 77(5), 78 (3), 79(2), 82, 117, 167(2), 171, 172, 173(2), 175(7), 178 (2), 179(3), 180, 181(3), 183, 184, 186, 188(2), 189(2), 190, 191, 192(3), 193, 197, 198(2), 200, 210, 213(2), 217(3), 218, 220 (5), 221(3), 222, 223, 224(3), 225, 226, 227, 228(5), 229(2), 230(3), 231 (3), 232(3), 234, 236, 237, 238(3), 239(3), 240, 267 (3), 268, 272, 282, 323, 324(9), 325(3), 326, 327(2), 328, 329(2), 332, 333(2), 335, 354(3), 356, 358(2), 360, 361 (2), 362(4), 363(2), 364(4), 367(3), 370, 371(2), 372, 374.
Boston Harbor, 175, 358, 359, 364.
Boston St. (Salem), 11, 17, 19.
Bosworth, Jonathan, 359.
Joseph Stillman, 359.
Louisa, 359.
Mary Ann, 359.
Bott, Anna B., 267.
Caroline F., 355.
Caroline Lovett, 355.
James, 11, 268, 355.
James B., 267.
Priscilla, 355.
Sarah P., 268.
Stacey R., 355(2).
Boundbrook (N. J.), 32.
Boutman, Jeremie, 279, 288.

Bowater, Richard, 160, 297.
Bowditch, Joseph, 53.
Nathaniel, 13, 322.
Richard, 68.
Thomas, 51, 66, 68 (2), 72, 190.
Bowdoin College, 74 (2).
Bowdoinham (Me.), 56(2), 61, 177, 182, 324.
Bowen, Bowin, Abigail. 243.
Andrew, 243(2).
Hannah, 214.
Bowen, *see also* Boin.
Bowker, Joel, 53, 223(2), 225(2).
Bowman, Mary, 41(3).
Boyd, Sarah, 266.
Boyles, Eunice, 251, 255.
Boyce, *see* Boise.
Brace, James, 62, 65 (2), 230(2), 233(4).
James, jr., 62, 233(2).
Bradbury, Anna E., 81.
Charles Leighton, 81.
Cotton Chase, 81.
Hannah. 81.
John William, 81.
Louisa, 81.
Mary, 81.
Miriam Sarah, 81.
Rebecca, 81.
Samuel, 81.
Samuel Andrew, 81.
Sarah, 81.
Bradford, ——, 205(2), 206(2).
Gov., 204, 205, 206 (2), 207(2).
Abigail, 131.
Annis, 129, 133, 136, 141, 241, 254.
Elizabeth, 130, 136, 138.
Eunice, 131, 136.
Hannah, 134.
John, 130, 134, 138.
Mary, 86.
Robert, 138.
Simon, 131, 136.
William, 130.
Bradford (Mass.), 183, 185, 198, 221, 223, 226, 227, 232, 238.
Bradish, George, 223 (2).
Bradshaw, George, 334(3).
William, 183, 188, 236.
Brady, ——, 318.
Bragdon, Louisa, 81.
Bragg, Rev. Lorenzo D., 261.
Sarah Tewksbury, 261.
Braintree (Mass.), 226, 321.
Bransby, 15(2), 16.
Brantz, Capt., 228.
Bray, ——, 172.
Benjamin, 172.
Charles G., 54.
Daniel, jr., 51, 60, 184.
Isaac, 50.
Jane, 172(2).
John, 172.
Rebecca, 172(2).
Brazer, William S., 354.
Brazil (S. A.), 54.
Breed, Bread, Breade, Brede, Broade, Broad, ——, 147, 149, 298.
Agnes, 148(2).
Allen, 147, 148(2), 149(4), 150(8), 151 (4), 152(8), 153.
Alline, 148.
Ann, 149.
Anne, 148.
Annis, 148(2).
Barnard, 147.
Bernard, 149(3).
Bridget, 148.
Clemens, 149.
Clemente, 149.
Elisabeth, 147(4), 148 (8), 149(2).
Holten J., 51, 186, 187, 228(4), 324.
Holten S., 181.
Jane, 149(3), 298.
Joane, 148(4).
Breed, John, 147, 148 (4), 149(7), 150(3), 153, 298(2).
Jone, 149(2).
Joseph, 147, 148(2).
Judeth, 149(2).
Margaret, 149(2).
Mary, 149.
Richard, 147.
Sarah, 173.
Thomas, 147(2), 149.
William, 148(2).
Brend, James, 305.
Johane, 305.
John, 305(2).
Margaret, 305(3).
Susan, 305.
Susanna. 305.
Brentnall, Henry, 214.
Breton, Cape (N. S.), 370.
Brevor, Sophia, 79.
Brew, John, 137(2), 245.
Margaret, 245.
Martha, 137(2), 245.
Brewer, Abigail, 372.
Florence J., 373.
Idelia, 373.
Isaac, 373.
James, 372.
Joseph C., 372.
Lizzie, 373(2).
Margaret, 372.
Mitchell, Brewer, jr., 373.
Mitchell L., 372.
Nellie, 373.
Pembroke, 372.
Rebecca, 81.
Roseilla, 372.
Brewer, Burks & Co., 362.
Brewer (Me.), 60.
Brewster, ——, 89(2), 206.
Briant, Benjamin, 224.
James, 188(2), 219 (2).
John, 329.
Briant, *see also* Bryant.
Bridge, Isabella, 83.
Mary, 311.
Bridge St. (Beverly), 265.

Bridge St. (Salem), 37, 176, 257, 260, 262, 268(3), 367.
Bridges, Henry G., 51, 237.
Bridgewater (Mass.), 334, 367.
Bridgman, Bridgeman, ——, 310.
Alice, 306.
Briggs, Abner, 72(2), 187.
Charles C., 266.
Cornelius, 266.
Edward, 222.
Emily, 266.
Enos, 71, 219.
James B., 179.
Jerathmiel, 72.
Jeremiah, 50, 64, 181, 186(2), 187, 321.
Johnson, 65(2).
Lucy Ann, 266.
Samuel, 223, 225(2).
Thomas, 192.
Bright, Joseph, 334.
Brightman, Jacob, 361.
Bristol (R. I.), 70.
Brittannia (schooner), 49.
British Record Society 309.
Britton, David, 24(2).
Britton (schooner), 49.
Broad Chalke (Eng.), 154.
Broad St. (Lynn), 174.
Broad St. (Salem), 4, 166, 170, 171(2), 172.
Broad St. Cemetery (Salem), 5.
Broadway (Chelsea), 174(2).
Bronsdon, Robert, 213.
Brookhouse, Benjamin W., 197.
Daniel, 187.
Robert, 53, 57, 58, 60, 61, 63, 178, 188 (4), 189, 195, 218, 219 (2), 228, 229, 230, 236, 237, 327 (2), 328, 329(2).
Brookhouse, Robert, jr., 53, 60, 182, 218, 233, 236, 237.
Brookline (Mass.), 44.
Brookline (ship), 49.
Brooklyn (N. Y.), 48, 180, 332, 357.
Brooks, Brookes, Brook, Ann Augusta, 88.
Elizabeth, 301(2), 302.
Henry, 368.
Isaac C., 168.
James, 168.
James W., 88.
John, 229(2), 301(3).
Julia A., 368.
Mary, 168.
Robert, 301(2).
Samuel, 52, 59, 69, 228(2).
Sarah, 168, 172.
Thomas, 184.
Timothy, 61(2), 335.
Vincent, 59.
Brooksby, ——, 114.
Brothers (ketch), 49.
Brower, Jacob, 67.
Brown, ——, 27(2), 116, 123, 126, 273, 274, 278(2), 283, 289, 290, 346, 347.
Agatha, 263.
Albert G., 53, 238.
Albert G., & Co., 335.
Albert W., 356.
Ambrose, 48.
Anna, 250.
Benjamin, 29(4), 53, 228(2), 250, 256.
Celia, 46.
Charles E., 193, 197.
Charles H., 374.
Edward, 67(2), 234, 235, 333(3).
Edward, jr., 185.
Elizabeth, 40.
Francis, 52(4).
Francis W., 374.
George P., 335.
Increase H., 264.
James, 57, 62(4), 187, 196(2), 290(2), 323.
Brown, James, jr., 296.
Jo., 121.
John, 66, 118, 187, 355(2).
Joseph, 63, 332, 334 (2).
Joshua, 224(2), 228.
Laura A., 356.
Lucy, 48.
Lucy Ann Wilson, 357.
Martha Emma, 374.
Mary, 75, 135, 173, 248, 250, 256, 355 (2), 357, 369.
Mercy, 256.
Moses, 185(2), 322, 327.
Nathaniel, 71, 183, 229.
Oliver M., 329.
Parker, 55, 227, 228 (3).
Rachel, 355(3).
Robert, 179(2).
Rosanna, 75.
Samuel, 357.
Samuel, 3d., 357.
Sarah, 129, 132, 136, 143, 244, 249.
Sarah E., 374.
Sarah Evans, 8(2).
Sarah G., 42.
Stephen, 59, 235(2)
Capt. Warren, 75.
Will., sen., 348.
Willard H., 200(3).
William, 24, 62, 104, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120(2), 122, 125, 226(2), 228, 239, 273, 275, 283, 287.
William, jr., 296.
William H., 226.
Browne, ——, 97, 112, 117, 123, 126, 127, 273, 279, 283, 291, 293, 296, 340(3), 342, 343, 344.
Abraham, 358.
Albert G., 197.
John, 121.
Jonathan, 348.
Will., 345, 351(2).

Browne, William, 98(3), 100(3), 101(2), 102, 103, 105, 107, 108 (2), 109(2), 117(2), 118, 121, 128, 293 (2), 294, 295(3), 338, 341, 346, 352.
William, jr., 337(2), 344.
William, sen., 344(2), 349.
Bruce, Daniel, 199.
Brunswick (Me.), 223, 227, 233, 237.
Brunswick (N. J.), 32 (8).
Brutus (ship), 49, 50.
Bryant, Alice B., 368.
Almeda T., 368.
Austin R., 368(2).
Ellen L., 368.
F. H., 237(7).
Foster B. 368.
Francis H., 237.
Francis W., 368(2).
Frederick W., 368.
Georgianna, 368.
Harriet A., 368,
Ida, 368.
Julia A., 368.
Loring G., 367.
Mary, 367, 368.
Mary E., 368.
Mary F., 367.
Nathan, 367.
Nathan L., 368.
Royal Turner, 368.
Sarah, 368(2).
Sarah A., 368.
Timothy, 55(2), 69, 181, 185, 200(4), 333.
Timothy, jr., 181, 184(2).
Bryant, *see also* Briant.
Buck (brig), 50.
Buckeye (bark), 50
Bucknam, Joseph S., 164.
Mary Eva, 164.
Buckskin (schooner), 50.
Bucksport (Me.), 50, 55 (13), 193.
Budmunton Magna (Eng.), 146 (4).
Buenos Ayres (S. A.), 49, 55, 327.
Buffalo (South Dakota), 261.
Buffington, ——, 39.
James, 64, 72(2), 180, 194(2), 222 (4).
John, 189(2), 334.
Mary, 35, 36, 38, 359.
Nehemiah 37, 38.
Capt. Nehemiah, 170.
Buffum, David, 326.
Buffum's Corner (Salem), 11(2).
Bugbee, Hiram L., 182.
Bulah (brig), 50.
Bull, David, 298.
Bull Run, Battle of, 263, 270, 360.
Bullock, Benjamin, 186, 227, 239, 323 (2).
Cyrus, 367.
Eliza Ann, 367.
Isaac S., 233.
Bunker, Nathaniel, 49(2).
Thomas, 229.
Bunker Hill (schooner), 50.
Bunker Hill St. (Charlestown), 358.
Burbank, Abner, 72, 227.
Eleazer, 72, 227.
Paul J., 72, 227.
Burchmore, George, 227.
John, 186, 323.
Stephen, 187.
Zachariah, 66 (3).
Burford, Thomas, 146.
Burgess, Abiel, 229.
Burke, John, 218.
Michael I., 63.
Thomas, jr., 69(4), 238.
Burley, Edward, 185.
Giles, 357.
Burnape, Isacke, 117.
Burnell, John, 190.
Burnett, Isaack, 107.
Burnham, John, 59(2).
Pamelia, 45.
Thomas, 358.
Burns, Charles E., 269.
Hannah Wallis, 269.
Harriet A., 269.
Clifford C., 269.
Burpee, Hannah, 168.
Burr, Ephraim, 50, 63, 67(2).
Burredall, Anthony, 311.
Burrell, Louisa, 267.
Burrill, Charles, 225.
Burrows, Burrow, Burrowe, ——, 302.
Sarah, 368.
William, 302.
Burtchalke (Eng), 54.
Burton, Henry, 155.
John, 282.
Sophia, 46.
Bury St. Edmund (Eng.), 306(2).
Bushby, Sophonia A., 355.
Buxton, Buckston, Buxston, ——, 117.
Antho., 349, 352.
Anthony, 122, 124, 276, 286, 295, 345.
Deborah B., 360.
Henry, 360.
Maj. Seth S., 360(3).
Thomas, 258.
Butler, Carrie F., 185.
Butman, Butmane, Buttman, ——, 250.
Ebenezer, 226.
Elizabeth, 133, 137, 142, 244, 249, 256 (2).
Emma, 136, 255.
Hannah, 134, 139, 241, 247, 248, 255.
Israel, 241.
Jeremiah, 117, 255.
Jeremy, 273, 283, 338, 340.
Judith, 136.
Luther C., 367.
Mary, 130, 132, 135, 138, 144, 244, 247, 250, 255(2).

Butman, Mary Jane, 367.
Matthew, 137, 140, 241.
Richard, 247(2), 250, 255(2).
Sarah, 137, 140 (2), 241.
Thomas, 136(2)
Butt, Judeth, 149(2).
Butter, Anne, 310(3).
James, 310(2).
John, 310(2).
Judith, 310.
Margaret, 310 (2).
Pearce, 310 (2).
William, 310 (2).
Buttolph, Buttolf, Butolphe, Jo., 120.
John, 116, 119.
Buttols, John, 296.
Button, Richard, 151.
Butts, Abby, 361.
Byam, James, 93.
Sarah, 93.
Byles, Elizabeth, 130, 133 (2), 137, 250.
Israel, 137.
Jonathan, 130, 133, 137, 250.
Martha, 250.
Mary, 130.
Nicholas, 134, 250.
Priscilla, 250.
Susanna, 134(2).
Byles, *see also* Biles.
Byrne, Clifford, 71.
Bysseley (Eng.), 298, 299.
Bytown (Canada), 263.

C. B. Jones (sch.), 50.
C. C. Pettingell (sch.), 50.
C. H. Price (sch.), 50.
Cabot, George, 236.
Joseph, 71, 181(2), 232.
Joseph S., 197, 326.
Samuel, 185(2).
Cadet (brigantine), 51 (2).
Cadiz (Spain), 79, 265.
Cairns, Jonathan, 219.
Calais (Me.), 42(4), 46, 177.
Calar, Adeline, 84.
Nathaniel, 84.
Calcutta (India), 71, 199.
Caldwell, Ann, 373.
Jacob, 55, 329.
Josiah, 322.
Mary, 168.
Taby, 302.
Caldwin, Joanna, 62.
Caledonia Co. (Vt.), 36(2).
California, 38, 45, 46 (2), 47, 48, 52, 54, 61(3), 78, 162, 167, 173(2), 177, 179, 229, 238, 262 (2), 264, 314(2), 316, 325, 327, 332, 358, 359(2), 363, 366.
California (schooner), 51.
Call, Abigail, 75.
Dolly Gerrish, 75.
Joseph, 75.
Calley, William, 180, 199(2), 327, 331.
Calliope (brig), 51.
Camberine (sch.), 51.
Cambrian (brig), 51.
Cambridge (Eng.), 147 (2).
Cambridge (Mass.), 51, 82, 357, 358, 373(7), 374(12).
Cambridge County (Eng.), 147.
Cambridge St. (Cambridge), 373.
Cambridge St. (East Cambridge), 374.
Cambridge St. (Salem), 1, 13, 166, 168(2).
Cambridge (brig), 51.
Cambridgep't (Mass.), 374.
Camden (Me.), 180, 221.
Camden Co. (Ga.), 354.
Camel (bark), 51.
Camel (brig), 51.
Cammarlayne, John, 308.
Campbell, Cambell, Agnes, 168.
Arthur, 162.
Eleanor B., 168.
Gardner, 168.
John, 333.
Sarah, 162.
Canaan (Vt.), 36.
Canada, 263.
Canary (schooner), 51.
Cam, John, 192.
Canterbury, Archbishop of, 205.
Cantelbury, Cantleburie, Cantlbury, ——, 125.
William, 111 (2).
Canton (China), 219 (3).
Canton (brigantine), 51.
Canton Packet (ship), 51.
Cape Elizabeth, 222.
Capitol (ship), 262.
Caravan (brig), 52.
Cardwell, Marion A., 88.
William, 88.
Carey, Caroline, 77.
Jonathan, 130.
Lydia, 130.
Thomas, 130.
Carleton, Carlton, James F., 65.
Joseph F., 192.
Carman, Margaret, 305.
Carnellote, Gi., 329.
Carnes, Jonathan, 51, 60.
Carolina (ship), 52.
Caroline (brig), 52.
Caroline (ship), 52 (2).
Caroline Augusta (ship), 52.
Carr, George W., 58.
Carrill, Nath., 286.
Carter, ——, 228.
David, 179.
Elizabeth, 252.
James, 332.

Carter, John, 358.
Marye, 308.
Carterel (N. C.), 182.
Carthage (ship), 52.
Cassino, John, 366.
Martha Grush, 366.
Castine (Me.), 70, 228.
Caswell, Alice Drusilla, 45.
Maria D., 370.
William, 45.
Catharine (schooner), 52, 53(3).
Catharine (ship), 52.
Catherine (bark), 53.
Catherine (brig), 53.
Catta Island (Salem), 212.
Caulfield, A. A., 197, (2).
A. D., 58, 198 (2), 333, 334.
Anthony D., 330, 334.
Cavalier (bark), 53.
Cavenaugh, Caveneigh, James, 252 (2).
Lucy, 252, 255.
Cavendish (Vt.), 93.
Cayenne (S. A.), 63, 177, 225.
Cayenne (schooner), 53.
Cedar Mountain, Battle of, 270.
Cedar St. (Beverly), 265.
Cedar St. (Salem), 262.
Ceesar (negro), 140.
Central Baptist Ch. (Salem), 355, 358, 365.
Central Square Baptist Church (East Boston), 365.
Central St. (Salem), 365.
Centurian (brig), 53.
Ceres (brig), 54.
Ceres (brigantine), 54.
Ceres (schooner), 54.
Ceres (ship), 54(2).
Ceylon, (brig) 54.
Chadwick, Gilbert, 182, 334 (3).
Samuel, 182, 334.
Chalcedony (bark), 54.
Chalke (Eng.), 154 (5), 155 (2).
Chalke, Richard, 154.
Challoner, Annie, 47.
Benjamin G., 47.
Benjamin Thomas, 47.
Elisha D., 47.
Emma, 47.
H. Antoinette, 47.
Lucy H., 47.
Lydia, 47.
Sally, 47.
Samuel Buckman, 47.
Sarah Augusta, 47.
Chamberlain, Benjamin P., 325(2).
James, 67(3), 195, 336.
Samuel, 51, 189(3), 195, 196, 197(3), 336.
Champion, Joane, 311 (2).
John, 311.
Champion (schooner), 54.
Champion Hill, Battle of, 270.
Chance (schooner), 54 (2.)
Chancellorsville (Va.) 359.
Chandler, Abiel, 69.
George H., 60.
John, jr., 62(2).
Chapel Hill (Texas), 261, 269, 271(2).
Chapin, Annie, 35.
Charles Lyman, 35.
Charles O., 35(2).
Elizabeth Holland, 35(2).
Harriette Gardner, 35.
Henry Gardner, 35.
Lucy Bliss, 35.
Melia, 35.
Susan B., 35.
Whitfield, 35.
Chaplin, Ada N., 80.
Chapman, ——, 165, 170, 263, 264.
Abner, 183, 256, 334.
Benjamin, 187, 188, 238(2), 226, 331.
Bethiah, 171.
George D., 181.
Hannah, 254.
Isaac, 192, 249, 252, 254.
Isaac, jr., 249, 256.
Isaac N., 192.
Joanna, 252.
Lydia, 131, 133, 138, 243, 250, 256.
Mary, 131, 140, 143, 243, 246, 249, 255.
Rebecca, 249, 252, 254.
Thomas, 299.
Chappel, Francis, 214.
Charfield (Eng.), 147 (3).
Charles Weigman, 56.
Charles (brig), 55.
Charles (schooner), 54.
Charles (ship), 55.
Charles A. Ropes (schooner), 55.
Charles Amburger (brig), 55.
Charles Doggett (brig), 55(2).
Charles H. Fabens (schooner), 55.
Charles Morris (ship), 55.
Charles Shearer (schooner), 55.
CharlesThomas(brig), 56.
Charles Workman (brig), 56.
Charleston (S. C.), 189, 228, 263, 334, 359.
Charlestown (Mass.), 54, 58, 59, 68(2), 170(2), 174, 196, 197, 282, 342, 353, 354(5), 358, 373(6).
Charming Sally (schooner), 56.
Charnwick (Eng.) 153,

Charter St. Cemetery (Salem), 10.
Chase, Abijah, 25(2), 56, 65(4), 224(2), 227, 326.
Charles, 81(2).
Cotton, 81.
Cotton, jr., 81.
Deborah, 81.
Edward, 81.
Harriet, 81.
Helen, 40.
James B., 173.
John B., 173.
Josiah, 81.
Louisa, 81.
Mary, 81(2).
Miriam, 81(2).
Philip, 25(2), 56, 65 (4), 223, 224, 227, 268, 326.
Priscilla J., 173.
Sally J., 81.
Sarah, 173.
William, 81.
Chase (brig), 56.
Chatham (Mass.), 67, 179.
Chattanooga (Tenn.), 269(2).
Cheever, Benjamin, 258.
Ezekiel, 357.
James, 222.
James, jr., 55, 187.
James W., 52(2), 53 (2), 59, 64, 72, 178, 179(4), 222, 228(2), 336(2).
Joseph, 326, 333.
Henry, 222(2).
Sarah P., 268.
Thomas, 55, 60, 63, 184(2), 334.
William, 53.
William J., 59.
Chelmsford (Eng.),145 (4), 146.
Chelsea (Mass.), 60(4), 170(2), 171(3), 172 (2), 173(4), 174(4), 190, 262, 336, 354, 366(2), 373.
Cheney, Jacob, 80.
Mary, 80.
Cheney, Olive, 80(2).
Cherokee (brig), 56.
Cherryfield (Me.), 45, 63.
Chesapeake (frigate), 77, 227.
Chester, ——, 156,
Chibbald, William, 149.
Chicago (Ill.), 161, 263, 368.
Chicheley (Eng.), 156.
Chichester (N. H.), 276, 363.
Chickamauga (Tenn.), 269.
Childs, Harriet, 35.
Chillicothe (Ohio), 85, 86.
Chillmarke (Eng.), 54.
Chilo (brig), 56.
Chin, Rebecca, 215.
China, 219.
China (brig), 56.
China (ship), 56, 170.
China Sea, 234.
Chipping Sudburye, (Eng.), 146.
Chipman, Hannah, 34.
Thomas, 181, 200, 234(2).
Choate, F. W., 69.
F. W., 182(4).
Frederick W., 197 (2), 327.
Harvey, 53, 183.
Henry, 187(2).
Joseph Hodges, 8.
Christian, Evan, 147.
Christiana (brig), 56.
Church, Churche, Lorena, 44.
Margaret, 305.
Churchill, Elizabeth, 75.
Elizabeth, 76.
Chusan (bark), 57.
Chute, Mary, 216.
Cicero (brigantine), 57(3).
Cicero (schooner), 57.
Cincinnati (Ohio), 8 (3), 50(6), 82(2), 270, 324(3), 332 8.
Cincinnatus (ship), 57.
Cipher (brig), 57.
Cipheus (schooner),57.
City Hall (Salem), 265.
City Point (Va.), 328.
Clagett, Judge, 73.
Clapham, Mary, 79.
Clapham (Eng.), 79.
Clarissa (schooner),57.
Clark, ——, 192(2).
Charles A.,198.
Charles S., 70(3 335(2).
Francis G., 69.
Henry, 71.
Jane, 167.
John, 146(2), 178.
John D., 329(2).
Joseph N., 197.
Lucy, 140.
Priscilla, 355.
Seth, 69, 197, 327.
Seth, jr., 197.
Thomas J., 197.
Clarke, Anna, 135.
Charles S., 63(2).
Ebenezer, 135.
Elizabeth, 146.
John, 187.
John W., 196(2).
Mary, 135, 138, 146.
Robert, 146.
Ruddigond, 146(2).
William, 146.
Clarson, William, 190.
Clay (ship), 57.
Cleaves, Cleeves, Abigail, 140, 143, 248 (2).
Ambrose, 132, 137 (2).
Andrew, 252(2), 255.
Anna, 132, 134, 136 (2), 140, 144, 244, 248(2).
Benjamin, 132(2), 134, 140, 144, 244.
Dea. Benjamin, 248.
Benjamin, jr., 136.
Bethiah, 132, 136, 251, 254.
Deborah, 138.
Ebenezer, 143.
Elizabeth, 130, 136.
Hannah, 244.
Israel, 134.

Cleaves, Jerusha, 252.
John, 140.
Joshua, 130.
Lydia, 138, 142, 242, 246, 253.
Martha, 136, 137, 141, 144.
Mary, 132, 136, 137.
Molly, 132.
Nathan, 130.
Rebekah, 255.
Robert, 140, 143, 248.
Samuel, 144.
Susanna, 252(2), 255.
William, 136, 140.
Clements, Anna, 129, 131.
Cleopatra's Barge (brig), 57.
Cleora (bark), 58.
Clerk, Abigail, 138.
Cleveland, Charles, 70.
Charley, 331.
George, 52, 234, 237 (2), 238(2).
Richard, 181.
Richard J., 184.
Cleveland (Ohio), 362.
Clifford, ——, 294.
John, 123, 287, 288.
Clifton, John, 332.
Climax (brig), 58.
Cline, *see* Kline.
Clinton(brig), 58.
Clio (brig), 58.
Cloe (servant), 250.
Clough, Benjamin P., 230.
Frank S., 38.
Mercy P., 38.
Sarah E., 38.
Simon, 38.
Cloutman, S., 333.
Thomas, 183, 328(2).
Cobb, Ambrose D., 190.
C. J., 55(2).
Cockyn, John, 148.
Cod, Cape, 49, 62, 64, 183, 194, 196, 225, 240, 326.
Coe, Reuben, 222.
Coffin, Augusta, 41.
Stillman, 41.
Cogan, Cogen, ——, 312.
Alce, 312.
Elianore, 312.
Humphrey, 312.
John, 312.
Mary, 312.
Peter, 312.
Samuel, 312.
Thomas, 312.
Coggin, Josiah, 253.
Lydia, 253.
Thomas, 253.
Coggeshall, Cogshall, Coggshall, ——, 306.
Anne, 310(4).
Elizabeth, 306, 307, 311(2).
George, 306.
John, 306(2), 307, 310, 311(2).
Katherine, 310.
Mary, 306.
Thomas, 306.
Cogswell, Coggeswell, Cogsewell, Cogeswell, Alice, 307(3).
Ann Keene, 85.
Edithe. 307.
Edward, 307(2), 308 (5), 311.
Francis, 191, 311.
George, 307, 308, 311.
Henry, 264.
John, 310.
Jone, 308.
Margaret, 307(2).
Margery, 309.
Richard, 307(2), 308.
Robert, 307(3).
Roger, 307(2), 308, 310(2).
S. S., 85,
Stephen, 307(3), 308.
Cohasset (Mass.), 53, 55, 177, 183, 330.
Colby, ——, 185.
Samuel, 220(2).
Colby University, 365.
Cold Harbor (Va.), 356, 361.
Cold Harbor, Battleof, 263, 265, 271, 272.
Columbia (brig), 58.
Columbia (schooner), 58, 59.
Columbia (ship), 59.
Columbia River, 314.
Cole, Coles, ——, 131, 132, 302.
Abigail, 245.
Abraham, 121(2).
Anna, 241, 249.
Benjamin, 251.
Charity, 249.
Elizabeth, 249, 256.
Gale, 141.
Gideon, 244.
Hannah, 143.
Henry, 132.
John, 118, 135, 292.
Jonathan, 132, 135, 141.
Joseph, 137.
Leland H., 335.
Lucy, 132, 135, 141.
Mary, 137, 256.
Miriam, 141.
Oliver, 249.
Phebe, 84.
Phineas, 53(2), 227.
Samuel, 129, 132(2), 136, 143, 244, 249.
Sarah, 129(2), 132, 136, 143(2), 244, 245, 249, 251, 256.
Solomon, 131(2), 132.
Thomas Emerson, 132.
Thomas Herrick, 143.
Thomas K., 84.
Soloman, 137, 249, 256.
Wheden, 136, 143, 245, 251, 256.
William, 256.
Coleman, Charles, 85.
Ursula, 85.
Collector (brig), 58.
Collerados Reef, 223.
Collier, Allen, 50(2), 332.
Collince, Fr., 116.
Collins, Benjamin, 215.
Charles, 257.

Collins, Eli, 85.
Elizabeth, 215.
Hannah, 215.
Henry, 215.
Henry, sen., 215.
John, 174, 186, 190, 215, 218(2).
Joseph, 215.
Margery, 215.
Mary, 174, 369.
Polly, 174.
Seeth, 174.
Susan Anderson, 85.
Tisdale D., 369.
Collins Cove (Salem), 260.
Colma (schooner), 58.
Col. Taloe (brig), 58.
Combine (brig,) 59.
Comeau, Henry O., 180.
Commerce (brig), 59 (2).
Commerce (brigantine), 59.
Commerce (schooner), 59,
Commerce (ship), 59 (3).
Commissary (brig), 59.
Complex (schooner), 59.
Compton, Alice, 299.
Anne, 298.
Dorothy, 298.
Henry, 298(2).
Johanne, 299.
Walter, 298.
William, 298, 299.
Conant, Connant, ——, 102, 105, 112, 116 (2), 208.
Benjamin, 87, 327.
Jonathan, 241(2), 244(2), 251, 256.
Joseph, 256.
Lot, 251, 348.
Lucy W., 87.
Mercy, 241, 244, 251, 256.
Roger, 26, 100(2), 101, 103(2), 104, 107, 108(4), 127, 204, 357.
Conant St.(Salem),262.
Concord (Mass.), 368.
Concord (ship), 59.
Congdon, Emma K., 361.
Sarah, 361.
William, 361.
Congress St. (Portsmouth), 169.
Congreve, Mary Hirst McIntosh, 79.
William, 80.
Conley, John, 167.
Julia, 167.
(Mary), 167.
Connecticut, 66(2), 69, 90, 180, 184, 190, 230, 232, 234.
Connell, Julia, 167.
Conrad, Charlotte A., 272.
Constance (bark), 60.
Constitution (frigate), 77, 266.
Consul (schooner), 60.
Converse, Augustus, 259(2)
Conway, C., 324.
Chaplin, 198.
John, 236.
Cook, Anna, 252.
Asa, 185.
Benjamin, 250, 252.
Caleb, 55, 58, 192.
Francis, 250.
Hannah, 250, 252(2).
Hen., 101.
Isach, 295.
James, 64, 72(2), 181 (2), 182, 198, 325, 331, 332.
John William, 101.
Jonathan, 236.
Joseph, 58, 239.
Joseph Foster, 252.
Nathan, 182(2), 330 (2).
Samuel, 198, 218(3), 228(4), 322(4).
William, 183, 189, 190, 250, 252.
William Lake, 296.
Cooke, ——, 119.
Cooper, ——, 154.
Mary E., 41
Copeland, B. F., 325.
Copenhagen (Denmark), 60.
Coppen, Mathew, 160(2).
Matthewe, 160.
Thomas, 160.
Cora (brig), 60.
Corby, Corbe, Corbie, Jerom, 158, 159.
William, 158.
Corey, Giles, 118(2).
Corkeril, ——, 281.
Corllus, Thomas, 146.
Corné, ——, 323.
M., 225.
Cornell, Lydia, 311.
Corney, Ens., 125.
Samuel, 127, 174(2).
Cornhill (London), 297.
Corning, Corninge, Ens., 148.
Abigail, 133(2), 137, 241, 246.
Benjamin, 130(2).
David, 137.
Ebenezer, 130, 133, 137, 241(2), 246.
Elizabeth, 129, 131, 134, 141, 242, 246, 250, 251, 254(2).
Emma, 248, 249.
Hannah, 252.
Jonathan, 223, 246.
Joseph, 248.
Leonard, 331.
Martha, 244, 249, 256.
Mary, 139, 143, 244, 248, 252.
Peter, 248, 252.
Samuel, 100(2), 108, 113, 287.
Susanna, 130, 133, 136, 140, 144, 246, 252.
Coromandel (brig), 60.
Corthell, ——, 42.
Sophia Alice, 42.
Corwin, Corwen, Corwine, 11, 97, 98(3), 100, 102, 106(2), 107, 110, 112, 114, 115(2), 116, 117(3).

Corwin, Capt., 291(4), 292(2), 293(2), 295, 296, 300, 340(2), 342(2), 343(2), 344, 346, 347, 349.
Eliz., 302.
Elizabeth, 299, 300 (3), 301(2).
G., 111.
George, 30(2), 99, 100(2), 101, 103(2), 104(2), 105, 107, 108(3), 109(2), 111, 112, 116, 299, 300.
Capt. George, 291, 292(2), 294, 295, 300(2), 301(5), 302, 338, 339, 340, 341, 344, 349.
Jane, 299.
John, 30(2), 31, 299 (2), 348.
Judge Jonathan, 13.
Mary, 300.
Matthew, 300.
Thomas, 299, 300(2).
Corwin. *see also* Curwen.
Cossack (brig), 60.
Costarelli (bark), 60.
Cotte, Rob., 277.
Cottle, Jethro C., 182.
Cotton, Helen A., 43.
Couillard, David J., 373.
Idelia, 373.
County St. (Salem), 264.
Court House (Salem), 18, 27, 29(2).
Court St. (Salem), 264.
Courtney, Samuel, 169.
Sarah A., 169.
Sarah M., 169.
Cousins, Cussens, John, 51.
John, 2nd, 219(2).
Reuben, 329.
Richard, 146.
Coverly, Samuel, 60.
Covington (Ky.), 50.
Cowell, Rebecca, 172.
Cowper (bark), 60.
Cowch, Cowche, Richard, 308.
Cowch, Robart, 308.
Cox, Benjamin, 189, 195, 196, 197(2).
Benjamin, jr., 321.
Deborah, 256.
Edward, 136, 244, 248.
Hannah, 136(2), 244, 248.
Mary, 142, 242, 247, 253(2), 256.
Richard, 142, 242 (2), 247(2), 253, 256.
Samuel, 190.
Sarah, 248.
Thomas, 244.
William, 142.
Crabtree, John, 290(2).
Cram, Edwina Foster, 162.
Leander H., 162.
Crampton, Richard, 305(2).
Cranbourne (Eng.), 154.
Crane, Mary A., 45.
R. T., 45.
Gov. W. Murray, 201.
Crane River (Danvers), 101.
Cranmer, Thomas, 159.
Crawford, Lorenzo M., 161.
Zelia Gardner, 161.
Creamer, Benjamin, 65, 193(2), 196(3), 219.
James B., 52(2).
Crescent (bark), 60.
Crescent (schooner), 60(2).
Crescent (ship), 61.
Cruets, Cruet, Mordechaie, 109, 111.
Cripplegate, Giles, 311.
Cripsey, Thomas, 148.
Criterion (brig), 61.
Criterion (schooner), 61.
Croad, Croode, ——, 283, 343.
Crocker, ——, 53.
Delia, 161.
Horace, 161.
John, 46.
Josiah, 329.
Mary, 41, 44, 46(2).
Rebecca, 44, 47.
Crombie St. (Salem), 264, 367.
Cromwell, ——, 294.
Dorothy, (105).
John, 116.
Philip, 10(3), 100, 107, 279, 295.
Thomas, 346.
Cross, Crosse, John, 305.
Katharine, 305.
Mary, 250.
Thomas, 305.
William H., 335.
Crowche, Edmonde, 148.
Crowell, Luther, 327 (2).
Crowley, Harriet C., 161.
Crowninshield, Benjamin, 49(2), 58, 60, 66, 186, 187(2), 230.
Benjamin, jr., 186(2), 230, 323(2).
Benjamin W., 186, 227.
Clifford, 54(2), 59, 190, 195, 200.
F. B., 53.
George, 49(2), 56(2), 58, 60, 186(4), 227, 230(2), 240, 323(2).
George, jr., 49, 60, 186(4), 230(2), 323 (2).
Capt. George, jr., 227(3).
Jacob, 49(2), 60, 186 (2), 227, 230(2).
John, 49, 52, 60, 65 (2), 183(2), 186(2), 217(2), 230.
Richard, 49(2), 56(4), 58, 60, 186, 230, 323.
Croxon, Fred, 368.
Harriet A., 368.

Cruger (brig), 61.
Crusoe (ship), 61.
Cuba (bark), 61.
Cuba (brigantine), 61.
Curlew (brig), 61.
Curlew (schooner), 61.
Curry, Ellinge, 311.
Johane, 311.
John, 311(2).
Robert, 326(2).
Curtis, Curttis, Abigail, 363.
Ann Scollay, 78.
Anna Wroe, 77(3).
B. R., 77.
Caroline, 77.
Catharine P., 78.
Catherine Scollay, 77.
Charles Pelham, 77 (2).
Daniel Sargent, 77.
Edgar, 77.
Elizabeth, 267.
Francis, 60.
Francis Greeley, 78.
Greeley Stevenson, 78.
Henry Pelham, 77, 78.
Herbert Pelham, 77.
Horatio Greenough, 77.
Isabella, 78(2).
James Freeman, 77.
Col. James Freeman, 78.
Lt. James Freeman, 77(2).
John, 154.
Laura, 77.
Lawrence, 77.
Lewis, 77.
Margaret, 77.
Maria G., 77.
Martha Ann, 78.
Mary Frazier, 77.
Mary Greeley, 78.
Thomas Buckminster, 77(2).
Thomas James, 77.
William, 337, 352.
William Stevenson, 78.
Curtis St. (Salem), 355.
Curwen, Curwin, ——, 107, 119, 120(2), 122, 123(3), 274, 275, 281, 282, 289, 299.
Capt., 126(2), 127, 128, 273, 274(2), 278(5), 280(3), 282 (2)-284, 287(2), 289 (2), 290.
Anne, 299(2).
Elizabeth, 213, 299 (2), 303(3).
George, 119, 122, 213.
Capt. George, 125 (2), 275, 279, 281.
George Rea, 8.
Henry, 299.
James B., 179, 180 (2), 236(3).
John, 299.
Capt. John, 213.
John B., 52.
Lucy, 213.
Margaret, 213, 299.
Mary, 303.
Sabyn, 299(2).
Samuel, 303.
Stephen, 238.
Thomas, 299.
Curwen, *see also* Corwin.
Cushing, Judge, 7.
Isaac, 52(2), 53, 190, 225, 228(3), 333(3).
Isaac jr., 225(2), 229.
William, 230.
Cushing (Me.), 61.
Cushing (schooner), 61.
Custom House (Salem), 171.
Cutler (Me.), 46, 47.
Cutts, ——, 79.
Hampden, 79.
Mary, 73.
Mary Pepperell Sparhawk, 79.
Mehitable, 82.
Cyane (ship), 77.
Cygnet (brig), 61.
Cynthia (bark), 62.
Cynthia (schooner), 61.
Cyprus (brig), 62.
Cyprus (schooner), 62.
Cyprus (ship), 62.

D. A. Wilson (schooner. 62.
DaCosta, Antonio, 186.
Dakota, 165(2).
Daland, Henry T., 230, 231, 240, 324.
Capt. John, 170.
Thorndike, 235.
Tucker, 52, 64, 69 (2), 179, 217, 230, 231, 237(2), 238, 240, 324, 333(2).
Daland, *see also* Deland.
Dale, Dr., 74.
Ellen, 74.
John, 145.
Dale Ave. (Gloucester), 370.
Daley, *see* Daylay.
Dalrymple, James, 175(2).
John, 175(3).
Mary A., 175.
Rebecca, 175.
Samuel, 175.
Sarah Sustacia, 175.
Simon O., 193(2), 200(2).
Simon Oscar, 175.
Dalton, Eleazer M., jr., 263(2).
Joseph, 263.
Rebecca, 263.
Sarah Elizabeth Bell, 262.
Dalton (Ga.), 269.
Dam, Benjamin, 366.
Martha, 366.
Martha Washington, 366.
Damon, Ann, 75.
Danbury (Conn.), 357.
Danbury, Danbery (Eng.), 145, 146.
Dane, John, 357.
Daniel Webster (sch.), 62.
Daniels, Daniell, Dannell, Benjamin, 200, 229(2).
Nichas, 298.

Daniels, Stephen, 216.
Susanna, 216.
Danvers (Mass.), 1, 4, 7, 12, 36(2), 37(4), 39(2), 40, 50(2), 55, 57(4), 62(4), 63(4), 64, 66-68(3), 69, 71(2), 166, 178(3), 180(2), 183(5), 184 (4), 190(4), 196(4), 198, 218, 222, 224 (2), 232(6), 235(2), 236(6), 238, 240(3), 260(2), 268(2), 321, 326(8), 328(3), 330, 333(3), 334(10), 373, 374,
Danvers Centre (Mass.), 363.
Danversport (Mass), 354.
Danville (Vt.), 36(5).
Darling, Louisa, 359.
Dart (schooner), 62.
Dartmoor Prison (Eng.), 266, 366.
Dartmouth(Mass.), 56.
Davenport, Capt., 343.
Jean M., 316.
Davery, Preston, 303.
David Duffell (brig), 63.
Davis, Abigail, 130, 132, 134, 138, 143, 243, 247, 251, 254.
Charles, 63, 189.
Elizabeth, 131, 134, 135, 141, 246.
Emily P., 368.
Eunice Ann, 371.
Frances Ann, 363.
George L., 363.
Henry P., 371.
Jerusha, 371.
John, 221, 247.
John H., 195, 200.
Joseph W., 363.
Lydia S., 267.
Mary, 138, 142, 143, 243, 368.
Nicholas, 358.
Richard, 178, 229.
Robert, 368.
Sarah, 251.
Davis, Thomas, 130(2), 132(2), 134, 138(2), 143, 243, 247, 251, 254.
Tobias, 51, 332.
William, 254.
William F., 238.
William P., 371.
Zena, 363.
Davison, Abigail, 243.
Elizabeth, 243.
Dawes, Robert, 299.
Dawn (schooner), 63.
Dawson, Benjamin, 322.
J. W., 86.
Sarah B., 86.
Day, Daye, Dey, Agnes, 158.
E. W., 336.
John, 57 (2), 179, 235, 240(3).
Nancy, 370.
William, 158.
William, 159.
Daylay, James, 58.
Daylight (schooner), 63.
Deacon, Christopher, 159.
Richard, 309.
Thomas, 103, 158, 159.
William, 309(2).
Dean, George, 291.
John G., 51.
Thomas, 68, 193, 329.
William, 167.
William C., 52.
William H., 196.
Dear Sally (schooner), 63.
Deborah (brig), 63.
Deborah (schooner), 63.
Decatur (Ill.), 86(2).
Dedcovitch, Jonathan 371.
Mary E., 371.
Patience, 371.
Dedham (Mass.), 310.
Deer Isle (Me.), 192, 195, 225.
Defiance (sloop), 63.
Deland, Thorndike, 184, 230, 233 (2), 258, 260(2).
Deland, *see also* Daland.
Delano, ——, 175.
Joseph, 175.
Mary Jackson, 175.
Sarah, 175.
Delaware (bark), 63.
Delaware River, 96.
Delegate (bark), 63.
Delhi (ship), 64.
Delphos (ship), 64.
Delzell, Hettie A., 85.
Dennell, 154.
Dennis, Denis, Dennys, ——, 97, 99, 105, 107, 115, 117, 273, 275, 279, 280, 284.
Elizabeth, 356.
Nathan, 232(2).
Nathaniel, 191(2).
Sir Walter, 299.
William, 195(3), 222.
Dennis (schooner), 64.
Dennison, Denison, Ann Eliza, 364.
Daniel Webster, 364.
Danyell, 291.
Ed. Earle, 47.
Eliza Swasey, 364.
Esther, 84.
Gurdon E., 363, 364(2).
Dr. Gurdon E., 363.
James Gardner, 364.
Mabel, 46.
Mary, 363(3).
Dennysville (Me), 41 (3), 42(7), 43(3), 48.
Deposit (brig), 64.
Derby, —— 323.
Charles, 51(4).
Elias H., 49(2), 51, 61, 66, 71(3), 181, 184, 187(2), 200, 217(3), 219(2), 221, 227, 234(2), 323, 331.
Elias H., jr., 49(2).
Elias Hasket, 219 (3).

Derby, John, 31(2),33, 49, 60(2), 60(4), 61, 182, 184(3), 187(3), 200, 227(2), 232(2), 239(4), 323(2), 328 (5), 336.
John, jr.,187, 219.
Richard, 49(2), 61.
Samuel, 68, 182, 193 (3), 231.
Samuel, jr., 72.
Samuel G., 184, 232.
Derby (Vt.), 46.
Derby (bark), 64.
Derby (schooner), 63.
Derby (ship), 64.
Derby Sq.(Salem),354.
Derby St. (Salem), 268 (2), 353(2), 365(2).
Derby Wharf (Salem), 33(2).
Derriuall, John, 145.
Derry, James, 373(2).
Lizzie, 373.
Devereux, George H. 324.
Humphrey, 182(2), 198, 199, 226.
James, 51, 70, 72, 182, 183, 190, 192 (6), 198, 229(3), 332(2).
Devon Co. (Eng.), 311 (2).
Dewing, Joseph, 327 (2).
Josiah, 58, 196(8), 197(2), 336.
DeWitt Clinton (brig), 64.
Dexter, Elisha, 179.
Dickan, Nicholas, 102 (2).
Dickens, Charles, 13.
Dickinson, Dickenson, Dickerson, Elizabeth, 79.
Thomas, 62, 357.
Dighton (Mass.), 58, 71, 179.
Diggin, Arthur, 62.
Dike, Abigail,132, 134, 143, 255.
Eleanor, 253.
Eunice, 248, 250,253.
Dike,John, 184(2),185, 188(5), 189, 200, 233, 321, 324, 330, 331(2).
John, jr., 325.
Lydia, 253.
Susanna, 250.
William, 248(2), 250, 253.
Diligence (ship), 64.
Diligent (schooner),64 (2).
Dilkton (Eng.), 308.
Dillway, Ellen, 40.
Dilton (Eng.), 308(2).
Diman, Samuel, 59.
Dimond, Benjamin, 332(2).
Henry C., 361(2).
Oral, 361.
Susan, 361.
Susan M., 361.
Dimond (brig), 65.
Dinah (negro), 142.
Diomede (brig), 65.
Diomede (ship), 65.
Dispatch (brig), 65.
Dispatch (schooner), 65(2).
Dispatch (sloop), 65.
Dispatch Packet (schooner), 65.
Ditchington (Eng.), 155.
Dix, Abraham, 153.
Daniel, 236.
Eliza, 364.
Eliza Ann, 360.
Margaret E., 364.
Sarah E., 360.
Thomas, 364.
Thomas M., 360.
Dix's Cove, 229.
Dixey, Dixee, Dixe, Dixsy,Dixie,Ens., 108, 110, 112.
Lt., 276, 287, 348, 350.
Abigail, 214.
Elizabeth, 215.
Hannah, 214.
John, 172, 214, 223.
Mary, 214(2).
Rebecca, 172.
Rebecca Bray, 172.
Dixey,Remember,214.
Richard W., 172.
Samuel, 214.
Thomas, 214.
Doak, Sarah E., 174.
Dr. Rogers (brig), 68.
Dodd, Eleanor, 87.
Dodge, Abner, 256(2).
Abraham, 244.
Amaziah, 249.
Anna, 129(2), 131, 137, 141(2).
Benjamin, 59, 133, 144(2), 223, 239, 245.
Benjamin, jr., 59.
Daniel, 129, 137,141.
Eben, 68.
Ebenezer, 69, 334.
Ezra, 253.
George, 54, 57(3), 183, 231, 232, 235, 328(2).
Gideon, 245.
Hannah, 255.
Henry, 129.
Jerusha, 144.
Jo., 126.
Jo., sen., 279.
Joanna, 131,133, 137.
John, 52, 64, 106, 181, 183, 198, 199, 223, 230, 233, 235 (4), 288.
John,jr., 217(2), 325.
John, sen., 337.
Jonah, 141, 244, 249.
Jonah, jr., 253.
Jonas, 133.
Josiah, 258.
Lydia, 144, 245, 253, 256.
Malachi, 136.
Martha, 136, 137, 141, 144.
Mary, 133(3), 141, 244.
Patty, 137.
Pickering, 52(2), 59, 68, 182, 188, 194, 196, 198, 199(3), 218(3), 229, 235, 237, 330, 335.
Pyam, 222.
Rebecca, 130.

Dodge, Richard, 126, 327.
Sarah, 141, 249.
William, 113, 122, 125, 137, 259(2), 293(2), 295.
William, jr., 345.
Will., sen., 349.
William, sen., 126, 279.
Zechariah, 136, 137, 141(2), 144.
Dollabar, Mary, 213.
Dollar (schooner), 65.
Dolliver, AlmaM., 272.
Charlotte A, 272.
Godfrey, 272.
Dolly (schooner), 65.
Dolphin (brig), 66.
Dolphin (schooner), 66 (9).
Dolphin (sloop), 66.
Donaldson, Alexander, 53.
Donnell, H. F., 82.
Sarah H., 82.
Donop, Count, 96.
Dons (ship), 66.
Dorado (schooner), 67.
Dorchester. (Mass.), 215, 360, 367, 368 (3).
Dorchester (bark), 67.
Dorchester County, (Md.), 51, 67.
Dore, Henry, jr., 76.
Sally, 76.
Dormans, ——, 112.
DorsetCounty, Vt., 154.
Douglass, Emma F., 371.
Frances Ellen, 354.
George William, 354.
John, 55.
Jonathan, 371.
Jonathan, jr., 371.
Joseph, 371.
Mary A., 371.
Mary E., 371.
Nancy, 371.
Robert, 371.
Sally, 371.
Sarah Ann, 371.
Viola, 371.
William C., 371.
Dove (schooner), 67(3).
Dover (N. H.), 90, 225, 327, 328, 330.
Dover CottonMills, 78.
Dow, Enoch, 335.
Jacob F., 51.
S. B., 180.
Dowbridge, Abby C., 266.
Andrew, 259, 266(3).
Annie, 267.
Henry F., 267.
John, 266.
Lucy, 266.
Lucy Ann, 266.
Mary, 259.
Mary E., 267.
Mary Needham, 266.
Rachel A., 267.
Dowling, James, 191 (2), 234.
Downing, Downinge, ——, 103, 109.
Alice, 305.
Barnabe, 304(2), 305 (2).
Bridget, 305(2).
Cicely, 304(2), 305(4).
Dorothy, 305(2).
Elizabeth, 305(3).
George, 304(4).
Jane, 305.
John, 304(3), 305(5).
Joshua, 306.
Julyon, 305.
Margaret, 304, 305(5).
Margerye, 305.
Martha, 306.
Michael, 305.
Nicholas, 305.
Richard, 198.
Robert, 305(5).
Thomas, 53, 182.
William, 304, 305(2).
Downing St. (Salem), 354.
Downs, Aaron, 358.
Elizabeth, 358.
Mary Augusta, 358.
Downton, ——, 348.
Dowst, Samuel, 197(2).
Draco (brig), 67.
Dragon (bark), 67.
Dragonet (schooner), 67.
Draper, Andrew, 60.
Drapery St. (Northhampton, Eng.), 304.
Dreadnot (schooner), 67.
Drew, Andrew, 83.
Andrew, jr., 83.
Catherine Wentworth, 83.
Esther W., 83.
Frances Jane, 87.
Hannah, 83(2).
Isabella, 83.
Lucy Jane, 83.
Margery Pepperrell, 83.
N. B., 87.
Samuel Wentworth, 83.
Sarah Ann, 83.
Driver, Goldthwait, 263.
Rebecca, 263.
William, 55.
Driver (schooner), 67.
Dromo (bark), 68.
Drown, Louisa, 73.
Druce, Elizabeth, 309 (3).
John, 309.
Drummond, ——, 79.
Rev. D. T., 79.
Harriet, 79.
Drury's Bluff (Va.), 356, 361.
Dryade (ship), 68.
Dulton (Eng.), 307(2).
Dummer, ——, 312.
Elizabeth, 312(3).
DummerAcademy, 313.
Duncan, William, 240.
Duncklee, Hezekiah, 38.
Dunlap, James, 235.
Joshua, 71.
Osborn, 196, 197(2), 336.
Dunn, Dunne, Thomas, 228.
Thomas C., 67(2).
William, 311.
Dunning, Barzilla, 164.
Carrie Edna, 164.
Daniel Howard, 164.

Dunning, Edith Marie, 164.
Mary Agnes, 164.
Mercie Amanda, 164.
Wales Arthur, 164.
Winnifred, 164.
Dunstable (Mass.), 157.
Durant, Edward, 175.
Priscilla, 175.
Sarah Sustacia, 175.
Durgin, Charles, 367.
Eliza Ann, 367.
Durham (N. H.), 59, 234.
Duroc (schooner), 63.
Dutch, Daniel, 11.
Edward, 227.
John, 165(2).
John, jr., 184, 230, 233(2).
Dutch Trap (Mass.), 50.
Duxbury, (Mass.), 54, 57, 66–68, 182, 186, 187, 189, 194–196 (2), 200, 220(2)–222, 225, 229(3), 236, 323, 326, 328, 331, 335(2).
Duxbury (ship), 68.
Dwinell, Deborah, 266.
John, 266.
Maria, 266(2).
Martha, 267.
Dwinell, *see also* Donnell.
Dwyer, John, 324.
Dyer, Joseph S., 197.
Dyson, John, 66(2).

Eagle (brig), 68.
Eagle (schooner), 68.
Eagleston, John H. 56, 70(2), 179, 33 (2).
Earl, Robert, 86.
Sarah, 86.
East Boston (Mass), 365, 372(3).
East Cambridge (Mass.), 374(6).
East Gloucester (Mass.), 371.
East Lexington (Mass.), 368(2).
East Machias (Me.), 40(3), 41, 42(2), 43(2), 44, 47(6), 48 (4), 218.
East Mead (Eng.), 149, 152.
East Smythfeild, (Eng.), 149.
Eastcott, Margaret, 132, 138, 144, 245 (2).
Easthampton (Mass.), 357(2).
Eastman, Sarah Albee, 41.
Thomas Crocker, 41.
Easton (Mass.), 369.
Eastport (Me.), 42, 164 (2).
Eaton (N. Y.), 35.
Eborns, Ebern, Eborne, Ebourne, Eburne, Eburns, Joanna, 139, 143(2), 244.
Samuel, 101, 111(2), 279, 281, 289, 292, 338, 339(2), 340, 341.
Samuel, sen., 345.
Lt. Samuel, 103.
Thankful, 244.
William, 139(2), 143, 244.
Eborn, *see also* Aborn.
Echo (brig), 69.
Eclipse (ship), 69(2).
Economy (schooner), 69.
Eddisbury, Martha, 306.
Edds, William M., 335.
Edee, Anna, 369, 373.
Eden (Me.), 51, 193, 234, 323, 329.
Edes, *see* Edds.
Edgartown (Mass.), 184.
Edgerly, Charles Edward, 363(2).
Elizabeth, 173.
Ella May, 363.
Ellen Maria, 363.
Etta, 363.
Frances Ann, 363.
Laura M., 363.
Edgerly, Mary, 363.
Mary Eliza, 363.
Peter, 363.
Rebecca, 363.
Rebecca Gardner, 363.
Samuel Augustus, 363(2).
Samuel W., 363(2).
William Gardner, 363.
Edmund Perkins (ship), 69.
Edmunds, 41.
Edward (brig), 69(2).
Edward (sloop), 69.
Edward Burley (schooner), 69.
Edward Coppisch (bark), 69
Edwards, Elizabeth, 367.
Jesse B., 60.
John, 221, 232.
Jonathan, 367.
Lucy, 255(2).
Mary, 133, 141, 244.
Robert, 255.
Sarah, 366.
Edward's Ferry, 317.
Edwin (brig), 70(2).
Edwin (schooner), 70.
Edwin (ship), 70.
Effort (brig), 70.
Eggleston, Ada, 86.
Eglantine (schooner), 70.
Elburne, Samuel, 276.
Eldredge, Eldridge, Alfred, 179(2).
Eveline, 75.
Kelley, 70(5), 335(2).
Eleanor (schooner), 70.
Eliot, Elyot, Abigail, 136(2).
Anna, 134.
Rev. John, 204.
Lydia, 131, 136.
Rose, 156.
Eliot, *see also* Elliot.
Eliot (Me.), 82.
Eliza (bark), 71, 177.
Eliza (brig), 71, 72.
Eliza (brigantine), 70, 71(2).

Eliza (ketch), 71.
Eliza (schooner), 71(5), 72(2), 177.
Eliza (ship), 71, 72(3).
Eliza & Mary (brig), 178.
Eliza Ann (brig), 177.
Eliza Ann (schooner), 177.
Eliza Ann (ship), 177.
Eliza Burgess (brig), 177.
Eliza Francis (schooner), 178.
Elizabeth (brig), 178, 179.
Elizabeth (schooner), 178(3).
Elizabeth (ship), 178 (2).
ElizabethBruce(ship), 179.
Elizabeth Felton, (brig), 179.
Elizabeth Hall (bark), 179.
Elkins, Henry, 223(2).
Mercy P., 38.
Nancy B., 88.
Ellen (schooner), 179.
Ellen Douglas (brig), 179.
Ellery, Epes, 233.
Ellice, Richard, 252.
Susannah, 252(2).
Ellingwood, Elingwood, Ellinwood, Elenwood, Elinwood, ——, 115.
Abigail, 132, 135, 141, 241, 248.
Andrew, 248.
Anna, 246.
Benjamin, 133, 134, 136, 140, 144, 246, 252.
Deziah, 130.
Ebenezer, 129(2), 131, 134, 141, 242, 246, 250(2), 254.
Elisha, 135.
Elizabeth, 129—132 (2), 134, 135, 140, 141, 144, 242, 246, 250(2), 254.
Ellingwood, Esther, 133, 139, 248, 256.
Eunice, 142, 254.
Ezra, 131.
Hannah, 143.
Herbert, 243.
Joanna, 130, 135(2), 138, 143, 242, 243, 252.
John, 141.
Joshua, 130(2), 135, 138, 143, 243.
Lois, 242, 246.
Lydia, 251.
Margaret, 144.
Mary, 248, 250, 253, 255(2).
Nathaneel, 136.
Patience, 140.
Ralph, 121(2), 140.
Robert, 253(2), 255.
Samuel, 251.
Samuel Andrew, 248.
Sarah, 138, 251.
Susanna, 133(2), 136, 140, 144, 246, 252.
William, 130, 132, 135, 140, 144(2).
Elliott, Elliot, Abigail, 131, 138, 143, 242, 247, 252.
Andrew, 136.
Ann Sarah, 86.
Anna, 131, 139, 242.
Benjamin, 131.
Elizabeth, 138.
Emma, 136(2), 138, 243, 253, 255.
Hannah, 131.
James, 86.
Jane, 255.
Lydia, 144, 243.
Mary, 136, 139, 140, 241, 246, 255.
Milton, 86.
Richard, 236.
Robert, 255(2).
Ursula, 86.
William, 126, 136, 138(3), 243, 253(2).
Elliott, *see also* Eliot.
Ellis, Alice, 75.
John, 74.
Ruth, 74.
Ellis, Sarah, 129, 132, 135, 138, 140, 143, 246.
Ellison (Ill.), 85.
Ellsworth, ——, 51.
Elsemore, Elvira, 44.
Elsse, Ellis, 298(2).
Elwell, Elwel, Ellwell, Abigail, 142.
Anna, 142, 243, 246, 250.
Charles B., 70, 192, 218.
David, 359.
Emma, 248.
Hannah, 359.
Jonathan, 253.
Lucy, 246, 255.
Mary, 359.
Nathaniel, 135, 141 (2), 142, 244(2), 248, 253.
Rebecca, 135(2), 141, 142, 244, 248, 253.
Elwood, ——, 122.
Emeline (brig), 180(2).
Emerald (ship), 179.
Emerson, E. P., 55.
Lucy, 132, 135, 141.
Emery, ——, 345.
Noah, 232.
Noah, jr., 181.
Robert, 217.
Emery Mills(Me.), 266.
Emily C. Dennison, (schooner), 180.
Emily Wilder (bark), 180.
Emmerton, ——, 10(2).
George Ropes, 14.
James Arthur, 8..
Emperor (ship), 180.
Empire (schooner), 180.
Endeavour(schooner), 180, 181.
Endeavour (ship), 180, 181.
Endeavour(sloop), 181.
Endicott, Endacott, Endecot, Endecott, Indecott, Indycott, ——, 207, 208, 227, 311, 340, 342.

Endicott, Gov., 207.
Aaron, 53.
Charles, 197, 227.
Elizabeth, 212, 311.
George W., 64(2).
Henry, 311.
Jacob, 66, 70.
Johane, 311.
John, 52, 207(2), 212 (3), 239.
Capt. John, 208.
Mary, 311.
Moses, 336.
Nathan, 63(3), 217, 225.
Richard, 311.
Samuel, 57(2), 64, 198, 231(2), 240(5).
Susann, 311.
Timothy, 64, 68.
William, 311.
William P., 240(2).
William S., 240.
Zerabubell, 352.
Zerubbabel, 212,338 (2).
Endicott St. (Salem), 264, 265, 365.
England, 15, 80(2), 183, 205, 206, 213, 266, 321, 359, 367.
Enterprize (brig), 181 (3), 182.
Enterprize (brigantine) 181(2).
Enterprize(schooner), 181(2).
Epes, Capt. Samuel, 36.
Epsom (N. H.), 91.
Equality (schooner), 182.
Erin (ship), 182.
Eros (schooner), 182.
Ervin, Joseph, 220.
Joseph, 191.
Eschol (brig), 182.
Essex (Mass.), 50(2), 55, 57, 62, 67, 68, 69, 179, 185, 188, 190, 193, 198, 221, 228, 238, 324, 325, 329, 335.
Essex (bark), 183.
Essex (brig), 182, 183.
Essex (brigantine), 182.
Essex (schooner), 182 (2), 183.
Essex (ship), 182, 183.
Essex Co. (Eng.) 310 (2), 359.
Essex Co. (Mass.), 4, 12, 145(4), 146(3), 204, 211, 212, 323.
Essex Co. (Vt.), 36.
Essex Fire and Marine Insurance Co., 13, 33.
Essex Institute,1(6), 2 (7), 3(4), 4(4), 7, 8, 10, 17(3), 50, 71(2), 72, 97, 177, 182, 186, 192, 194, 199, 201(2), 218, 225, 313, 323, 324, 329.
Essex St. (Salem), 1, 2, 4(3), 5, 6, 22, 25, 26(2), 27(3), 29 (2), 30(2), 33(4), 165, 175, 354, 366, 374.
Estee, Jefferie, 277.
Esther (brig), 183.
Esther (schooner),183 (2).
Eunice (brig), 183.
Eunice (brigantine), 183.
Eunice (schooner), 183.
Eureka (Cal.), 46, 359.
Europa (bark), 183.
Eustis, Lucy W., 360.
Evans, Commodore, 73.
Ann Wendell,73, 74.
Catherine, 74.
Clifford, 74.
Eben G., 191.
Edmund, 74.
Eliza, 74.
Eliza R., 361(2).
Ellen, 74.
Estwick, 74.
John, 74, 182, 328, 334.
Lewys, 147.
Richard, 73(2).
Richard Stuart, 74.
Evans, Sarah Ann, 74.
Sarah Jane, 74.
Strafford, 74.
Susan, 74.
Capt. Thomas H., 361.
Warwick, 74.
Everett (Mass.), 374.
Evergreen (schooner), 184.
Exchange (brigantine), 184.
Exchange (engine), 170.
Exeter (N. H.), 66, 184.
Exeter (ship), 184.
Experiment (schooner), 184(2).
Export (brig), 184.
Export (schooner), 184.
Export (ship), 184.
Ezpeleta (bark), 185.

F. A. Smith (schooner), 185.
Fabens, A. J., 55.
B. H., 55(2).
B. Louis, 55.
Benjamin, 52, 63, 68, 183, 220, 222, 225, 238(2), 329.
Benjamin, jr., 52, 68.
Benjamin F., 55.
Benjamin H., 53, 218, 326, 332(2).
C. E., 55.
Caroline A., 55.
Charles E., 53, 55, 218, 326, 332(2).
Charles H., 52(2), 63, 68, 177, 183(2), 222, 238, 329(3), 330.
Elizabeth, 267.
Jonathan, 267.
Joseph, 267.
Marie E., 55.
Mary E., 267.
Rebecca, 264.
Samuel E., 63, 177, 183, 329(4).
Sarah, 264.

Fabens, William, 183, 264.
Fabens (ship), 185.
Fabyan, ——, 73.
Factor (brig), 185.
Factor (ship), 185(2).
Fair American (brig), 185.
Fair Oaks (Va.), 42, 356.
Fair Trader (schooner), 185(2), 239.
Fairchild, John, 189.
Fairfax Seminary Hospital, 270.
Fairfield, James, 227, 229
John, 65, 195, 225, 234(3).
William, 71, 191, 217(3), 230, 323.
Fairfield (Conn.), 234, 326.
Fairhaven (Mass.), 195.
Fairy (brigantine), 185.
Falcon (brig), 186.
Falcon (schooner), 186.
Falcon (ship), 186.
Faldo, Susanna, 149.
Fales, Adeline D.,361.
E. Newman, 362.
Lucy B., 362.
Walter, 362.
Falkland Islands, 64.
Falmouth (Mass), 56, 65, 68, 224, 228, 231, 234, 322.
Fame (brig), 186.
Fame (schooner), 186 (3), 187(2).
Fame (ship), 186(2).
Fanny (brigantine), 187(3).
Fanny (schooner), 187(2).
Fanny (ship), 187.
Fanny (snow), 187.
Farless, Thomas, 53, 189, 329(2).
Farley, Gilbert F., 44.
Julia M., 44.
Joseph K., 325.
Farly (Eng), 297.
Farmington (Me.),185.
Farnham, Dorothy,76.
I. M., 329.
Putnam I., 58(3),59, 63, 65, 70, 180, 182, 192, 197, 325(2).
Ralph, 357.
Farnsworth, ——, 94.
Isaac, 94.
Mary, 94.
Sarah, 94.
Farragut, Admiral, 174.
Farrar, Farrer, Benjamin, 53.
Frank, 328.
James, 331.
Faunce, Alpheus L. 85.
Cybelia, 85.
Favor, Margaret, 261.
Mary Ann, 261.
Timothy, 261(2).
Favorite (brigantine), 188.
Favorite (schooner), 188(2).
Favorite (ship), 188.
Fawn (brig), 188(3).
Fayerweather, Benjamin, 213.
John, 213.
Mary, 213.
Fear Naught (schooner), 188.
Fears, George L., 237 (3).
Robert, 237(3).
Robert R., 237(2),
Federal Court (Salem), 8(2).
Federal St. (Salem), 4, 8(3), 10(2), 169 (2), 170, 176, 260, 264.
Federal George (brig), 189.
Feejee Islands, 55, 188, 217(2).
Felicity (schooner), 189.
Fellows, George, 179.
Felt, ——, 11, 50, 64, 182, 227.
Dr., 204.
Felt, J.Porter,jr., 330.
John, 49(2), 220(2), 331.
Jonathan, 229(2).
Jonathan P., 331(2).
Joseph, 186, 197(2), 331(2).
Joseph, 3rd., 189(2).
Mary, 357.
Mary R., 80.
Nathaniel, 331.
Felton, Benjamin, 22, 23(4), 24, 25(2),30, 104, 106, 117(2), 125, 274.
Beniamin, 281, 283.
Beniamine, 349.
John S., 260(3).
Nath.,99(2),110, 111, 116, 277, 285, 287, 293, 338, 340, 345, 350.
Nathaniel, 103, 122, 282(2), 289.
Fenelon (brig), 189.
Ferguson, Jane G.,85.
Lucy, 82.
Mary, 213.
T., 82.
Fernandes, Antone, 265.
Elizabeth Gardner, 265.
Fanny, 265.
William D., 265.
Ferndale (Cal.), 44.
Ferrett, J., 156.
Ferrin, Abigail, 265.
Ferris, H. J., 86.
Sarah B., 86.
Ferry Lane (Salem), 37.
Fettyplace, William, 54, 55, 178(5), 19, (4), 197, 222(33), 227.
Fides (brig), 189.
Field, Mary, 359.
Samuel, 220, 325.
Sarah H., 359.
Stephen, 52(2), 193, 359.
Thomas, 171, 231.
Fillebrown, John, 194 (2), 331.

Finch, ——, 102.
Finley, Ann Sarah,86.
Elizabeth W., 86.
John, 86.
John H., 86.
Isaac J., 86.
Maria, 86.
Mary, 86.
Mary Webber, 85.
Nancy Park, 86.
Susan C., 86.
Fire Fly (bark), 189.
Fire Island (N.Y.),230.
First Attempt(schooner), 189.
First Baptist Church (Boston), 364.
First Baptist Church (Salem), 176, 357, 365.
First Church (Beverly), 241.
First Church (Salem), 5, 7, 22, 27, 355.
First Meeting House (Salem), 17(3), 18 (3), 20(2).
Fishhawke (schooner), 189.
Fisher, ——, 160(2).
Capt. Daniel, 202.
Edward, 297.
Ellen, 297.
Theophilus, 178.
Thorpe, 53.
Fisher (schooner), 189.
Fiske, Fisk, Ebenezer, 323.
John, 221, 322, 323.
Fitz, Daniel P., 193(2), 200(2).
Josiah, 355.
Fitzgerald, ——, 74.
Eliza, 74.
Five Sisters (schooner), 190.
Flint, ——, 291, 303.
Capt., 62.
Elijah, 38.
Hezekiah, 39, 57(2), 61(2).
Jerusha, 175.
John, 38, 175.
Josiah, 213.
Margery, 213.
Flint, Mary A., 175.
Thomas, 123, 126.
W., 106.
Will., 340, 352.
William,102,103,106, 107, 115, 117, 122-124, 126(2), 272(2), 280, 282(2), 285, 286, 295, 296, 338, 344-346, 348, 351, 352.
Flint St. (Salem), 171 (2).
Flitton (Eng.), 149, 151(2), 152(3).
Flitwick, Fleetweeke, Flytwicke (Eng.), 148(5), 149(3), 150 (2)-152(3), 153(2).
Flora (negro), 140.
Flora (ship), 190.
Florence, Putnam, 196 (2).
Florence (Mass.), 357.
Florida, 65, 168(2), 263.
Floyd, Hugh, 185.
Mary, 82.
Fly (schooner), 190.
Flying Eagle (schooner), 190.
Fogarty, Fogerty, Butler, 185, 239.
Fogg, Ezekiel, 25.
Ralph, 23, 25.
Stephen, 329.
Sylvester P., 53.
Foley, Edward, 222.
Follansbee, Joshua, 190.
Follansbee (ship), 190.
Follet, John, 155.
Folman, Edward H., 179(2).
Folsom, Lewis, 187, 188, 335.
Foose, William, 312.
Forbes, Charles, 50.
Lizzie, 373.
Ford, Dorcas, 84.
Edward, 194 (2), 231 (2), 260.
Milton, 84.
Fordham, Elizabeth, 311.
Margarett, 306.
Forest River (Salem), 351, 352.
Formosa (ship), 190.
Fornham (Eng.), 307 (2).
Fornham Saint Marten (Eng.), 306(2)
Forrester, Charles, 72.
John, 72, 179(2), 180 (4). 181.
Simon, 72, 180, 218 (2), 332.
Thomas H., 72, 179.
Forrester (brig), 190.
Forrester (ship), 190.
Fortune (negro), 140, 247(2).
Foss, Hannah M., 46 (2).
Horace S., 162.
Laura Ellen, 162.
Mercie E., 162.
Simeon C., 162.
Foster, ——. 132.
Abigail, 131,138,250.
Amos, 143.
Andrew, 131.
Benjamin, 131, 138, 250.
Benjamin W., 325.
Charles C., 222(2).
Daniel, 178, 222(2), 325(2).
Edward, 138.
Elizabeth, 255(2).
Ezra, 328(3).
Ezra Traske, 133.
Francis A., 222.
Hannah, 129, 130, 133-135, 137, 138 (2), 142, 143, 242, 243, 247, 252, 254.
Isaac P., 234.
Israel, 254.
Jacob, 243.
James,59,178(2),242.
Jeremiah, 66(2),129, 135, 231(2), 321.
John, 133, 135, 139 (2), 293, 334.
Jonathan,141,241(2).
Dea. Jos., 242.
Joseph, 59(2),129,134 (2),137, 138(3),255.
Joseph, jr., 130.

Foster, Dea. Joseph, 142.
Dea. Joseph, 2d,133.
Joshua, 249, 254.
Josiah, 243, 247.
Josiah L., 67, 189, 198, 325(2).
Lydia, 130, 135, 142.
Margaret, 162.
Martha, 243, 249, 254.
Mary, 130, 133(2), 135, 139, 141, 241, 253, 255.
Mercy, 137.
Moses, 132(2), 135, 138, 243, 247, 254.
Paul, 130.
Rebecca, 249, 250, 252, 254,
Robert, 310.
Samuel, 130, 235, 243, 249,254,327(2).
Samuel J., 230.
Sarah, 130, 141.
Seth, 178.
Susanna, 137, 141, 241, 245, 248, 252, 256.
William, 231.
Zebulon, 135.
Four Brothers(schooner), 190.
Four Sisters (brig), 191.
Four Sisters (schooner,) 191 (2).
Four Sisters(ship),191.
Four Sons (schooner), 191.
Fowler, George, 306.
Samuel, 183, 236.
Fox, William, 55.
Fox (brigantine), 192 (2).
Fox, (schooner), 191 (2), 192.
Fox (sloop),191,192(2).
Foye, William,177,178.
William, jr., 220.
France, Isle of, 219(2).
Francis, John, 196(2).
Francis (brigantine), 192(2).
Francis (schooner), 192.
Francis (ship), 192.
Franckline, Franckline, Franckline, Ann, 149.
John, 148, 149.
Marget, 308.
Margaret, 308.
Franckline, *see also* Franklin.
Francks, Joseph R., 52, 185(2), 196, 238 (3), 333(2).
Frank (schooner), 192.
Frankfort (Me.), 195.
Franklin,William, 307.
Franklin Academy (Mass.), 313.
Franklin (Me.), 58.
Franklin (Mass.), 44.
Franklin (brig), 193.
Franklin (schooner), 193.
Franklin (ship), 174, 192(2).
Franklin, *see also* Franckline.
Franks,Joseph, 192(2).
Fraternity Lodge, I. O. O. F., 35.
Frederic (brig), 193.
Fredonia (brig), 193.
Fredonia (schooner), 193.
Freedom (schooner), 193(2).
Freedom (ship), 194.
Freeman, Jane, 43.
Jesse H., 237.
Freeport (Me.), 72, 84, 187, 191, 363.
Fremont, ——, 316.
Fremont (Mo.), 85.
French, Elizabeth,267.
Josiah, 220.
Marietta, 81.
Frestone, Freastone, Elizabeth, 307.
Henry, 307.
Joan, 307, 308(2).
Robert, 308.
Fresh Water Cove (Mass.), 372.
Frew, Abigail Minot, 86.
George, 86.
Friendship (brigantine), 194(3), 195.
Friendship(schooner), 194(2), 195(3).
Friendship (ship), 194, 195(3).
Friendship(sloop),195.
Frisbee, ——, 74.
Andrew, 74.
Andrew J., 222.
Asa, 74.
Daniel, 74.
Darius, 74.
Capt. Darius, 74.
Dorothy, 74.
James, 74.
Jesse, 74.
Joanna, 74.
John, 74.
Joseph, 74.
Lydia, 74.
Sarah, 74.
Thomas, 74.
Frome (Eng.), 153(2).
Front St.(Gloucester), 169.
Front St. (Marblehead), 264.
Front St. (Salem), 267 (3), 268(2).
Frost, George, 355.
John, 239(3), 333, 334(5).
Mary E., 81.
Frothingham,Nathaniel, 60.
Thomas H., 60.
Frye, ——, 355.
Jed., 58(3), 70, 192, 325(2).
Jedediah, 65.
John, 357.
Nathan, 178, 195, 335(4).
Nathan A., 218.
Peter, 61.
Thomas, 268.
Fulham(Eng.),156,206.
Fuller, ——, 145.
Edward G., 46.
Ellen F., 145(2).
George, 145(6),146.
Jane, 146(2).
Jane F., 145.
John, 145(2), 146.

Fuller, Leonora Harris, 46.
Mary, 145.
Nathaniel, 145(2).
Richard, 145(3).
Sarah, 145(2), 361.
Tabitha F., 145.
William, 145(3), 146.
Fuma (Italy), 266.
Furnald, Betsy, 83.
Julia Jane, 88.
Nancy, 88.

Gachell, Samuel, 108.
Gaffney, Charles, 237 (4).
Daniel, 238.
Eliza, 369(2), 371(2).
Eunice Ann, 371.
John, 371.
T. Jefferson, 369.
Thomas, 371.
Thomas Jefferson, 371.
Gage, Gov., 12(3), 13.
Deborah, 241, 246, 251, 256.
Elizabeth, 132, 137 (2), 138, 141, 241, 245, 248, 251, 254.
Henry, 132.
Jane, 246.
John, 358.
Osman, 63.
Osmyn, 256.
Samuel, 181.
William, 132, 138(2), 241.
Zachariah, 63, 241, 246, 251(2), 256.
Gale, Edward, 197.
George, 54.
Noah, 222(4), 233(2).
Stephen, 72(6), 233.
Galen (bark), 195.
Galliapolis (Ohio), 34.
Gallop, Edward, 131.
Eunice, 130, 131, 135, 248, 250, 253.
George, 130(2), 131, 135(2).
John C., 69.
Galveston (Tex.), 361.
Gambia (Africa), 329.
Gambia (brig), 195.
Ganey, James, 59.
Ganges (brig.),196(2).
Garcelon, Cybelia, 85.
Rev. James, 84.
Phebe, 85.
Sarah, 85.
Sarah Bartlett, 84.
Ursula, 85.
Gardiner (Me.), 48.
Gardner, ——, 38, 39, 41–43(2), 44, 45(2), 46–48(2), 115, 161, 162, 165, 283, 370.
Aaron L. Raymond, 42,
Abbie, 261.
Abby Garrison, 361.
Abby R., 42.
Abbie S., 43.
Abbie Wilder, 42.
Abel, 165, 166(2), 168, 169(2), 170(4), 171(3), 172(2), 173.
Abel Henry, 167(2).
Abel Symonds, 170.
Abigail, 43(2), 165, 170, 263(2), 372, 373.
Abigail Phippen, 34.
Abigail T., 165.
Ada Sargent, 42.
Addie R., 47.
Adelaide F., 44.
Adelaide Theresa, 354.
Adeline D., 361.
Agnes, 267.
Albert, 161.
Albert G, 361(2).
Alden B., 267.
Alfred, 41, 44, 46(2), 47.
Alice Drusilla, 45.
Allen P., 36.
Alma M., 272.
Almira, 41(3), 46.
Alonzo, 46.
Amanda B., 45.
Amelia, 44, 47.
Andrew D., 354.
Andrew Dowbridge, 272, 354.
Andrew F., 43.
Angelia M., 47.
Angeline, 44.
Gardner, Ann Peal, 265.
Anna, 369, 373.
Anna B., 267.
Annie, 35, 48.
Annie E., 42.
Annie L., 364.
Annie M., 366.
Annie S., 372.
Anson P. Morrell, 45.
Antoinette L., 41.
Arthur Cain, 369(2).
Arthur E., 43(2).
Atkins, 43.
Augusta, 41.
Aurelia R., 47.
Benjamin, 166(2), 168(2), 169, 331(2).
Benjamin Brown, 357, 359(2).
Benjamin C., 45.
Benjamin F., 44.
Benjamin Franklin, 269(2).
Benjamin Smithurst, 367.
Bethiah, 171(5).
Bethiah P., 172.
Betsey, 43, 366.
Betsey F., 369.
C. B., 55.
Caroline, 44, 367, 371.
Caroline Elizabeth, 358.
Caroline L., 264.
Caroline Lovett, 355.
Caroline M., 372.
Carrie S., 354.
Charles 162, 168, 359(3).
Charles Derby, 35.
Charles H., 44, (2), 361.
Charles J., 359.
Charles Otis, 42.
Charles S., 46.
Charles Stillman, 165.
Charles Warren, 366 (2).
Charlie C., 48.
Charlotte Wyllis, 357.
Clara E., 42, 46.
Clarence T., 41.
Clema E. S., 372.

Gardner, Cyrus S., 43.
Damaris, 40, 43, 45, 161, 164.
Daniel B., 229, 268, 269.
Daniel B., jr., 178, 267(2).
Daniel Bell, 267(2).
Daniel F., 45, 48.
Daniel Peirce, 35.
David,166(2), 168(2).
David H., 168.
Deborah, 45.
Deborah Reynolds, 41.
Delia, 46, 161.
Dell, 46.
Dunbar, 44.
Eben, 42.
Eben S., 373(2).
Ebenezer, 40(3), 41, 43, 45, 47, 161, 162, 164(2).
Edward Augustus, 167.
Edward C., 372.
Edward Currier,371.
Edward E., 367(2).
Edward Edwards, 367.
Edward H., 371.
Edward P., 47.
Edward Warren, 362 (2).
Edwin R. 42, 43.
Edwin Raymond,42.
Eleanor B., 168.
Eliza, 41, 368, 369 (2), 371(2).
Eliza A., 34, 35, 44.
Eliza Ann, 367.
Eliza C., 261.
Eliza I., 356.
Eliza Peele, 262.
Eliza R., 361.
Elizabeth, 34(2), 168, 263, 264(2), 357.
Elizabeth B., 267.
Elizabeth Bell, 264.
Elizabeth H., 371.
Ella M., 161.
Ellen, 45, 168.
Ellen K., 34.
Elma H., 43(2).
Elvira, 44.
Gardner, Emeline Augusta, 261.
Emily, 44.
Emily T., 47,
Emma, 41(2).
Emma Estella, 362.
Emma K., 48, 361.
Emma L., 41, 47.
Emma Martha, 354.
Emma S., 354.
Ephraim, 38.
Etta, 357.
Etta K., 44.
Eunice, 45, 261(2), 266.
Eunice F., 360.
Eunice S., 356(2).
Eva May, 43.
Evelyn S., 161.
Ezekiel T., 165.
Fanny, 370.
Florence, 48.
Frances Ellen, 269, 354.
Francis, 34.
Francis Alonzo, 357 (2).
Frank A., M. D., 33, 161, 257, 353.
Fred Lee, 43.
Fred W., 44.
Frederick, 44.
Rev.FrederickMack, 364(2).
George, 124, 126, 162 (2), 220, 274, 275, (2), 278(2), 279(2), 280, 281, 283, 291, 369(2), 387.
Lt. George, 337, 338.
Serg. George, 127, 281.
George, 3rd., 371.
George A., 264(2).
George E., 47.
George Reynolds, 42.
George Thomas,354.
Capt. George W., 360(2).
Georgie, 48.
Georgietta, 371.
Hannah, 35, 48, 168, 172(2), 359, 362.
Hannah C., 41.
Gardner,Hannah Foster, 162.
Hannah H., 360.
Hannah M., 46(2).
Hannah Maria, 370.
Hannah Newhall, 172.
Hannah S., 264.
Hannah Shale, 269.
Hannah Wallis, 269.
Harlan P., 47.
Harriet, 359.
Harriet C., 161.
Harriet E., 374.
Harriet Kittridge, 35.
Harriet L., 367(2).
Harriet M., 45.
Harriet N., 165.
Harriet Newell, 270.
Harry Morris, 43.
Helen A., 43.
Helen M., 167.
Henrietta, 162, 356.
Henry, 221, 225, 235, 272, 353.
Henry A., 42, 354.
Henry Erastus, 42.
Henry Lyons, 46.
Henry Massey, 267.
Henry Richard, 34.
Herbert, 41.
Herbert M., 46.
Hiram, 44, 46, 47.
Hiram W., 46.
Horace, 161.
Horace Bell, 271(2).
Horace T., 46.
Howard Punchard, 272.
Irene, 46.
Isaac E., 41.
Jacob William, 46.
James, 36(2), 37(6), 38, 39(2).
James A., 41(3), 46.
James Frederick,41.
James R. I., 46.
James T., 41, 46.
James William, 169.
Jane, 168, 172(2).
Jane F., 43.
Jane G., 360.
Jo., 279.
Joanna, 41.

Gardner, John, 36(2)–39, 43, 54, 59(2), 104, 111(2), 161, 162, 164, 166, 167, 176, 192(2), 225(2), 257(2), 263, 264, 277, 279, 322, 328, 360, 362, 373.
John, jr., 54, 59, 263(2).
John, 2d, 59(2).
John B., 361.
John Brown, 360.
John H., 360.
John Henry, 168.
John L., 69(2), 217, 333(2).
John Osbert, 164.
John Roscoe, 164.
John Wesley, 373, 374(2).
Jonathan, 37, 44, 176, 189, 195, 234 (2), 355(3), 356(2).
Jos., 124.
Joseph, 107, 111, 117, 121, 165(2), 166(2), 167(2), 176 (2), 229, 257, 258 (2), 259, 260(2), 261(2), 262, 264(2), 271, 335, 340, 348, 349, 369(4), 371, 373.
Joseph, jr., 166(3), 167(2), 266.
Joseph, sen., 266.
Joseph, 2d, 261.
Joseph, 3d, 261, 268.
Joseph Dennett, 358(2).
Joseph Henry, 272.
Joseph M., 364.
Joseph Pitman, 173.
Josephine, 162.
Josephine R., 46.
Julia Helen, 45.
Julia M., 44.
Julia R., 43, 47.
Julia Raymond, 42.
Laura A., 356.
Laura Helen, 164.
Laura S., 48.
Laurina P., 167.
Lavinia Foster, 162.
Gardner, Leo A., 47.
Leonard, 45.
Leonice B., 44.
Lincoln, 48.
Linnie B., 48.
Lizzie A., 42, 47.
Lizzie M., 46(2).
Lorena, 44.
Lorenzo D. W., 44.
Lottie E., 46.
Louisa, 44.
Louisa A., 162.
Louisa Elizabeth, 353.
Louisa G., 268.
Lucinda, 41.
Lucinda S., 42, 165.
Lucius, 44.
Lucy A., 48.
Lucy Ann Wilson, 357.
Lucy F., 356.
Lucy Foster, 357.
Lucy H., 44.
Lucy S., 164.
Lydia, 42, 164(2), 369, 371.
Lydia Ann, 369.
Lydia N., 366.
Lydia W., 44.
Lyman Beecher, 46.
Lyman Kent, 41.
Mabel, 46.
Mahala, 359.
Margaret, 37(4), 38, 39, 162, 353.
Margaret Ann, 264.
Margaret E., 364.
Margaret Hilliard, 353.
Margaret M., 262.
Marie E., 41.
Marion Wallace, 358.
Martha, 373.
Martha Ann, 373.
Martha Grush, 366.
Martha Washington, 366.
Mary, 35, 36, 38, 41 (4), 43, 44, 46(3), 47, 162(2), 164, 174, 300(2), 363, 366, 367, 369(2), 370.
Mary A., 45.
Gardner, Mary Abby, 169.
Mary Ann, 261, 359, 370.
Mary Augusta, 358.
Mary B., 173.
Mary C., 174.
Mary Davis, 370.
Mary E., 41(2), 44, 165, 267.
Mary Elizabeth, 46, 272.
Mary Emma, 46.
Mary Frances, 356.
Mary H., 364.
Mary J., 42, 271.
Mary Jackson, 175.
Mary Jane, 367.
Mary K., 41.
Mary Manning, 268.
Mary Needham, 266.
Mary S., 371.
Mary Stoddard, 43.
Mary W., 167.
Matilda, 367.
Mehitable, 36, 39(2).
Melissa Ida, 269.
Mercie Amanda, 164.
Mercy Wellman, 261.
Millard Fillmore, 46.
Miranda, 161.
Miranda Swan, 272.
Morey, 47.
N. Augusta, 267.
Nancy, 167(2), 265, 371.
Nathan, 44.
Nathaniel Merrill, 45.
Olive Catherine, 46.
Peter Harris, 46.
Pierce L. Wiggin, 267.
Polly, 174, 366.
Priscilla, 172, 173.
Priscilla A., 46.
Rachel, 355 (2), 359, 372.
Rebecca, 36(7), 44, 45, 46, 47, 174, 175, 176, 354, 355, 363, 365.
Rebecca Bray, 172.

Gardner, Rebecca Knapp, 353.
Rebecca M., 364.
Relief, 43.
Richard, 33(2), 34 (3), 184, 225(4), 346.
Ruth, 45, 262.
Sabrina A., 164.
Sally, 40, 47(2), 172.
Samuel, 43, 45(3), 113, 117, 121, 161, 164, 258–260, 262, 264(2), 265, 279, 287, 288, 301, 348, 365, 366.
Samuel, jr., 268.
Samuel, sen., 300.
Samuel Eben, 373(2).
Samuel K., 366.
Samuel Knapp, 365.
Samuel S., 168.
Sarah, 34, 43, 45, 166, 168(2), 171, 262, 264, 366.
Sarah Albee, 41.
Sarah Derby, 35.
Sarah E., 360.
Sarah Edna, 47.
Sarah Elizabeth, 373.
Sarah Ellen, 168.
Sarah G., 42.
Sarah Helen, 367.
Sarah Jane, 172.
Sarah Low, 370.
Sarah M., 169.
Sarah Neal, 167.
Sarah S., 165, 374.
Sarah Tewksbury, 261.
Sidney, 371, 372.
Simon, 174, 176, 258, 269, 353, 355.
Lt. Simon, 175(4).
Simon Stacey, 174, 365.
Simon Warren, 270.
Simon Wesley, 271.
Simon Winthrop, 354.
Sophia, 46.
Sophia Alice, 42.
Sophia K., 41.
Stephen W., 358.
Gardner, Stephen Wilson, 358.
Stillman, 162.
Susan, 161, 162(2).
Susan Charlotte, 358.
Susan M., 360.
Susan N., 47.
Susan S., 42, 47.
Susan T., 47.
Susannah, 40.
Thaxter, 41.
Thomas, 33, 35(2), 36(3), 38(4), 43(2), 45, 47, 114(2), 161, 162, 257, 283, 353.
Lt. Thomas, 128.
Thomas Barnard West, 34.
Thomas J., 41.
Thomas M., 43, 47.
Thomas Needham, 267(2).
Thomas W., 54, 59.
Timothy, 262.
Timothy F., 262.
Viola, 47.
Walter Balfour, 357.
Walter S., 48.
Warren Henry, 353.
Weld, 54(2).
William, 46, 164, 264, 359, 366(2).
William D., 364(2).
William E., 161.
William F., 365.
William Francis, 361(2).
William Frost, 355, 359, 364.
William Henry, 356, 366(2), 367, 370(3).
William L., 371.
William Luther, 370.
William M., 45.
William O., 167.
William T., 45.
Willie, 48.
Willis, 272.
Wilson I., 364.
Gardner's Court (Salem), 259(2), 268(2).
Garland, Nathaniel, 50, 232.
Garland (brig), 196.
Garney, Margaret D., 263.
Gascoins, Edward, 104.
Gates, Gen., 96.
Gawden, Henry, 208.
Gay, Abigail, 369.
Evelina, 87.
Isaac N., 87.
Gazelle (brig), 196.
Gazelle (schooner), 196.
Geadrich, Joseph, 369.
Lydia, 369(2), 371.
Gedney, Gedny, Gednye, Gidney, Gidny, ——, 98-100, 105, 115, 117, 118, 283, 290(3), 291, 338, 340, 344, 348, 351.
Bartholemew, 337.
Bartholmew, 289.
Jo., 121.
John, 109.
John, jr., 296.
John, sen., 352.
Geere, Thomas, 155.
Gem (bark), 197.
Gem (brig), 197.
Gem (schooner), 197.
General Brewer (schooner), 197.
General Brooks (schooner), 197.
General Jackson (brig), 197.
General Jackson (schooner), 197.
General Knox (ship), 197.
General Sherman (schooner), 198.
General Stark (brig), 198.
General Warren (schooner), 198.
Generous (schooner), 198.
Gengel, John, 215.
Genoa (Italy), 234, 328.
Gentleman (brig), 198.
Gentoo (ship), 198.
George (brig), 198, 199.

George (brigantine), 198(2), 199.
George (schooner), 199.
George (ship), 198(2), 199.
George & Susan (schooner), 199.
George Little (brig), 199.
George W. Jones (brig), 200.
George Washington (brig), 200.
George Washington (brigantine), 200.
Georgetown (D. C.), 66.
Georgetown (Me), 181.
Georgetown (Mass.), 199, 218, 323.
Georgetown (schooner), 199.
Georgia Packet (brigantine), 200.
Gerrish, Abigail, 75, 76.
Adah, 76(2).
Alice, 75.
Almira, 75, 76.
Amos, 76.
Andrew, 74, 75.
Ann, 75.
Benjamin, 76(2).
Benjamin Franklin, 75.
Betsey, 76(2).
Caroline, 75.
Charlotte, 75.
Daniel, 76.
Dorothy, 74, 76.
Elisha, 75.
Eliza, 75.
Elizabeth, 75(2), 76 (2).
Eveline, 75.
Fanny, 75.
Frederick P., 75.
George, 75, 76.
George J., 75.
Hannah, 75.
Hannah C., 75.
Ira, 75.
Ivory, 76.
James, 75.
Gerrish, Johan, 212.
John, 75(2).
Joseph, 75(3).
Katherine, 76.
Lydia, 75.
Margaret, 76.
Marjory, 76.
Mary, 75, 76.
Mary A., 75.
Mary Jane, 76.
Molly, 76.
Nathaniel, 75.
Rhoda, 75.
Rosanna, 75.
Ruth, 74.
Sally, 76(3).
Samuel, 75.
Susan, 72, 76.
Thomas Millet, 76.
Timothy, 75, 76.
William, 76, 212(2).
Gerry, Nathaniel, 62.
Getchell, Jane F., 43.
Gibbs, ——, 11.
Anthony, 311.
Gibson, ——, 145.
Frances, 367.
John F., 367.
John H., 367.
Sarah Helen, 367.
William, 367.
Giddings, Elizabeth, 131.
Isaac, 131.
John E., 52, 68.
John L., 68.
Joseph, 131.
Solomon, 190.
William, 336.
Gidney, see Gedney.
Gigles, ——, 281.
Gilbert, James, 185.
Giles, Alexander, 63.
Ebenezer, 195, 240(2).
Edmund, 133, 139(2), 248(2), 256.
Eleazer, 240(2).
Elizabeth, 130, 132.
Esther, 133(2), 139, 248, 256.
Eunice, 130(3), 133, 141.
Henry, 133.
Isabella, 83.
Jesse, 83.
Giles, Lydia, 144, 244, 248, 254.
Rebecca, 136, 137, 141, 242, 245, 248, 251, 255.
Samuel, 130(3), 133, 141.
Sarah, 256.
Susannah, 141.
Gillan, John, 64.
Gilley, Esther, 173.
John, 173.
John E. M., 173.
Mary B., 173.
Gillingham, Hannah, 165.
Gilmanton (N. H.), 38, 173(2).
Gippes, Thomas, 155.
Gipsey (bark), 200.
Girdler, John, 172.
Lewis, 172.
Sally, 172.
Sarah, 172.
Sarah Jane, 172.
Glastonbury (Conn.), 69.
Gleaner (brig), 200.
Glidden, Eliza A., 168.
Etta, 363.
Joseph L., 168.
William T., 324.
Glide (bark), 217(3).
Glide (ship), 188, 217 (3).
Gloucester (Mass.), 34(4), 69, 169(7), 183, 187, 216(2), 222, 237(18), 238(2), 261(2), 298, 326, 335, 369(20), 370 (28), 371(26), 372 (18), 373.
Gloucester Co. (Eng.), 146(5), 147.
Glover, Anna, 256.
Harriet A., 269.
John, 280.
John H., 199.
Joseph, 322.
Mary, 356.
Peter, 256(2).
Stephen, 216.
Susan, 169.
Goffstown (N. H.), 44.

Golden Age (ship), 217.
Golden City (schooner), 218.
Goldfinch (bark), 218.
Goldsboro (N. C.),361.
Goldthwaite, Goldthwait, Goulthaight Goulthayt, Gouldtwaigh, ——, 98(2),114,119, 263, 273.
Hannah Maria, 84.
Margaret D., 263.
Moses, 263.
Prudence, 357.
Susan L., 263.
T., 84.
Thomas, 101, 112, 114, 115, 126, 273 (2), 274, 278,285(2), 286, 357.
Good Hope, Cape of, 217, 219, 331.
Good Hope (brig), 218.
Good Hope (brigantine), 218(2).
Good Intent (brigantine), 218.
Good Intent (schooner), 218.
Goodale, Hannah, 39.
Jacob, 39.
Mehitable, 39(2).
Goodell, Daniel S., 51.
Elizabeth W., 268.
Robert, 127.
Goodhue, Abner, jr., 51.
Benjamin, 187, 334 (2).
Daniel, 56.
John,51(2).
Lawson, 72.
Mary, 213.
William, 51, 178.
Dea. William, 213.
William P., 70, 186 (2), 325(4).
Goodrich, Goodericke, Caleb, 370(3).
Elizabeth, 370.
Mary, 370.
Mary Eliza, 370.
Thomas, 306.
Goodridge, Benjamin, 232(2).
Goodsoe, A. O., 84.
Frances Emily, 84.
Goose, ——, 105, 115, 279, 281, 288, 294.
Gordon, Eunice, 142 (2).
Henry, 187.
James, 142.
Oliver A., 200.
Gore, C., 203.
Gott, Charles, 23(2), 207.
Gould, Daniel, 53, 331.
Elizabeth, 268.
Josiah, 64, 67, 336.
Mary I., 271(2).
Goulson, John, 308.
Gove, ——, 261.
Eliza C., 261.
Lydia, 261.
Governor Brooks (schooner), 218.
Governor Endicott (ship), 218.
Governor Winslow (brig), 219.
Gowen, Charles, 260.
Goodwin, ——, 362.
A. W., 83.
Agnes, 80.
Catherine Wentworth, 83.
Charlotte Kent, 362.
Edward Livingston, 362(3).
Elizabeth, 360, 362.
Enoch, 360, 362.
George H., 362.
Hannah, 362.
Hannah H., 360.
Harriet Byron, 80.
John, 80, 272, 362(2).
John F., 362.
Margaret, 81.
Moses, 81.
Priscilla, 172.
Samuel, 172.
Samuel J., 172(2).
Sylvanus, 189(2),198, 325(2).
Tabitha, 172.
GraceDarling (schooner), 219.
Grafton, Graften,——, 113, 274, 275, 278, 284, 291.
George W., 58(2), 188(2).
Jo., sen., 340.
Joseph, 107, 117, 290, 339, 344.
Woodbridge, 221(2).
Grafton (N. H.), 370.
Grandee (schooner), 219.
Grand Manan (N. B.), 53.
Grand Sachem (snow), 219.
Grand Turk (brigantine), 220.
Grand Turk (ship),219 (8), 220.
Granby (Conn.), 357.
Grant, Elias, 232(3).
Esther Ann, 88.
Joseph, 88.
Joshua, 3rd, 62.
Molly, 76.
Samuel, 53, 55.
Granite (brig), 220.
Graves, Abigail W.,358
Daniel, 36.
Eleazer, 229.
John, 224(2), 240(2), 358.
R. H., 182, 236(2).
Richard, 300.
Susan Charlotte,358.
William, 67(2), 330, 333.
Gray, Gen., 96.
Arthur, 216.
Dr. Asa, 2.
Christian, 216.
Francis C., 54.
Henry, 227, 236.
Rebecca, 264.
Samuel, 54, 181(2), 232, 233, 321.
Sylvanus, 181(2),232.
William, 57, 59(2), 65, 71(2), 178(2), 181(3), 182, 186, 187, 192(2), 220(2), 229, 230, 235, 236, 322(3), 323(3), 328, 330(2), 333(2), 334.

Gray, William, jr., 54 (3), 59(2), 178, 181, 182, 187, 192, 193, 195, 223, 234, 230, 231, 234, 236, 321, 323, 328, 330(2), 333, 334.
William R., 223, 229, 323.
William S., 72.
Winthrop, 71.
Greeley, Wm. E., 325.
Green, Greene, Dr.,94.
Alexander, 183.
E. D., 55.
Elizabeth, 81.
Jacob, 342, 343.
Johane, 309.
John, 114, 182(2), 190(2).
Joshua, 155.
Mary, 309.
Nicholas, 152, 153(2)
Peter, 309(2).
Stephen, 81.
Thomas, 153.
Green St. (Lynn), 174.
Greene (Me.), 88(2).
Greenland (N. H.), 89 (2), 90(6), 91(4), 92 (2), 93(2), 94.
Greenlaw, Walter, 70.
Greenleaf, Greenleife, ——, 73
Abner, 73(2).
Albert, 73.
Ann Eliza, 73.
Edmond, 212.
Elizabeth, 73.
Ellen, 73.
Elmira, 73.
Emily, 73(2).
Franklin, 73.
Gardner, 73.
George, 73.
Isabella, 73.
James, 73.
Joseph, 369.
Lavinia, 73.
Louisa, 73.
Lydia, 369.
Greenough, Catherine Scollay, 77.
Laura, 77.
W. W., 77.
Greenwich (Eng.),155.
Gregerson, George, 72 (2), 328(2).
Greyhound (bark),220.
Greyhound(schooner), 220.
Greyson, George, 226(2).
Griffin, Jerimi, 146.
Nathaniel, 178(2), 329.
Grime, ——, 284.
Grover, Edmund, 293.
Groves, Abigail, 131, 242.
Anna, 134, 139(3), 142, 242, 256.
Freeborn, 247, 251.
Ginger, 134.
Hannah, 136, 142, 244, 248.
John, 139(2), 142, 242.
Mary, 244, 247(2), 251.
Peter, 131, 134, 139, 244.
Peter, jr., 244(2).
Rebecca, 134, 135, 141, 142, 244, 248, 251, 253.
Thankful,244(2),255.
William, 131, 227(2).
Grotius (ship), 220.
Groton (Conn.), 90, 93 (4), 94.
Grubb, Abigail, 86.
Ada, 86.
Andrew, 86.
Daniel, 86.
David, 86.
George, 86.
Henry, 86.
Jacob, 86.
Jacob B., 86.
John, 86.
Mary, 86.
N. J., 86.
Sarah, 86(2).
Susan, 86.
Susan C., 86.
Susan Mitchell, 86.
Ursula, 86.
Grush, Hannah, 366.
Thomas, 366.
Guide (bark), 221.
Guys Hospital (London), 79.
Gwinn, Thomas, 258.
Gyles, Gylles, Clarke, 146.
William, 307.
Gyppes, John, 307.

H. H. Cole (schooner), 230.
Hackett, Hacket,——, 89.
Isaiah, 69.
Lafayette, 88.
Lucy Jane, 88.
William E., 69.
Hackley, ——, 79.
Haddock, James H., 50.
James M., 56.
Hadley, Deborah, 215.
George, 215.
John, 215.
Joseph, 215.
Martha, 215.
Mary, 215.
Samuel, 215.
William, 196.
Hadley's Lake (Me.), 40, 41(3), 42, 43, 44 (2), 46.
Haitesbury(Eng.), 153, (2), 154(2).
Halcyon (schooner), 221.
Hald, Alexander, 149.
Hale, Haile, ——, 30, 31(2).
Serg., 101.
Elizabeth, 147(2).
Moses, 59.
Thomas, 98, 105.
Serg. Thomas, 100.
Haley, Hannah, 83.
John Rogers, 83.
Josiah, 83.
M. A., 83.
Wentworth, 83.
Halifax (Nova Scotia), 191, 227.
Halifax Prison, 266.
Hall, ——, 188.
Israel, 255.
John, 246(2), 255.

Hall, Lucy, 246, 255.
Margaret, 353.
Susan, 82.
William, 184.
William H., 237.
Worthing, 238.
Hallowell (Me.), 223.
Ham, Nathaniel, 185.
Hamburg (Germany), 324.
Hamilton, Marjory, 76.
Rufus, 76.
Hamilton (bark), 221.
Hamilton (brig), 221.
Hammond, Susan, 75.
William, 233.
Hampden (Me.), 68(3).
Hampson, Jacob, 160 (3).
Katherine, 160.
Hampton (Eng.), 146.
Hampton (N. H.), 182, 224, 331.
Hampton Falls (N.H.), 327.
Hancock (Me.), 317(2).
Hancock, Hon. John, 96.
Hannah (brig), 222.
Hannah (brigantine), 221, 222.
Hannah (schooner), 221(6), 222(2).
Hannah Stone (schooner), 222.
Hanover (N. J.), 57(2) 64, 184, 186, 193, 231, 236(2), 331, 332.
Hanscom, Bernard, 354.
Carrie S., 354.
Hannah, 354.
Rebecca, 45.
Hanson, Eliza, 75.
Hiram, 75.
J. H., 53.
Joseph H., 60, 182, 218, 236, 237.
Happy Couple (schooner), 222.
Harbert, *see* Herbert.
Harbinger (brig), 222.
Hardchance (schooner), 222.
Harding, Catherine, 368.
Edward, M. D., 47.
Emma, 47.
Joseph, 124.
Hardingston (Eng.), 303.
Hardy, Joseph, jr., 216.
Mary, 216.
Temple, 58(3), 258, 259.
Hare (schooner), 222.
Harlequin (sloop), 222.
Harlington (Eng.), 149, 157(2).
Harmon, Abbie G., 44.
Abbie S., 43.
Almira, 75.
Amelia, 44, 47.
Augustine, 43.
Charles F., 44.
Daniel W., 41, 44, 46.
David, 324.
Delia, 46.
Esther, 137, 140(2), 143, 250.
Evelyn, 44.
Frances A., 44.
G. L., 44.
G. Wellington, 43.
Gilbert L., 47.
Henry, 46.
Hiram, 41, 43, 46, 47.
Hiram W., 44.
Japhet, 44.
John, 137(2), 140, 143, 250.
Laura S., 44.
Lauretta E., 164.
Leonard S., 43.
Lizzie M., 46(2).
Louisa, 44.
Mary, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 250.
Mary E., 41, 43, 44(2).
Mary Elizabeth, 46.
Morton D., 46.
Nathan G., 44.
Nathaniel, 43, 75.
Olive, 44.
Sarah, 143.
Sherlock, 44.
Theodore P., 44.
Watson, 44.
Harmony Grove (Salem), 360.
Harmony (schooner), 222, 223.
Harmony (ship), 223.
Harper (bark), 223.
Harpswell (Me.), 371.
Harraden, Andrew, 51, 198, 200, 335.
Jonathan, 221.
Capt. Jonathan, 7.
Timothy, 234.
Harriot (brig), 223.
Harriot (brigantine), 223(2).
Harriot (schooner), 223(3).
Harris, Haris, Abigail, 131, 135, 138, 141, 242, 246, 253.
Benjamin, 137, 138.
Cornelius, 242.
David, 251, 254(2).
Dorcas, 135.
Elizabeth, 251, 254.
John, 227.
Joseph, 295.
Lucy, 131.
Priscilla, 246.
Rebecca, 137(2), 249, 252, 254.
Robert, 323.
Samuel, 131, 135, 138, 141, 242, 246, 251, 253.
Samuel, jr., 141.
Thomas, 60.
William, 253.
Harris School (Boston), 362.
Harrison Ave. (Boston), 364(2).
Harrold, Sarah, 81.
Capt. William, 81.
Harron, William M., 58, 238(2).
William W., 55.
Harry Bluff (schooner), 224.
Hart, Annie Gardner, 35.
Ephraim, 35(2).
Harriet Kittridge, 35.
James, 35.
Martha, 35.

Hartford County (Eng.), 159.
Hartnall, Valentine, 312.
Hartwell, Sarah, 368.
Harwood, Jo., 286.
Harvard College, (Cambridge), 6,34, 77.
Harvard Street Baptist Church (Boston), 364.
Harvey, Harvy, ——, 293.
Emeline Augusta, 261.
John J., M. D., 261.
Richard, 276, 293.
Harwick, John, 309.
Hasard (schooner), 225(3).
Haseltine, *see* Hazeltine.
Haskell, Haskall, Haskol, Hoscall, Annie L., 372.
Benjamin, 139, 372.
Deborah, 129.
Eliza, 246.
Elizabeth, 133, 142 (2), 243.
Fred P., 335.
Henry W., 61.
Jacob, 354.
James Woodbury, 135.
Lizzie, 372.
Martha, 136(2).
Mary, 135, 136, 142 (3), 242, 248, 256.
Mary B., 372.
Mehitabel, 245.
Melvin, 372.
Mercy, 129, 136, 139, 242, 245, 249, 252.
Michael, 218.
Moses, 252.
Nathaniel, jr., 328.
Nehemiah, 198, 218.
Paul, 135, 142.
Robert, 191, 194.
Robert, jr., 191.
Roger, 99, 110, 124, 288, 295.
Haskell, Ruth, 130, 134, 140, 241, 245.
Samuel, 224.
William, 55(2), 57, 129, 136(2), 139, 142, 184(2), 185, 192, 198, 200, 242 (2), 245,249(2),252.
Haskins, Experience, 130.
Nancy E., 87.
Hassam, Jonathan, 321.
Hasty, Josephine R., 46.
Hathaway, Eleazer, 264.
Eliza J., 264.
Mary, 172.
Hathorne, Hathorn, ——, 5(2).
Col. 24.
Maj., 100, 119(2), 120(2), 121, 122, 123(4), 125, 126(2), 127, 128(2), 275(2), 276, 278, 279(2), 280(3), 281, 283, 284, 287, 289(2,) 293(2), 340.
Daniel, 181(2), 192.
John, 23(2), 24(3), 25.
Col. John, 5.
Joseph, 24, 25, 195.
William, 231.
Hathorne, *see also* Hawthorne.
Hathorne St. (Salem), 4.
Hattie Maud (schooner), 224.
Havana, 49.
Haverhill (Mass.), 53, 62, 67, 68, 79, 178, 181, 185, 193, 196, 198, 223, 227, 229, 235, 238, 239, 321(2), 329, 333.
Hawaiian Islands, 52.
Hawes, Anson, 66.
Ezra, 66(2).
Hawk (schooner), 224(2).
Hawke (schooner), 224(2).
Hawkes, Hawks, Benjamin, 70, 229,239.
Rebecca, 213.
Moses, 213.
Hawthorne, Hauthome, Maj., 102, 104, 107(2), 109, 114, 117, 118, 293, 295(2),296,338,340, 342, 346, 348(2).
Eliezer, 337(2), 348, 349(2),
William, 98, 347.
Capt. William, 112.
Maj. William, 105 (2), 107, 108(2), 109(2), 110, 111 (2), 115(2), 116(2), 117(2), 294, 341, 344, 346, 349, 351.
Hawthorne, *see also* Hathorne.
Hayles, Richard, 298.
Hayman, John, 51(2), 189(3).
Haynes, Ephraim, 191.
Lydia L., 162.
Hays, Enos G., 61.
Hayward, Emma, 144, 245, 254.
Hayward (brig), 224.
Haywood, Emma, 140.
Hazard(bark), 225(2), 272.
Hazard (ship), 225(2).
Hazel, Charles, 370.
Edwin, 370.
Ellen, 370.
Hannah Jane, 370.
Martha Ann, 370.
Mary, 370.
Peter, 370(2).
Sarah, 370.
Hazeltine, Haseltine, Abigail, 249(2).
Dorothy, 249, 254.
Hannah, 254, 264.
William, 249, 254.
Hazelton, David, 264.
Hannah S., 264.
Jonathan, 62.
Hazen (ship), 225.
Head, Abby, 361.
Abby Garrison, 361.
Frederick, 361.

Heard, *see* Hurd.
Heath, Alvin C., 48.
H. M., 48.
Laura S., 48.
Sarah, 48.
Heber (brig), 225.
Hector (brig), 226.
Hector (brigantine), 226.
Hector (schooner), 226.
Hedge, Isaac G., 179.
Thomas, 309.
Helder, Richard, 148.
Helen (brig), 226,
Helen (schooner), 226(2).
Helen McLeod (schooner), 226.
Helme, Robert, 307.
Henderson, Benjamin, 71(2), 182.
Joseph, 53, 222, 224.
Henfield, ——, 25, 26.
Gideon, 240(2).
Henrico (brig), 227.
Henry, Lowell, 226.
Henry, Cape, 240.
Henry (brig), 227(4), 228(2).
Henry (brigantine), 227.
Henry (schooner), 228.
Henry (ship), 227.
Henry Dennis (schooner), 228.
Henry Erbank (bark), 228.
Henry Tuke (ship), 228.
Herald (brig), 229(2).
Herald (ship), 228(2), 229.
Herbert, Harberd, Harbeart, ——, 302.
Alice, 302(3).
Daniel, 302(2), 303.
Elizabeth, 303(2), 304.
Grace, 302.
Jeremiah, 302(2).
John, 302(2), 303(3).
Margaret, 302.
Rachel, 303.
Samuel, 302(2).
Herbert, Susanna, 302 (3), 303.
Thomas, 302(3).
William, 302(4).
Zachariah, 304.
Hercules (schooner), 229.
Hercules (ship), 229.
Hero (galliot), 229.
Hero (schooner), 229.
Herrick, Herek, ——, sen., 295.
Abigail, 130, 131, 137-139, 142, 242, 250.
Andrew, 137(2), 140, 241.
Anna, 138, 143, 245, 250, 256.
Daniel, 138.
Elizabeth, 134, 138 (2), 144, 244, 256.
Ephraim, 214.
Eunice, 130(2), 133, 141.
Hannah, 247.
Henry, 99, 101, 102, 108, 124.
Henry, sen., 103, 288.
John, 131.
Jonathan, 140.
Joseph, 130, 214.
Joshua, 130.
Judith, 136.
Lemmon, 249.
Lydia, 137, 140, 241 (2), 253.
Mary, 131, 247-249, 254(2).
Sarah, 143, 245, 251, 256.
William, 131, 247, 249, 254.
Zacri., 101.
Herriden, Drusilla, 38.
Hersey, ——, 48.
Hersom, Almeda T., 368.
Thomas, 368.
Herts Co. (Eng.), 145, 146.
Hervey, Lillie M., 83.
Hette (schooner), 230.
Hibburd, Rob., 281(4), 351.
Hibburd, Robert, 345.
Hibert, Mary, 137.
Hide Meade (Eng.), 150.
Higgins, ——, 90.
Bartholemew, 303.
Hatsell, 68.
Sarah, 303, 370.
Higginson, Higgason, Higgeson, ——, 25(3), 26(7), 99, 100, 102, 105, 106, 113, 120, 211, 279.
John, 109.
Higginson Sq. (Salem), 272, 354.
High St. (Charlestown), 373.
High St. (Salem), 265.
Highflyer (ship), 272.
Highlander (ship), 230.
Hilbert, Nathan, 331 (2).
Hildreth, Dell, 46.
Hill, ——, 158(2), 159.
Caroline L., 264.
Charles, 61(2).
David, 220.
Edward, 158, 159.
Elizabeth, 90(4).
Hugh, 192, 221.
James, 221.
Jane, 267.
John, 90(2), 158, 349, 350.
Mary, 159.
Miriam, 82.
Richard, 158, 159.
Richard, jr., 64.
Sally, 264.
Samuel, 50, 324.
William, 82, 264.
Zeb., 340.
Zebulon, 118, 121, 345.
Hiller, Samuel, 179.
Hilliard, Helliard, Jobe, 116.
Joseph, 355.
Hills, John T., 325.
Hilton, Amos, 322.
Ezekiel, 140.
Hale, 60(2), 194, 232, 243.

Hilton, John, 133(2), 135, 140, 142, 243.
Juda, 133, 135, 142, 243.
Judith, 140.
Love, 142.
William, 135.
Hind (bark), 230.
Hind (brigantine), 230(2).
Hindostan (ship), 230.
Hines, Hine, Hinds, Abigail, 213.
Byron, 185(2).
Edward, 311(2).
Lovett, 335(2).
Hingham (Mass.), 48, 54, 56, 65, 234(2), 321, 324, 325, 326, 369.
Hiphza(schooner),231.
Hipson, Francis, 67.
Hiram (brigantine), 230.
Hirst, ——, 6(2).
Maj., 6.
William, 10(2.)
Hirst, *see also* Hurst.
Hitcheson, William, 146.
Hitchings, Hitchens, A. Frank, 49, 177, 217, 321.
Daniel, 39.
Horatio, 261.
I., 261.
Mercy Wellman,261.
Sally, 261.
Hoar, Hore, Senator, 205, 206(2).
Will, 342.
Hobart, J. H., 180.
Mary K., 41.
Hobbs, Jeremiah B., 324.
William, 154.
Hobson, Ida, 368.
Hodgon,Anna M., 174.
David, 238.
Elizabeth, 73.
Eunice S., 356(2).
Molly, 76.
Sally, 76.
Samuel, 356.
Thomas, 76.
Hodges, Hodge, Benjamin, 66, 183(2), 184, 194(2), 200, 219.
Ellen K., 34.
Gamaliel, 54, 71.
George, 126, 194, 274.
George, jr., 54.
Jane, 34.
John, 54, 55, 56, 58, 63, 64, 68, 70, 185(2), 196, 228, 333.
Jonathan, 8, 70,165, 191, 225, 226, 230.
Joseph, 54, 68.
Robert, 213.
Samuel, 34.
Hodgkins,Abigail W., 358.
John P., 370.
Lydia, 370.
Martha Ann, 370.
Maurice, 370.
Thomas, 321.
Hoffman, Charles, 54, 57, 62, 178(2), 181(2), 193(2), 196(2), 197, 234, 238(2), 325, 336.
Holborne (Eng.), 298.
Holden, Nathan, 200.
Nathaniel, 193, 200.
Holford, Emily E., 80.
Holland, Charles, 329.
Holland, 72.
Hollander (bark), 231.
Hollingwood,——,287.
William, 294(2), 350.
Hollingworth, Hollingeworth, ——, 107, 124(2), 274.
Richard, 109, 110, 119, 286.
William, 337.
Holm, Laurina P.,167.
Holman, Gabriel, 334(2).
John, 54, 60(2), 328 (5).
Joseph, 221, 235.
Mary, 214.
Rebecca, 172.
Samuel, 3rd, 58,189.
Holmes, J. W., 186.
James W., 186.
Thomas, 57(2),65(2), 177, 181, 223.
Holt, Isaac, 373.
Jonathan, 198.
Martha Ann, 373.
Nicholas, 357.
Samuel, 373.
Holyoke, Edward,212.
Edward A., 166.
Elizur, 212.
Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Co., 25.
Holy Trinity Church (Cambridge), 147.
Homan, Edward, 214.
William, 223.
Homer, David, 51.
Homer (brig), 231.
Hong Kong (China), 56.
Hood, Elizabeth, 252.
Hannah, 245.
Richard, 131, 245(2), 247, 252.
Ruth, 131.
Sarah, 131, 245, 247 (2), 252.
Hooker, Anna, 129, 137, 141.
Hooper, Eben R., 198.
Robert S., 182.
Hope (brig), 233(3).
Hope (brigantine), 232(2).
Hope (schooner), 231 (4), 232(4), 233(2).
Hope (ship), 232, 233.
Hopewell (brigantine), 233.
Hopewell (schooner), 233.
Horace (ship), 234.
Hord, Richard, 310(2).
Horn, Cape, 48, 262.
Horne, Elizabeth,368.
George, 368.
John, 2, 24, 114.
Horningolde, Horyngold, Henrye, 306.
Roberte, 307.
Horsman, Ankias,339.
Horsum, Mary, 132, 134, 141, 242.

Horton (N. S.), 363.
Hosmer, Joseph, 65, 71, 181(2).
Hotchkiss, Etta, 357.
Houghton (Eng.), 79.
Houghton, Thomas, 302.
Houlgraves, ——, 126.
Houston, Gov., 316.
Houston (Texas), 272.
Hovey, Amos, 183, 186, 217, 226.
Thomas, 257.
Howard, Benjamin, 69.
Cecil Hampden Cutts, 73.
Eunice, 368.
Fred, 62.
J. Charles, 61.
John, 189, 329(2).
John, jr., 226, 335.
Jonathan, 178.
Joseph, 57, 62(2), 72, 189, 329.
Margaret, 76.
Howard St. (Salem), 354, 356.
Howard Grove Hospital (Richmond), 269.
Howe, ——, 96.
Gen., 32(2).
Israel, 57.
Howe School (Boston), 362.
Howes, Howse, John, 148.
Martha O., 97, 273, 337.
Howland, Catherine, 87.
Charles A., 87.
Hoyt, Clarissa, 353.
Daniel, 162.
Henry, 353.
Joseph B., 353.
Lavinia Foster, 162.
Margaret Hilliard, 353.
Mary Dowbridge, 353.
Stephen, jr., 58.
Hubbard, Hubbert, ——, 106, 203(2).
Dudley, 225.
Hubbard, Jeremiah, 109.
Martha, 214.
Oliver, 53.
William, 202.
Rev. William, 203 (2), 204.
Hudson, Caroline Harriot, 80.
Rev. Charles A. 80.
Sir Charles Grove, 80.
Charles Thomas, 80.
Emily E., 80.
Sir George, 80.
Harriott, 80.
Julia, 80.
Louisa Catherine, 80.
Mary Anne, 80.
Sarah, 86.
William Henry, 80.
Hudson, *see also* Hutson.
Huff, John T., 356.
Mary Frances, 356.
Huggins, ——, 90.
Bridget, 90(2).
Nathaniel, sen., 90.
William, 90(2).
Hughes, Hews, Mary, 214.
Hukell, Emma R., 85.
F. E., 85.
Margaret A. H., 85.
Hull, ——, 284.
Isaack, 278.
Sarah, 135(2).
Theophilus, 135.
Hultman, Samuel, 225.
Humber, Ed., 337.
Edward, 349, 350.
Humphrey, Humfrey, Humphory, Humphry, ——, 283, 303.
Abigail Atkinson, 78.
Catherine, 78.
Charles, 78.
Daniel, 78.
Hon. Daniel, 78.
Joseph, 213.
Margaret, 261.
Mary, 78(2).
Raphael, 303.
Hunt, Augusta, 368.
Henry, 149.
Israel, 241.
John, 241.
Joseph, 60.
Lydia, 241.
William, 53, 57, 60 (2), 61, 178, 218, 219, 228, 236, 237 (2).
Hunter (schooner), 234(2).
Hunter (ship), 234(2).
Hunter (sloop), 234.
Huntington (Ohio), 86.
Huntington County (Eng.), 152.
Huntley, Clara E., 42.
Isaiah C., 42.
Huntress, Darling, 265.
Ellen, 265.
Susan A., 265.
Huntress (bark), 234.
Hurd, Heard, Augustine, 52.
Ella, 88.
John, 191(2), 232.
Luther, 238.
Nathaniel, 187.
Samuel L., 238.
Hurst, Dolly Gerrish, 75.
Noah, 75.
Hurst, *see also* Hirst.
Hussey, Hussie, Hussye, ——, 298(2).
Anne, 298(2).
Christopher, 298.
John, 298.
Richard, 298.
Robert, 65, 189.
Hutchings, Daniel, 83.
Hannah, 83.
Hutchinson, Huchenson, Huchison, Hutcheson, Hutchison, Gov., 12 (2), 13.
Judge, 7.
John, 338, 340.
Jos., 112, 116.
Joseph, 99, 107, 279, 338, 340.

Hutchinson, Richard, 106, 126(2).
Samuel, 53, 64, 230, 327.
Thomas, 312.
Hutson, John, 190.
Hutson, *see also* Hudson.
Hutton, Anne, 79.
Charles Henry D. D., 79.
Elizabeth, 79(3).
Frances, 79.
Harriet, 79.
Henry, 79.
Rev. Henry, 79.
Louisa, 79.
Mary Ann, 79.
Sophia, 79.
Thomas Palmer, 79.
William Pepperrell, 79.
Hyde, Hide, John, 159.
Richard, 216(2).

Ianthe (ship), 234.
Ida Russell (schooner), 234.
Illinois, 85(2), 86(2), 168, 169, 261, 368.
Imaum (bark), 234.
Independence (brig), 235.
Indian Ocean, 272.
Indiana, 161, 270(5).
Indianapolis (Indiana), 270(2).
Indus (brig), 235.
Indus (ship), 235.
Industry (schooner), 235(3), 236(3).
Ingalls, Collins, 329, 364.
Joseph, 197(2), 199 (3).
Mary H., 364.
Rebecca M., 364.
Ingersoll, Annie Gardner, 35.
Edward, 35.
Harriet, 35.
John, 110.
Jonathan, 191(3), 232(2), 322(3).
N. jr., 60.
Ingersoll, Nathaniel, 54, 69(2), 196.
Samuel, 59(2), 70(2), 322(7).
William E., 35.
Intrepid (ship), 236.
Ionia (bark), 236(2).
Ipswich (Mass.), 57, 106, 108, 120, 132, 146, 183, 185, 186 (2), 190, 191(9), 194(3), 204, 211, 213, 215, 216, 221 (3), 223, 224(2), 226(2), 232(9), 279, 289, 300, 310, 321 (2), 358.
Ipswich River, 116, 293.
Ireland, 167.
Iris (brigantine), 236.
Iris (schooner), 236.
Iris (ship), 236.
Irving, *see* Ervin.
Isaac Hicks (ship), 237.
Isaac Rich (schooner), 237.
Isabella (bark), 237.
Italy, 266.
Italy (ship), 237.
Ives, Benjamin, 54, 236.
Robert, 303.
Izette (ship), 237, 238.

J. Lovett (schooner), 238.
Jachin (schooner), 238.
Jackson, ——, 97, 99, 107, 128, 273, 279, 287, 288(2), 317(2), 318, 320.
Gen., 317, 320.
Benjamin, 330(2).
John, 303(2).
Sarah, 303.
Jacob Story (brig), 238.
Jacobs, Jacob, Abigail, 130.
Ada Eugenia, 161.
Benjamin, 72(2), 232 (6), 326.
George Sumner, 161.
Jamaica (W. I.), 331.
Jamaica Plain (Mass.), 362.
James, Thomas, 106.
James (schooner), 238.
James Lawrence (brig), 238.
James Marshall (brig), 238.
James Maury (ship), 239.
Jamestown (Va.), 202.
Jane (brig), 239.
Jane (brigantine), 239.
Jane (schooner), 239.
Janus (ship), 239.
Japan, 193.
Jarret (ship), 239.
Jarvis, ——, 79.
Dr. Charles, 79.
Edward S., 78.
Elizabeth, 78.
Elizabeth Bartlett, 79.
Mary, 79.
Mary Pepperrell, 78.
Mary Pepperrell Sparhawk, 79.
William, 79.
Hon. William, 78.
Jason (brig), 239.
Jason (schooner), 239 (2).
Java, 190.
Java (brig), 239.
Java (ship), 239.
Jayne, John, 226.
Jefferson (sloop), 240.
Jeffords, Benjamin, 130, 132.
Edmund, 132.
Elizabeth, 130, 132.
John, 130.
Jenks, Charles A., 56.
George W., 53.
Henry E., 56.
Jennings, Isaac S., 87.
Lucy, 87.
Lucy W., 87.
Mary A., 87.
Wentworth, 87.
Jenny (schooner), 240.
Jenson, Edward, 299.
Jeremiah (schooner), 240.

Jersey, 32(3).
Jersey (bark), 217, 240.
Jersey (ship), 240.
Jerusha (brigantine), 240.
Jethro (negro), 140(2), 142, 242, 246, 250, 255(2).
Jewett, Daniel, 374.
Emma F., 371.
Ruth, 216.
Sarah S., 374.
Silas B., 371.
Joanna (schooner), 321 (3).
Juda (negro), 242.
Judson, ——, 52(2).
Rev. Dr., 52.
Julia (sloop), 325.
Julia Ann (schooner), 326(2).
Julio, William T., 193.
Juniatta Patton (schooner), 326.
Juno, 140(2), 142.
Juno (negro), 242, 246, 250, 255.
Juno (brigantine), 326.
Juno (schooner), 326(2).
Juno (sloop), 326.
John (bark), 323.
John (brig), 324.
John (ketch), 323.
John (schooner), 321 (3), 322(5), 323(2), 324.
John (ship), 54, 322, 323.
John and Mary (ship), 89.
John Bertram (ship), 324.
John Dunlap (schooner), 324.
John H. Malay (bark), 324.
John Quincy Adams (schooner), 324.
John Swasey (bark), 324.
John Tucker (ship), 324.
Johnson, ——, 114, 357.
Johnson, Anna, 93(2).
Edward, 195.
Capt. Edward, 358.
Emery, 57, 62(2), 177(2), 187, 188(2), 218(2), 335(2).
Emery S., 67(3).
Jane, 168.
John, 325.
Joshua, 93.
Joshua, jr., 93.
Nicholas, 197.
Rachel, 93.
Robert Avery, 93.
Samuel, 180.
Timothy, 93.
William, 56, 69.
Lt. William, 202.
Jones, Joans, Adeline, 84.
Ann J., 356.
Betsey, 76.
Caroline M., 84.
Catherine, 84.
Capt. Daniel, 83.
Daniel Wentworth, 84.
Dorothy, 84.
Eliza I., 356.
Ephraim, 84.
Fannie M., 84.
Frances Emily, 84.
Hannah, 84.
Hannah Maria, 84.
Hiram, 356.
Hugh, 114, 119.
John Edwin, 84.
John S., 60, 227.
Lucinda J., 84.
Margery P., 84.
Marianna, 84.
Orin, 85.
Phebe, 85.
Samuel, 65(3).
Sarah A., 83.
Sarah Ann, 83, 84.
Sarah Jane, 84.
Jones (brig), 324.
Jonesborough (Me.), 59, 234, 239, 327.
Jonesport (Me.), 41.
Joppa (schooner), 325.
Jordan, Abigail, 82(3).
Ralph T., 82.
Joseph, David, 372.
Joseph, Emeline, 372.
Mary, 372.
Matthew, 372.
Rachael, 372.
Joseph (brig), 325.
Joseph (schooner), 325.
Joseph Peabody (brig), 325.
Joseph S. Cabot (brig), 325.
Josephine (ship), 325.
Joshua Brown (schooner), 325.
Josiah L. Foster (schooner), 325.
Joyny Point (N. J.), 63.

Kansas, 84, 164, 368.
Karstraus, Gustavus A., 225.
Katy (brigantine), 326.
Keene, Daniel C., 330.
W. S., 55(2), 218, 326.
Willard S., 53.
Kehew, Aaron, 359.
Edward Augustus, 359(2).
George Francis, 360.
Harriet Ellen, 359.
John, 197(2), 240.
Mary, 359.
Rachel, 359.
Rachel Matilda, 360.
Sarah H., 359.
William B., 359, 360.
William Henry, 359.
Keisours, G., 118.
Keith, Ann, 265.
Keller, Lucy, 48.
Kelley, Elizabeth W., 268.
Lewis W., 268.
Mary Manning, 268.
Samuel W., 268.
Kemp, Kempe, Kempt, Humfrey, 298.
Samuel, 60, 69, 238.
Samuel, 327.
Kempston (Eng.), 149.
Kendall, Elizabeth, 268.
Ephraim, 232(2), 333.
John A., 268.
Jonathan, 221.
Louisa G., 268.
Nathan, 268.

Kennard, Benjamin, 81, 82.
Benjamin, jr., 81.
Caroline Rebecca, 82.
Eleanor, 80.
Elizabeth, 81.
Lydia, 82.
Margaret, 81.
Marjory, 82.
Mary, 81.
Mary E., 81.
Miriam L., 81.
Capt. Nathaniel, 80.
Ruth, 80.
Sarah, 81.
William, 82.
William Leighton, 81, 82.
Kennebec (Me.), 71.
Kennebunk (Me.), 50, 59, 65, 71(2), 181, 192,193,194, 199(2), 236, 331.
Kennedy, Eliza Ann, 367.
John, 367.
Samuel, 178(2), 193(2).
Kenney, Keny, Henry, 124, 125, 276(2), 277.
James S., 62.
John, 263.
Margaret H. H.,263.
William N., 263.
Kenniston, Kynaston, Allan, 10(4).
Dorothy, 10(5).
Kent, Ezekiel, 225.
Rachel Clapp, 362.
Kentucky,50,85,167(2), 172.
Kerne, William, 306.
Kerry, Jonathan, 251.
Lydia, 137, 144, 245 (2), 251.
Thomas, 137(2), 144 (2), 245, 251.
Ketle, Samuel, 289.
Kettleby, Kettilby, ——, 160(2).
Jacob, 160.
Katherine, 160(2).
Key West(Fla.),168(2).
Killam, Kellum, Kilham, Abraham, 185, 194, 231(2), 322(3).
Asa, 322(2).
Edward, 218(2).
Emma S., 354.
George B., 221.
Hannah, 139, 141, 143, 245, 247, 250, 252, 255.
Mary, 243(2).
Sarah E., 354.
William G., 354.
Kilton, Almira, 41(2), 46.
Kimball, ——, 303.
Edward D., 50(2), 67(2), 180, 189,196, 219(2), 221, 224, 225, 324(3), 332(3).
Elbridge G., 219(2), 324, 336.
Jacob, 50, 62.
James, 60.
James S., 179, 329.
Nathaniel A.,67,189, 219, 224,225,324(3), 332.
Rachel, 355.
Richard, 355, 358.
Thomas, 191.
William, 65, 225.
King, Kinge, Kyng, Dorothy, 153.
Edward A., 54, 62.
Henry, 186.
James, 53, 193.
James, jr., 229.
James B., 53.
James C., 62(2), 66, 188, 224, 235(2), 321, 326, 330.
Mary, 78.
Samuel, 182,226,233.
Thomas, 300.
King Philip(bark),326.
Kingsbury, William, 331.
Kingston, Elijah, 237.
Kingston (Mass.), 63, 71, 220. 361.
Kinsman, John, 225.
Joshua, 177, 196(2).
Nathan, 321.
Kirby, Henry, 55.
W. H., 55.
Kirk, Henrie, 341.
Kitchine, John, 113.
Kittery (Me.),74,79(2), 80, 83(2),88(2),181, 197.
Kittery Point(Me.),75.
Kline, Judith, 372(2).
Knapp, Knap, Joseph J., 66,70(2),186(2), 197, 219, 226, 230, 233, 235, 321(2).
Joseph J., jr., 52, 219.
Rebecca, 174, 176, 355, 365.
Kneeland, Lydia, 82.
Knight, Ann, 265.
Benjamin, 332(2).
Hannah, 43, 161.
Hannah Newhall, 171.
John Buttolph, 171.
John H., 265(2).
Lucy Ann, 265.
Nathaniel, 57, 171, 223(2), 323(2).
Sarah, 171.
Knowles, Joseph, 56.
Knowlton, Abraham, 141(2).
Agatha, 263.
Fanny, 265.
Jeremiah, 50.
Joseph, 191(2).
Mark, 65(2), 224(2).
Martha J., 263.
Miriam, 141.
Sargent, 263.
Knox, Adah, 76(2).
Betsy, 76.
Esther W., 83.
George, 76.
John, 76(2).
Lavinia, 76.
Mary, 76.
Molly, 76(2).
Sally, 76.
Samuel, 76(2).
Sarah Gerrish, 76.

Lackey, Albert, 61.
Ladd, Mehitable, 36.
Seneca, 36.

Lady Sarah(schooner), 327.
Lady Suffolk (bark), 327.
Lafayette St. (Salem), 261,267(2), 353,355.
LaFayette (schooner), 327.
LaGloire (privateer ship), 228.
La Grange (bark), 327.
Lake, William, 116, 118, 121.
Lake County (Ill.),168.
Lakeman, E. F., 336.
Edward F., 180.
Lakin, William, 358.
Lama (brig), 327.
Lambert, ——, 351.
Edward, 155.
Jo., 275.
John, 180, 236, 322.
Jonathan, 191, 231, 331.
Joseph, 70,218, 226, 231(3).
Sarah, 117, 121, 123, 125, 137, 140, 241, 273, 279, 288, 351. 352.
Thomas F., 180(2).
Lampee, Eliza R.,361.
Lamper, Elizabeth, 173.
James, 173(2).
Joseph B., 173.
Mary, 173.
Sarah E., 173.
William A., 173.
Lamprey, Catherine, 82.
Eli, 82.
Lamson, Lameson, ——, 214.
B., 259.
Samuel, 69, 184, 190(2).
Susan, 361.
William, 67(2).
Lancaster (Mass.), 93 (3), 94
Landaff (N. H.), 261, 262(2).
Lander, ——,317, 318, 319(2).
Lander Gen., 174, 315 (3),316,317, 318(2).
Edward, 60, 65(2), 229.
Capt. Edward, 313.
Judge Edward, 313.
Eliza, 313.
F. W., 315.
Frederick William, 313.
Gen. Frederick W., 313.
Peter, 188(4), 189, 232, 236.
Peter, jr., 232.
Thomas, 192.
William, 225, 230, 232, 328.
William, jr., 239(2).
William W. 325(2).
Lander's Peak, 315.
Lane, George, 217.
Levi, 63(2).
William, 51.
Lang, Edward S., 33.
Samuel, 231.
William, 231.
Langdel, John, 134.
Joseph, 129.
Livermore, 132.
Mary, 129, 132, 134, 138.
Thomas, 138.
William, 129, 132, 134, 138.
Langdon, Gov., 73.
Langhorne, Lettice, 160.
Langley, Abell,216(2).
Abigail, 167.
John, 216.
Sarah, 216.
Langsingburg (N.Y.), 229.
La Plata(bark),327(2).
Larcom, Larcum, Abigail, 131, 135,136, 138, 141, 242, 246, 253(2), 255.
Anna, 253.
Cornelius, 136(2).
David, 140, 142, 250.
Hannah, 134.
Henry, 142.
Henry, jr., 58(2).
Larcom, Jonathan, 253, 255.
Lucy, 252, 255(2).
Mary, 142.
Phebe, 133.
Susanna, 136, 139, 143, 243, 247, 252, 256.
Lark (brigantine), 328(2).
Lark (schooner), 327, 328(2).
Laroque, Benjamin, 370.
Mary Eliza, 370.
Larrabee, Larabee, Ephraim, 39(2).
Hannah, 88.
Lassen, Peter, 179(2), 183, 193, 200(3).
Lathrop, Lawthro, Lawthrop, Lawthrope, ——, 47, 293(2), 295, 340(2), 342(2), 344, 348(2), 351.
Lt., 100, 101, 105(2), 107, 108(3).
Marke, 108(2).
Sarah Augusta, 47.
Capt. Thomas, 293(2), 294, 295(2), 296, 344.
Lt. Thomas, 103(2), 105, 110, 112.
Latona (brig), 328.
Latter, Idelia, 373.
Richard, 373.
Laura (brig), 328.
Laura Townes (brig), 328.
Laurel (brig), 328.
Laurel (ship), 328.
Lavender, R. O., 228.
Lawes, ——, 102.
Franc., 112.
Francis, 125, 286, 288.
Lawrence, ——, 160.
Abel, 65, 200(5), 235(2).
Abel, jr., 65.
Charles, 15.
Dorothy, 297.
Capt.Lawrence,227.

Lawrence, Mary, 93.
Richard, 297.
Samuel, 93, 94.
Lawrence (Mass.),365.
Lawrence (bark), 329.
Lawson, Rev. ——, 215.
Layton, see Leighton.
Leach, Leech, Serg., 352.
A. T., 238.
Andrew T., 327.
Anna, 143, 242, 245, 246, 247, 250(2), 253, 256.
Asa, 248(2).
Benjamin, 134, 135, 142, 243, 248, 253 (2).
Charles, 56(2), 185, 325, 333.
Eda, 248.
Elizabeth, 130, 135, 138, 246, 248, 256.
Emma, 142.
George, 187.
Ginger, 248, 256.
John, 243.
Lawrence, 98.
Mary, 134(2), 135, 142, 243, 248, 252, 253.
Mathew, jr., 233(2).
Nathan, 66,143, 180, 194(2), 245(2), 250, 256, 321.
Nathaniel, 194(2).
Rachel, 248.
Richard, 113, 114, 345(2), 349, 350.
Robert, 53(2), 223(2).
Robert, jr., 223(2).
Samuel, 53(3), 63, 223(2).
Thomas, 228.
Triphosa, 134.
William, 62(2), 143.
Leader (schooner), 329(2).
Leager,Bartholomew, 154.
Thomas, 154.
Leander (brig),329(3).
Learock, Mary, 168.
Leavitt, Leavett,——, 199, 219(2), 220, 240, 323.
Joseph S., 53.
Leavitt's Latin Grammar School (Salem), 269.
Leavitt's Latin School (Salem), 271.
Lebanon (Me), 75, 76 (5), 84.
Lebanon (schooner), 329.
Lebec Village (Me.), 363.
Lecraw, John, 53.
Lee, Edward, 58.
Edward E., 363.
Elizabeth, 131, 133, 138, 142, 243, 248, 251.
Ellen Maria, 363.
Henry, 58, 322.
Hugh, 57.
Jacob, 190.
John, 62.
Joseph,185, 221,236.
Joseph, jr., 236.
Joseph L., 233.
Josiah, 67.
Larkin, 188.
Larkin T., 189(4), 200(2).
Leonard, 328.
Mary, 248.
Nathaniel, 221.
Richard, 248(2).
Samuel, 67.
Seaward, 182.
Thomas, 51.
Leeds, Hannah E., 182 (2).
Leeds (Me.), 87.
Leete,Leet,Will., 339, 340, 352.
William, 341, 346.
Lafavour, Joseph, 66.
Leghorn (Italy), 72.
Lehmanoski de,Count Louis Ferdinand, 74.
Sarah Ann, 74.
Leicester (Eng.), 80.
Leighe, 308.
Leighton, Abigail, 82.
Leighton, Andrew,82.
Augustus Lord, 82.
Catherine, 82.
Charles, 82.
Charles Henry, 82.
Elizabeth A., 82.
Eliot, 82.
George Eliot, 83.
Horace M., 83.
Isabella, 83.
Leah, 48(2).
Lillie M., 83.
Lucy, 48, 82.
Margery, 82.
Mary, 81, 82.
Mary H., 82.
Miriam, 81, 82.
Samuel, 48.
Sarah, 81.
Sarah H., 82.
Susan, 82.
William W., 82.
Lemon, Rob., 104(3), 107, 273, 274, 275, 281.
Robert, 111, 124(3).
Lemmon (schooner), 329.
Lendall, Elizabeth, 160(2).
Lendholm, Charles, 325.
Frederick, 324.
Leonidas (ship), 330.
Leonide Euphrasie (schooner), 330.
Leopard (bark), 330.
Leopard (brigantine), 330(2).
Levant (ship), 77.
Levant (brig), 330(2).
Leverett, ——, 6.
Lewis, Charles, 169.
Mary Abby, 169.
Peter, 169.
Sarah E., 169.
Lewis (bark), 330(2).
Lewiston (Me.), 48, 84, 88.
Lewyn, Sir John, 299.
Lexington (Mass.), 95, 367, 368(2).
Leyden (Netherlands), 207 (2).
Libby Prison, 272,369.

Liberty (brigantine), 330.
Liberty (schooner), 331(2).
Liberty St. (Salem), 33(4).
Lighe (Eng.), 307.
Lightfoote, Leightfoot, Cuthberte, 307, 309.
Light Horse (ship), 331(2).
Lillingstone, John, 148.
Lincoln, Lincolne, ——, 262, 313.
Pres., 318.
Benjamin, 41.
Deborah Reynolds, 41.
George, 310(2).
Leah, 48(2).
Maria E., 41.
Matthew, 48.
Sarah S., 48.
William, 48(2).
Lincoln (Eng.), 15.
Lincolnshire(Eng.),15
Lind, ——, 228.
Lindall, Lyndell, ——, 10.
Timothy, 105.
Abigail, 6.
Lindsey, Joseph, 323.
Linford, Mary, 148.
Linsley, Mariette, 35.
Lion (brig), 331(3).
Lion (brigantine), 331.
Lisbon (Me),87(2),213.
Lisbon (Portugal), 79 (2).
Little, Eunice, 261.
Matthew, 261.
Little Cherub(schooner), 331.
Little Falls (N. Y.) 358.
Little George (sloop), 331.
Little James (brig), 331.
Little Langford(Eng), 154.
Little Russell St. (London),145,297.
Littlefield,Agnes, 267.
Edmund, 355.
Edson L., 267.
Lydia S., 267.
Littleton (Mass.), 312.
Lively (schooner), 332 (2).
Lively (sloop), 332.
Livermore, Judge, 73.
Liverpool (N. S.), 369.
Lizzie J. Bigelow (brig), 332.
Locke, Elmira, 73.
Lokkesdon, Mark,156.
Lombard, Israel, jr., 69, 238.
London (Eng.), 26, 79 (2), 145, 149, 150, 155, 156(7), 157(3), 160(2), 205(2), 297 (4), 298(2), 303.
London (ship), 332.
Long, Robert, 212.
Long Island (brig), 332.
Longbottom, Thomas, 275.
Longfellow, ——, 45.
A. J., 44.
Abbie G., 44.
Abigail, 167.
Amanda B., 45.
Augustine, 43.
B. F., 44.
Clark, 45.
Daniel, 43.
Hannibal, 167.
Helen M., 167.
Laura S., 44.
Mary E., 43.
Longley William, 358.
Loomis, Loomes, George, 162.
Henrietta, 162.
John, 104(2).
Lord, ——, 45.
Charles A., 179.
Charlotte Lord, 82.
Daniel, 3rd, 221.
Harriet M., 45.
Josiah, 271.
Mary I., 271.
Mary J., 271.
Nathaniel J., 53.
Robert, 357.
Lord, William, 25, 26 (6), 103.
William,jr., 122,123.
William, sen., 103 (4), 112, 114.
Loring, Francis E., 374.
Harriet E., 374.
Jessie B., 374.
Levi, 374.
Lucy, 374.
Martha Emma, 374.
Mary, 374.
William H., 374.
William M., 374(2).
Los Angeles (Cal.),38.
Lothrop, Lothropp, Capt., 124,283,284, 286, 287, 290(2).
Capt. Thomas, 100.
Lothrop, *see also* Lathrop.
Lotos (ship), 333.
Lough, William, 154.
Louisa (brig), 332.
Louisa (ship), 332(2).
Louisville (Ky)., 167 (3), 172, 362(3).
Lovejoy, Hannah, 38.
Lovell, Lazarus, 232.
Lovett, Lovet, Abigail, 215, 244.
Andrew, 244, 246, 249, 256.
Anna, 129-131, 133 (2), 134, 137, 140 (2), 141, 144, 244, 245, 247(2), 249, 251, 253(2), 255.
Anna F., 198.
Augustine, 327.
Augustus, 226, 321.
Benjamin, 141(2), 180, 181, 194(2), 224, 245, 250, 252, 322(2), 328.
Benjamin, jr., 139, 143, 247, 255, 322 (2), 330.
Bethiah, 135(2), 215.
Charles T., 67.
Deborah, 130, 138.
Ebenezer, 138, 244.
Eleanor, 245, 251, 253.

Lovett, Elisha, 130.
Elizabeth, 224, 249, 321.
Ezra, 63, 244.
Hannah, 131, 139(2), 141, 143, 244, 245, 247(2), 250, 252, 253, 255.
Henry, 246.
Israel, 247(2).
Jane, 142, 144, 245, 246.
Jeremiah, 140.
Joanna, 135, 137, 138, 241, 250(2), 253(2), 321.
John, 101, 129, 132 (2), 135, 140, 179, 215, 224, 231(4), 244, 247, 253, 321.
John, jr., 345.
John, sen., 215.
John, 3rd., 224(2), 231(2), 243.
John F., 218.
Jonathan, 143, 243, 250, 255.
Jonathan, 2nd., 329.
Jonathan H., 221, 224, 321, 325(2).
Joseph, 130, 134(2), 137, 141, 215, 224, 241, 244, 247, 249, 253, 254(2).
Josiah, 58, 130, 131, 140, 223, 231(3), 238, 247, 255, 328, 329.
Josiah, jr., 133, 144, 188, 247, 251.
Josiah, 2nd., 56.
Juda, 243.
Lucy, 140, 253, 254.
Lydia, 244, 246, 249, 252, 256.
Mary, 129(2), 132, 135, 140-142, 215 (2), 241, 242.
Mehitabel, 255.
Mercy, 136, 139, 142, 144, 241, 242, 244, 245, 249, 251, 256.
Pyam, 231(2), 232, 233, 322(2).
Rachel, 249.
Lovett, Rebecca, 130, 256.
Robert, 141.
Ruth, 247.
Samuel, 321.
Sarah, 254.
Stephen, 326(2).
Thankful, 241.
Thomas, 142, 144(2), 245.
William, 135, 250, 253.
William H., 67, 321 (2), 325(2).
Lovis, Nancy C., 266.
Low, Caleb, 333, 334.
Hannah Newhall, 172.
James, 172.
John, 172.
Joseph L., 326.
Stephen, 334(3).
Thurza, 172.
William, 234, 326(4).
Lowd, Elizabeth, 369.
Lowell, Lowle, Benjamin, 212.
Elizabeth, 212(2).
James, 212.
John, 212(2).
Joseph, 212.
Mary, 212.
Peter, 212.
Lowell, (Mass.), 81, 261(2), 265, 359(2).
Lubec (Me.), 226.
Lubec (brig), 333.
Lucia (brigantine), 333.
Lucia (ship), 333.
Lucia Maria (bark), 333.
Lucilla (brig), 333.
Lucy (brig), 334.
Lucy (brigantine), 333.
Lucy (schooner), 333, 334.
Ludlow, Lt., 227.
Ludlow (Vt.), 95(3).
Luff, Luffe, John, 118, 281(4), 338, 340 (2), 348, 351.
Jonathan, 338.
Lufkin, Andrew P., 371.
Lufkin, David, 371.
Georgietta, 371.
Louisa, 371.
Rebekah, 254.
Sarah, 254.
Solomon, 254.
Lunar (brig), 334.
Lunenburg (Mass.), 94.
Lunt, ——, 185.
Lupley, John, 146.
Lurdy, Nancy, 35.
Luscomb, J. W., 224, 225.
Joseph W., 222.
Luton (Eng.), 297.
Lydia (brigantine), 334 (2).
Lydia (schooner), 334 (4), 335.
Lydia (ship), 335.
Lydia & Polly (schooner), 335.
Lydia Y. Crowell (schooner), 335.
Lyford, ——, 206.
Lynch, Susan N., 47.
Lynde St. (Salem), 35, 358.
Lynn, Lin (Mass.), 39, 123, 131, 149, 168, 173(5), 174(4), 199 (2), 212(3), 213, 215(2), 224, 237, 245, 247, 261(6), 264(2), 266, 272(2), 282(2), 289, 348(2), 355, 360.
Lynnfield (Mass.) 36(2).
Lyons, Hattie, 84.

Mac (schooner), 335.
McAllister, George, 55.
McArthur, John, 218.
McCann, William, 189.
McClay, ——, 220(2).
McClellan, Gen., 316, 318(2).
McDade, Nancy, 85.
McDougald, Dougald, 370.
John, 370.
Mary, 370.
Sarah Low, 370.
McDuffe, Julia M., 44.
Stephen, 44.

McFarland, William, 67.
Machias (Me.), 40, 41 (4), 42(2), 43(2)-45(4), 46(4), 47(3), 48(2), 161(3), 162 (2), 164, 165.
Machiasport (Me.), 48, 161,162(2),164, 165.
McIntier, Samuel, 71.
McIntosh, John, 59(2).
Mack, John, 195.
MacKay, Henry C., 218.
R. C., 179.
Samuel G., 67, 226(2).
McKean, Margaret, 77.
McKenney, N. W., 56 (2).
McKenzie, Reuben, 70, 177.
Roderick, 70, 177(2), 180(5).
Mackerill Cove, 289.
Mackey, Samuel G., 66 (2).
McKinney, N. W., 50.
Mackintosh, John, 238 (2).
Mackintire, *see* McIntier.
McLarren, William R., 189.
McLauchlin, Albert C., 41.
Emma, 41.
Maclay, ——, 50, 187, 228(2), 239, 323.
McLean, George E., 62.
William R., 198.
McLellan, H., 50(2), 68.
Hector, 68.
McLeoud, Lucy, 374.
McMullen, John, 217.
Macomber, Hannah, 88.
McQuestion, George, 224(2).
McReavey, Charles, 48.
Florence, 48.
Madagascar, 58, 179, 240.
Madeira Packet (schooner), 335.
Madison, John, 61, 189(2).
Madison (Ind.), 270(2).
Madison (Me.), 192.
Madison (schooner), 335.
Madockawando (schooner), 335.
Magdalen College (Oxford), 79.
Magoon, Warren, 60.
Magoun, David, 325.
Thomas, 325.
Mahew, Joseph, 63.
Priscilla, 40.
Maid of Orleans (bark), 335.
Main St. (Gloucester), 169.
Maine, 35, 40(2), 41, 43(3), 44, 45(2), 46 (2), 47, 48(7), 50(3), 51(3), 52, 55, 56, 58(3), 59(3), 60(4), 61, 63(2), 68(2), 69 (2), 70(3), 74, 75(2), 76(5), 79(2), 80(2), 81, 82(2), 83(2), 84 (3), 87(4), 88(5), 91, 161(4), 162, 164, 165(2), 167(6), 175, 177(2), 178(2), 180 (3), 181, 189(2), 192, 193(2), 197(3), 200, 218(2), 219(2), 220, 221, 222, 224(2), 225, 226(2), 228(2), 233, 234, 237, 238 (2), 239, 261, 266, 356, 363, 370, 372 (3), 373, 374.
Malabar (ship), 336.
Malaga (brig), 336.
Malay (brig), 336.
Malay (ship), 336.
Malden (Mass.), 228.
Maller, Angeline, 44.
John, 44.
Mallow (Ireland), 167.
Malta, 179, 200.
Manchester, George B., 228.
Manchester (Mass.), 49, 58, 68, 98, 224, 240, 334.
Manchester (N. H.), 44, 261.
Manie, Christopher, 155.
Manila, 61, 181.
Manning, Maning, ——, 93.
Abigail, 93.
Caleb, 267.
Elizabeth B., 267.
Enoch, 187.
Louisa, 267.
Nicho., 350.
Samuel, 92, 93(2).
William, 50, 55, 64, 181(2), 223, 239, 321, 331.
William H., 89.
Mansfield, Benjamin, 174.
Betsey, 34.
Charles, 329(2).
Daniel H., 56, 68.
James, 66(8), 193, 194, 220, 224, 246.
Rebecca, 140, 241, 246.
Sarah, 241.
Seeth, 174.
Thomas, 140(2), 241, 246.
Mappor, William, 114.
Maranham (Brazil), 54, 61, 188, 331.
Marblehead (Mass.), 24, 63, 64(2), 171, 172(14), 173(3), 178, 182, 185, 190, 198, 213, 214(4), 215, 232(2), 235(2), 257, 263-267, 272(2), 280, 331(3), 334, 346(3), 347, 366.
March, Abigail Peoples, 86.
Clement, 87.
John W., 87.
Lewis B., 87.
Samuel S. F., 87.
Sarah B., 86.
Stephen, 86, 87.
March St. (Salem), 258 (4), 259(2), 260, 268 (2), 269, 353(2).
March St. Ct. (Salem), 259.
Marchaintes, Thomas, 308.

Marchant, ——, 75.
Charlotte, 75.
Margaretta(schooner), 46.
Margin St. (Salem), 261, 264(2), 354.
Marietta (Ohio), 219.
Marlborough St. (Salem), 176.
Marsh, Marshe, ——, 302.
Betsey, 366.
Ebenezer, 37.
John, 116.
Mary, 366.
Polly, 366.
Rebecca Knapp,353.
Robert, 353.
Robert, jr., 353.
Marshall, Daniel, 63.
Ephraim, 195.
Francis, 195.
Timothy, 230, 334.
Timothy, jr., 230, 334(2).
Marshfield (Mass.),43, 64, 161, 162, 183, 197, 235, 325.
Marston, John, 25(3).
Jonathan, 195.
Manasses, 351.
Nathaniel, 227.
Walter, 184.
Martin, George, 195.
George W., 174.
Harriet, 359.
John B., 266(2).
John Henry, 266.
Julia, 359.
Maria, 266(2).
Mary Needham, 266.
Samuel C., 179, 226.
Sarah A., 174.
Sarah E., 174.
William, 359.
Martinique (West Indies), 169.
Marvin, ——, 220.
Maryland, 51, 61, 67, 189, 196, 230.
Mascoll, Mascall, Maskall, Jo., 286.
John, 117, 124, 274, 284.
Millicente, 306.
Mascuti, ——, 301.
Mason, ——, 155(3).
Ann, 156.
Anne, 156(2).
Jo., 122.
John, 33.
Capt. John, 155.
John, jr., 57, 61.
Jonathan, 57.
Jonathan, 186(2), 190(2), 223(2), 226, 235.
Jonathan, jr. 57.
Matthewe, 156.
Dr. Robert, 155, 156.
Thomas, 57(2), 146 (2), 155.
Zachariah, 323.
Mason Co. (Ky.), 85.
Massachusetts, 13, 205 (4), 206(3), 207(3), 208(2), 211(2).
Massachusetts Bay,32, 96.
Massachusetts General Hospital, 25.
Massey, Massie, Massy, Masey, Masse, ——, 278, 280(2), 290-292.
Jefferey, 109-111, 114(3), 115, 124, 277, 282, 283.
John, 276, 277, 290, 292, 345.
Richard, 154.
Masson, Elias, 104.
Masters, Abigail, 137.
Maston, John, jr.,296.
Manasses, 337.
Masury, Mary, 140, 251, 254.
Samuel,49(2),194(2).
Mattapan (Mass.), 368(2).
Mattenly, Emma, 248, 249(2).
James, 248, 249.
Priscilla, 248.
Matthews,Dexter,368.
Ellen L., 368.
Matthews Co. (Va.), 192, 222, 324, 327.
Maule, Thomas, 13.
Maverick,Abigail,213.
Maverick, Eliza, 213.
Eunice, 213.
Mary, 213.
Moses, 213.
Rebecca, 213.
Remember, 213.
Sarah, 213.
Maynard, Caroline, 269.
Meacham, Abigail, 245, 250.
Mehitable, 244, 248.
Sarah, 241, 245, 250.
Meacom, Ebenezer 233.
John, 238.
Meader, Sarah E.,374.
Meagher, James, 72, 227(2).
Means, John, 70, 180.
Medford (Mass.), 49, 52, 54, 61, 64, 167, 179, 180, 183, 188, 227, 228, 230, 233, 324, 332(2), 333.
Meek, Richard, 195.
Thomas, 333.
Melbourne (Australia), 177.
Melrose (Mass.), 45.
Melville, John, 257.
Menasha (Wis.), 265.
Merchant, Thomas, 308.
Mereen, Arno, 164.
Mary Agnes, 164.
Merrill, Abigail, 256.
Andrew, 63.
Benjamin, 52.
Damaris, 40, 43, 45, 161, 164.
Elizabeth, 254, 256.
Isaac, 63.
Mary, 254.
Merrimack (frigate), 262.
Merritt,Elizabeth,215.
James, 215.
John, 215.
Martha, 215.
Nicholas, 215.
Nicholas, sen., 215.
Rebecca, 215.
Samuel, 215.
Merry Mount, 206.

Messell, Elizabeth W., 86.
S. P., 86.
Messer, Albert A.,355.
Caroline F., 355.
Frank B., 355.
Sophronia A., 355.
Messervy, Messervey, Meserve, Edwin W., 45.
Ellen, 45.
Emily L., 45.
Fanny B., 45.
James L., 45.
P. H., 69.
Pamelia, 45.
William, 45, 60, 234.
Methodist Episcopal Church (Salem), 353.
Metuchen (N. J.), 32.
Mexico, 85.
Mexico (Me.), 360.
Meyer, Obed, 59.
Middle St. (Portland), 167.
Middle Bush(N.J.),32.
Middlebrook (N. Y.), 32.
Middlesex Co. (Eng), 306.
Middlesex Co.(Mass.), 93, 94.
Middleton, Richard, 145.
Miguel,Nathaniel,213.
Thomas, 213.
Milan, 272.
Milbrooke (Eng.), 148.
Miles, Alice, 75.
Daniel, 75.
James, 112.
Jo.. 122.
Joseph, 102, 111, 274(2).
Milford (Mass.), 41.
Milk,Milke,Jo.,122(2).
John, 128, 276, 285, 347.
Mill St. (Salem), 359, 365.
Millard, Alexander, 224.
Millburn (Ill.), 168, 169.
Miller, C. H., 225.
Charles A., 332.
Charles H., 50, 189, 324.
James, 70.
John, 189.
L. F., 196.
Maria, 86.
Walter, 155(2).
William, 327.
Millett, Millet, —,353.
Benjamin, 334.
Charles, 188.
Charles, 234(2), 324.
Ellen, 370.
Fanny, 75.
John, 190.
Jonathan, 321.
Joseph H., 198, 325(2).
Lewis, 370.
Maria D., 370.
Nathan, 199.
Nathan H., 231.
Tamazin, 372.
William L., 370.
Milliken, Augustus, 325(2).
Mills, Sarah Jane, 74.
Millstone (N. J.), 32 (2).
Millus, William, 184.
Milton (Mass), 44,191, 368(11).
Milton Three Ponds, 76.
Milwaukee (Wis.), 43, 326.
Minneapolis (Minn.), 161, 164(2).
Minnesota, 162.
Misery Island, 321.
Mississippi, 270.
Mississippi River, 314.
Missouri, 316.
Mitcham (Eng.), 297.
Mitchell, Emma Estella, 362.
Nathaniel, 61(2).
Samuel, 362.
Sarah, 362.
Mobile (Ala.), 172.
Mocha, 182.
Mollay,William,190(2).
Monies, Annie M.,363.
Monitor (iron-clad) 262.
Monmouth (Me.), 48.
Monroe, James, 368.
Julia A., 368.
Montague, Thomas 185.
Montevideo (Uruguay),178,185,192.
Montgomery, David, 134.
Rebecca, 134(2).
Montgomery, Fort,96.
MontgomeryAve.(San Francisco), 363.
Montserrat (Beverly), 259, 265.
Moore,More,—,147(2).
David, 67(5), 234(2), 235(2), 330(2),332, 333.
David, jr., 177(2).
Dorothy, 155.
Francis, 160.
John, 60.
Martha, 81.
Richard, 112, 124, 287.
William, 311.
Morefield, 317.
Moreton, Elizabeth, 79.
Rev. William, 79.
Morey, Roger, 118.
Morgan, Col., 32(2).
Abigail, 133, 136, 137,139,142(2),143, 242, 247, 252.
Anna, 133, 137, 242 (2), 247, 250.
Benjamin Elliott, 252.
Bethiah, 248.
Christian, 142.
Ezekiel, 242.
Ezra, 246.
Hannah, 129, 130, 131, 133, 137, 142, 242, 248.
Henry, 240, 336.
J., 239.
Jacob, 136.
John, 309(2).
John B., 239(2).
John R., 185(2).

Morgan, Josiah, 131(2), 133, 137, 142, 242, 248.
Mary, 137, 139.
Nicholas, 136, 142, 246, 250.
Priscilla, 136, 142, 246, 250.
Rebekah, 137.
Sarah, 133, 139.
Susannah, 136.
Timothy, 142.
William, 136, 143(2), 242, 247(2), 252.
Zachariah, 191, 242.
Zachariah Morgan, 329.
Zacheous, 183.
Zechariah, 139, 142, 242.
Moriarty, Thomas, 199(2), 333.
Morong, John, 227, 331.
Priscilla, 175.
Morour, ——, 118.
Morphewe, ——, 310.
Morrill, George C., 88.
Julia Jane, 88.
Melville P., 88.
Rev. Paschal P., 88.
Morris, Almira, 41.
Charles, 41.
Morris Island, 356.
Morrow, William, 321.
Morse, Mors, ——, 53.
Hannah, 250, 252.
Jemima, 139.
Mark, 143.
Mary, 143, 244.
Richard, 296.
Samuel, 139, 143, 244(2).
Morton, ——, 206, 207.
Eliza A., 44.
James H., 44.
Mary, 84.
Dr. Samuel, 84.
Moseley, Elizabeth, 34.
Mottcombe (Eng.), 54.
Moulton, Isaac J., 225.
Mary A., 83.
Tarbox, 232(2).
Moulton's Meserie, 275.
Mount Desert (Me.), 331, 332(2), 356(3).
Mosambique (Africa), 198.
Mozambique Channel, 336.
Mugford, William, 71, 326.
Munneley, Rich., 311.
Munroe, Hannah, 249.
William, 249(2).
Munsey, Brackett, 267.
Hugh J., 267.
Jane, 267.
Mary E., 267.
Sarah, 370(2).
William, 370.
Munson, Leo A., 147.
Murfreesboro (Tenn.), 269.
Mussell, Edward, 331.
Mutch Badowe (Eng)., 145.
Myrick, Stephen, 58 (3).
Mystic (gunboat), 174.

Nantucket (Mass.), 225, 336.
Napoleon, ——, 320.
Nashe, Thomas, 309.
Nashua (N. H.), 224 (4), 358.
Nason, Elizabeth A., 82.
John, 82.
Jonathan, 222.
Mary, 82.
Naumkeag, Namkeake, Nahumkeck, Naumkeak, Nanmkeke, Nanmkeage, Naumkeake (Mass.), 204 (2), 206, 207(4), 208 (2), 209(2).
Naumkeag Cotton Mills (Salem), 360.
Naumkeag National Bank, 358.
Neal, Neale, Neall, ——, 166, 168.
Annis, 166.
Daniel A., 181.
David A., 240.
Fannie M., 84.
Neal, Henry, 302.
Henry, 240.
John, 101, 102, 103, 107, 109(2), 124, 126(2), 278, 280, 291, 338, 345, 346.
Jonathan, 33(2), 59(2), 166(4), 188, 189, 191, 239, 240, 332.
Jonathan, jr., 58.
Nathan W., 51, 197, 240.
Sarah, 166.
William H., 239.
Needham, Anthony, 100, 339.
Daniel, 36.
Thomas, 260.
Neesum, John, 311.
Neilson, Dr. Charles, 270.
Nelson, Charles, 61 (3).
New Bedford (Mass.), 66, 69, 181, 281, 233, 239(2), 330, 361(2), 368(3).
New Boston (N. H.), 358.
New Brunswick, 354.
New Castle (Me.), 60, 178.
New England, 13, 21, 56, 58, 91, 96, 145 (2), 147, 155(2), 202, 203, 205, 219, 297, 312(5), 358.
New Hampshire, 73, 89, 155(3).
New Haven (Conn.), 104, 198.
New Ipswich (N. H.), 95.
New Jersey, 63.
New London (Conn.), 49, 184.
New Market (N. H.), 237, 239, 334.
New Milford (Pa.), 266.
New Orleans (La.), 85, 354, 361.
New Sarum (Eng.), 154(3), 155.

New York (N. Y.), 38, 40, 45, 51(2), 52, 58, 59, 62, 70, 162, 173, 182, 183, 190, 193(2), 218, 226, 235, 237, 239, 240, 261, 323, 325, 331, 354, 362.
New Zealand, 77.
Newburne (N. C.), 361.
Newbury (Mass.), 51, 52, 57, 58, 62, 64, 65, 67, 69(2), 187, 188(2), 190-192(2), 198(2), 200, 212, 214, 231(3), 232, 239(2), 322, 325, 327, 328, 330.
Newbury (Vt.), 36.
Newburyport (Mass.), 53, 55, 56, 62, 63, 67(3), 73, 183, 185 (2), 186, 187, 189, 191(2), 199, 218, 228, 234, 235, 261, 321, 322, 364.
Newburyport Turnpike, 40(2).
Newcastle (Me.), 182, 199, 325.
Newcomb, Alexander, 193.
Bryant, 225.
George L., 55.
Newell, ——, 52(2).
Joseph, 61.
Martha, 373.
Newgate St. (London), 297.
Newhall, Gilbert G., 193.
Hannah, 172(2).
Joseph, jr., 166.
Sally, 264.
Samuel, 172,
Thomas, jr., 71.
W. H., 228.
Newmarket (N. H.), 53.
Newport (N. Y.), 358.
Newport (R. I.), 67, 190, 225.
Newton Highlands (Mass.), 361.
Newton Theological Institution, 365.
Nice (France), 328.
Nice River, Battle of, 271.
Nichols, ——, 18.
Betsey, 168.
David, 17, 19(2), 61, 223(2), 230.
Eliza A., 168.
George, 181, 185, 195, 229.
Henry, 186(2).
Ichabod, 183(2), 185, 194(2), 195, 200, 229.
Isaiah, 67, 332.
James, 168.
John, 193.
John, 200(5).
John, jr., 54(2).
Joseph, 102.
Mary, 168.
Mary Ann, 168.
William, 233.
William H., 186, 193, 200(5).
Nickerson, Elijah, 87.
Nancy, 87.
Nightingale, Robert, 158.
Nimblett, Mary, 270.
Noahsuva, Island of, 228.
Noble, Joseph, 58(3), 187, 188(4), 223, 321, 326(2).
Mary B., 372.
Nobleboro (Me.), 52, 60, 219, 228, 234.
Noel, Thomas, 156.
Norfolk Co., 155.
Norfolk Co. (Eng.), 307.
Norris, Norice, Norrice, ——, 99, 105, 114.
Ed., 115(2), 117.
Edward, 65, 220(2), 232, 236.
Edward, jr., 225.
Henry L., 65.
John, 57, 66, 71(2), 183(2), 188, 223, 225(3), 231, 232(3), 236, 239, 334(2).
Norris, John jr., 225 (2), 232.
Jonathan, 225.
Lydia, 266.
Margaret, 266.
Walter, 266.
Norman St., (Salem), 268, 364.
North Adams (Mass.), 164.
North Anna, Battel of, 265, 271, 272.
North Bridge (Salem), 5.
North Carolina, 269(5), 359.
North Chelsea (Mass.), 174.
North Church (Salem), 35.
North Danvers (Mass.), 355.
North Fields (Salem), 37, 122(2), 285, 295 (2), 345.
North Meeting House (Salem), 11, 14.
North Neck (Salem), 101.
North River (N.Y.), 96.
North River (Salem), 5, 8, 10, 64, 65, 258, 260.
North St. (Boston), 374.
North St. (Salem), 11 (2), 13, 35, 359.
North Yarmouth (Me.), 61, 63, 221, 260, 374.
Northampton (Mass.), 21(3).
Northampton (Eng.), 302(3), 303(4), 304.
Northey, Abijah, 56, 65.
Abijah, jr., 198.
Ezra, 56, 61(2), 65(2).
William, 186.
Northfield (Me.), 161, 165(3).
Northport (Me.), 50(2).
Norton, ——, 156.
Abigail, 134, 137, 141, 144, 255.
Anne, 160(2), 297(5).

Norton, Benjamin, 160 (4).
Daniel, 157, 158(3), 159(3).
Dorothy, 297(2).
Edward, 158, 159.
Elizabeth, 157.
Ellen, 297.
Graveley, 160(2).
Hannah C., 75.
Johanne, 158.
John, 111, 156, 158, 297(3).
Jone, 157,
Katherine, 160, 297.
Lettice, 159, 160(2).
Margerie, 159.
Mary, 297.
Richard, 157(2), 158 (2), 160(2), 297(2).
Robert, 158.
Susan, 159.
Thomas, 156(2), 157 (3), 158(7), 159, 160 (2).
William, 157, 158(3), 159(2).
William A., 228.
Norton (Mass.), 264.
Norway (Me.), 262.
Norwich (Conn.), 190.
Norwich (Eng.), 305.
Norwood (Mass.), 362.
Nova Scotia, 54, 363, 369, 371.
Noyes, Rev.——, 6(2).
Abbie M., 162.
Enoch K., 226(2).
Joseph S., 226(2).
Margaret, 266.
Nourse, Nurce, Nurse,
Edmund, 261(2).
Franc, 112.
Francis, 101, 276(2), 277, 286.
Mercy Wellman, 261.
Polly, 261.
Stephen, 53.
Nute, Betsey F., 369.
Charles P., 369.
Mary Blatchford, 369.
Nutting, Capt. John, 95.

Oakes, Caleb, 183.
Ober, Obear, Abigail, 129.
Abigail, 132, 133, 135, 140, 215, 244, 247, 253, 255(2).
Anna, 256.
Asa, 255.
Benjamin, 129, 135, 140, 143, 246.
Bethiah, 132, 136, 251, 254.
Elizabeth, 132, 135, 138, 246, 255.
Francis, 135.
Hannah, 142, 247(2), 248, 254.
Hezekiah, 254(2), 255.
Issachar, 67, 131.
James, 138, 142, 242, 246(2), 253.
Jerusha, 254, 255(2).
Joanna, 130(2), 135, 138, 143, 243.
John, 132.
Joseph, 135.
Josiah, 247, 248(2).
Juda, 131, 243, 244.
Judith, 134, 138.
Lucy, 143, 244, 248, 251(2), 253, 255.
Lydia, 130, 131, 133, 135, 138(2), 142, 144, 242, 243, 245, 246, 250(2), 253(4).
Mary, 130, 138, 247.
Nathaneel, 243.
Nicholas, 132, 251.
Peter, 130, 135, 143, 248, 255.
Peter, jr., 244, 251, 255.
Priscilla, 143.
Richard, 131, 133, 138, 221, 243, 250, 253, 321, 328.
Richard, jr., 255.
Richard, 3rd, 323.
Richard Ellis, 140.
Ruth, 244, 255.
Samuel, 138.
Samuel Ellis, 129.
Sarah, 129, 132, 135, 138, 140, 143(2), 246.
Simeon, 143.
Ober, Thomas, 132, 135, 140, 244, 247, 255.
William, 132, 136(2), 254, 257.
William, 2nd, 251.
Woodbridge, 242.
Zebulon, 49(2), 248.
O'Connell, Elizabeth, 374.
John, 374.
Mary, 374.
Odell, Charles H., 189.
James, 49.
Odiorne, Jotham, 82.
Mehitable, 82.
Sarah Cutts, 82.
William, 82.
Ohio, 8, 32, 50(6), 82(2), 85, 86(2), 219, 270, 317(2).
Ohkotsh Sea, 184.
Old Burying Hill, (Summer St.), 6.
Old Man's Shoal, 225.
Oldlambe, George, 307.
Oliver, Ollyver, Olyver, Chief Justice, 11.
Hannah Newhall, 171.
Henry Kemble, 313.
Hubbard, 171.
Rebecca, 171.
Sarah, 171.
Thomas, 101, 102, 105, 107(2), 110(2), 113, 115, 117, 119, 338, 340.
William Gardner, 171.
William W., 171(3).
Oliver St. (Salem), 367(2).
Olustee (Fla.), 356.
Orange Co. (Vt.), 36.
Oregon, 359.
Orland (Me.). 326.
Orleans (Mass.), 238.
Orne, ——, 2, 359.
Benjamin, 65, 198.
Charles H., 177, 191 (2).
Eliza, 7.
Benjamin, 198.
Charles H., 191(2).

Orne, Joseph, 182(2).
Mrs. Joseph, 8.
Josiah, 66, 184(3), 188,231,331,336(5).
Josiah, jr., 231.
Richard E., 336(2).
William, 7,71(3),177, 182(4), 187, 191(2), 222, 224, 225, 230, 233(2), 236.
William B., 181, 198(2), 233.
William P., 177,191.
Orne Sq. (Salem), 4, 8.
Orrington (Me.), 58, 200, 335.
Osborn, Osborne, Ezra, 53.
George, 194.
James W., 53.
Joseph W., 56.
Osgood, ——, 11.
John, 61,181(3),232, 258, 259.
JohnB.,52,60,186(2), 237(2), 238(2), 239, 324, 335(2).
John C., 186(2).
John W., 63.
Joseph, 200(2)
Joseph, jr., 200.
Thomas B., 184(4).
William, 72, 237.
Osgood St. (Salem), 262, 268.
Otey, Dr. Paul H., 269.
Owen, Etta K., 44.
Martha, 215.
Oxford (Eng.), 79(2).
Oxford (N. H.), 262.

Pach, John, 341, 351.
Packard, Eliza, 370.
Thurza, 172.
Paddock, Henry, 52.
Padget, Christian, 312.
Page, Jeremiah, 229, 237.
Jeremiah L., 65(3), 66, 67.
Jerry L., 235.
John, 68.
Jonathan, 221.
Josiah C., 67.
Page, Mary, 215.
Nathaniel,52,235(2).
Samuel, 57, 71, 190, 224, 240(2), 326.
Samuel L., 24(2), 65 (4), 326.
Sarah, 94.
Palfray, Palfrey, Ida, 80.
Joseph, 231.
Thomas, 65, 231.
W. W., 80.
Warwick, 231.
William W., 53.
Palmer, Abbie M.,162.
Augustus H., 162.
Charles, 60.
Daniel, 162.
Elisha A., 162.
Emma P., 162.
Henry N., 162.
John, 162.
Laura Ellen, 162.
Louisa A., 162.
Mary, 162.
Mercie, 162.
Mercie E., 162.
Polly, 162.
Sophia L., 162(2).
Palmes, Susanna, 90.
Panama, Isthmus of, 366(2).
Parker, Bradstreet, 322(2).
Charles, 324, 329.
Dr. D., ——, 368.
Elisha, 326.
F. H., 55.
George A., 186(2).
Hannah, 48.
J. W., 48.
John, 234.
Nathan, 357.
William, 322(2).
William B., 186.
Parkman, Samuel, 228.
Parks, Nancy, 85.
Parry, Bishop, 79.
Louisa, 79.
Martin, 181.
Partington, John, 44.
Laura S., 44.
Parsons, ——, 370.
Eliza, 371.
Parsons, Harriet A., 173.
Mary Ann, 370.
Mary S., 371.
Moses E., 173.
Ruth, 370.
Samuel, 371.
Theodore, 370(2).
Partridge, John, 89.
Paste, ——, 150.
Patch, ——, 289.
Abel, 93.
Anna, 241(2), 249.
Asa, 93.
Brackenbury, 133.
Elizabeth,93(2), 144, 244, 249, 254.
Ezra Giles, 254.
Hannah,246,249,253, 256.
Ira J., 237.
Isaac, 93(2).
Isaac, jr., 93.
James, 131, 144,241, 244, 248, 254.
Jo., 285.
John, 109, 277, 288, 289, 321.
John Avery, 93.
Lydia, 144, 241, 244, 248(2), 254.
Mary, 215.
Mial, 244.
Nicholas, 144.
Phebe, 133.
Richard, 241.
Robert, 241, 249.
Sarah, 131(2).
Tracy, 53, 226.
William, 249.
Patt, Pett, Petts, David, 92.
John, 92(6).
John, jr., 92.
Jonathan, 92.
Sarah, 92.
Patt, *see also* Pett.
Patten, David, 223(2).
Patterson, Thomas, 56(2).
William, 57.
Patterson Creek, 317.
Paved St. (Salem), 25.
Paw Paw (W. Va.),313.
Payson (Ill.), 85.

Peabody, A., 324.
Alfred, 54, 64, 325, 327.
Andrew, 49.
B. R., 68.
Brackley R., 68.
Francis, 60, 237.
George, 2, 68, 69(4), 217, 333(3).
Jacob, 71.
Jeremiah, 71, 182.
John, 182(2).
Joseph, 51(3), 52(5), 53, 56(3), 57(4), 60, 61(2), 63(3), 68, 69(3), 189(2), 192 (6), 198(3), 217(4), 225(2), 232, 234, 237(2), 238(2), 239 (2), 329, 330, 333(3).
Joseph A., 52, 56, 217, 232.
S. Endicott, 60.
Samuel, 182.
Samuel, jr., 71.
Sarah, 139, 242, 246.
Peabody (Mass.), 267, 272, 355, 358.
Peak, Robert, 322.
Peal, *see* Peele.
Pearl St. (Beverly), 265.
Pearl St. (Portland), 167.
Pearl St. (Salem), 268.
Pears, Elizabeth, 308.
Thomas, 308.
Pearson, Jacob, 188.
Pearson's Park (Watertown), 374.
Pease, John, 110.
Rob, 286.
Peck, Alice, 35.
Annie, 35.
Benjamin Bangs, 35.
Chloe, 35.
Everard, 35.
Norman, 35(3).
Peckham, Annie L., 364.
Josephine L., 364.
Walter G., 364.
Pedrick, Pederick, Agnes, 214.
Ann, 214.
Pedrick, Benjamin, 214.
Elizabeth, 214.
Eunice, 251(2), 255.
Johanna, 214.
John, 64(2), 214.
John, sen., 214.
John, 3rd, 325.
Joseph, 251, 255(2).
Mary, 214.
Miriam, 214(2).
Samuel G., 332(2).
Sarah, 214.
Peele, Elizabeth, 260.
J. Willard, 56, 179.
Jonathan, 68(2), 194, 221(2).
Lydia N., 366.
Robert, 260.
Willard, 194(3), 239.
William, 221.
Peirce, Benjamin, 60, 185, 195, 229.
Betsey, 34.
Caleb, 17, 18(3), 19(4).
Daniel, 34, 51, 66.
Ebenezer, 254.
Eliza A., 34, 35.
Elizabeth, 252.
George, 49, 72.
Henry, 195, 229.
James, 252, 254(2).
Jane, 252, 254.
Jerathmiel, 60(2), 71, 194, 195(2), 222, 229, 234.
John B., 68, 198.
Lydia, 254(2).
Nathan, 198, 200.
Nathan, jr., 198.
R. J., 219.
Peirce, *see also* Pierce.
Peirson, Abel Lawrence, 16.
Dr. Abel L., 15.
Pelham, Herbert, 301.
Pemberton, Gen., 271.
Pembroke (Mass.), 51 (2), 328.
Pembroke (Me.), 68, 177, 238.
Pembroke (N. H.), 81.
Penang (Straits Settlements), 183.
Pender, William, 190.
Pendleton, Roger, 302.
Penhallow, Ann Wendell, 73.
Hannah, 73.
Mary, 73.
Samuel, 73.
Pennacook (N.H.), 125.
Pennington, Caroline P., 269.
Henry, 269.
Melissa Ida, 269.
Pennsylvania, 185, 217, 266, 269(4).
Pensacola (Fla.), 65.
Pepperrell, Pepperril, ——, 73.
Elizabeth Royall, 79.
Harriot, 80.
Mary Hirst McIntosh, 79.
Sir William, 5, 312.
Pepperrell (Mass.), 93, 94(2), 95(2).
Pepperelborough (Me.), 59, 333.
Peppes, Richard, 157.
Percy, Augustus, 69.
Perkins, Rev. A., 83.
A. S., 67(2), 177(2), 235.
Aaron, 50(4), 53, 55 (3), 56, 62, 68, 237 (4), 332.
Augustine S., 177(2).
Augustus S., 332.
Benjamin, 60.
Elisha, 214, 264.
Harriet, 81.
Henry W., 59, 229, 324, 325, 333.
James, 189, 329, 335.
Jonathan, 330(4).
Jonathan W., 228(3)
Joseph, 198.
Judith, 214.
Mary Elizabeth, 83.
Phebe, 214.
Sarah, 264.
Tarrent, 322.
Thomas, 52, 57, 61(4), 62(2), 167, 189, 196(2), 214, 232, 238.
Thomas, sen., 214
Timothy, 214.
Zecheus, 214.

Perley, Sidney, 97,273, 337.
Pernambuco (Brazil), 58, 197.
Perry, Dr., 261.
Eunice, 261.
Hannah, 354.
Samuel, 240.
Peters, ——, 119.
Frances, 363.
Hugh, 22(3), 23, 25.
James, 363.
Laura M., 363.
Samuel, 191.
Sarah, 135.
Petersburg (Russia), 263, 356, 361.
Petersburg, Battle of, 265, 271.
Pett, Abigail, 90.
John, 90.
Pett, *see also* Patt.
Pettingill, Pettingell, C. C., 50(5), 55(2), 56, 68.
Charles C., 62, 237.
Charlotte Kent,362.
L. D., 50(5), 55(2), 56, 62.
Luther, 68.
Luther D., 237(3).
Rachael Clapp, 362.
Ubert Lorenzo, 362.
Phagins,Elizabeth B., 87.
Phelps, Felps, Henry, 118, 128.
Nicholas, 126.
Nick., 287.
Philadelphia (Pa.),41, 56, 69, 73, 96, 180, 185, 217.
Philbrick, Alice, 83.
Philbrook,Mary Stoddard, 43.
Sarah, 48.
Walter, 90.
Philippi, 316.
Phillips, Eben B., 330.
George W., 224.
Henry, 66.
John, 324.
Lydia, 74.
Richard, 153.
Phillips, Stephen, 71, 72, 199, 217, 258, 323.
Stephen C., 49, 56, 64, 178, 179(4),237, 336(2).
Stephen Willard,49, 177, 217, 321.
Willard, 56.
Willard P., 179.
Phillips School (Salem), 269, 271.
Phillis (negro), 142.
Phippe, Phipps, Phyppe, Catherine, 364.
Edward, 309(2).
Elizabeth, 309(3).
Henry, 308(2).
Johane, 309(3).
Margery, 309.
Nicholas, 308,309(4).
Paul, 309(2).
Robert, 309(6).
Rachell, 309.
Thomas, 308, 309(2).
Phippen, ——, 227.
David, 216.
Dorcas, 216.
John, 197.
Joseph, 216(2).
Joshua, 227.
Mary, 216.
Nathaniel, 326.
Samuel, 216.
Sarah, 216.
Thomas, 222(3).
Phippeny,Joseph,338.
Pick, ——, 280.
Pickering, Pickerin, Pickeringe, ——, 20, 22, 32, 102, 152, 175, 280, 292, 338.
Col., 36.
Benjamin, 68, 238, 324.
Henry, 182, 198.
Jo., 122, 286, 287.
John, 111, 123, 277, 278, 281, 287(2), 296, 341, 345, 365.
John, jr., 32, 96.
Jonathan, 340(2).
Timothy, 32.
Col. Timothy, 96(4).
Pickering, William, 63 (3), 68, 152, 335(2).
Pickett, Picket, Abigail, 131(2), 134, 142, 246, 251.
Anna, 242, 246.
Benjamin, 131, 134, 142, 246, 251.
Deborah, 134.
Elizabeth, 134, 140.
George E., 335.
Hannah, 142.
Jane, 132, 142, 144, 246, 292.
Joseph, 132,134,140, 141(2), 242.
Martha, 137(2), 245.
Mary, 132, 134, 141, 242.
Ruth, 251.
William, 141.
Pickman, Pickname, ——, 10, 341, 343, 344(3), 345, 351.
Dr., 4, 11.
Abigail Lindall,5(2).
Benjamin, 52, 64, 184(3), 187, 221, 227, 323, 326(2).
Benjamin, jr., 239, 328, 336.
Capt. Benjamin, 5.
Col. Benjamin, 10, 18(2).
Dudley, 180.
Dudley L., 51, 64(2), 70, 181(2), 182,183, 195, 199, 228, 229 (2), 336(2).
Nath., 107, 113, 281, 343.
Nathaniel, 101, 288.
Thomas, 330.
Dr. Thomas, 10.
William, 326.
William D., 59, 64, 177, 183, 190, 234, 336.
Picton, Pickton, ——, 125.
Thomas, 124, 127(2).
Pierce, Daniel, 326.
Elizabeth, 248, 254.
Jerathmiel, 258.
John B., 60, 180(2).

Pierce, Mary, 76.
Mary A., 75.
Nathan, 235, 328.
Samuel, 194.
Pierce, *see also* Peirce.
Pigden, Thomas, 108.
Pigeon, Caroline M., 372.
Charles W., 372.
Clema E. S., 372.
Henry, 372(2).
Judith, 372(2).
William, 372.
Piggott, Thomas, 148.
Pike, Abigail, 247.
Pilsbury, Abel, 214.
Deborah, 214.
Dorothy, 214.
Experience, 214.
Increase, 214.
Job, 214.
Moses, 214.
Thankful, 214.
William, 214.
William, sen., 214.
Pindar, Pinder, John, 233, 236, 323(2).
Samuel, 183.
Simon, 236.
Pine, George W., 332.
Pinel, Philip P., 56, 60, 177(2), 195, 218(2), 234.
Pines, Isle of, 77.
Pingree, David, 52(5), 53, 57(2), 61-63(2), 65, 69, 177(4), 179, 196(2), 197, 218(2), 220, 233, 240(2), 268, 329, 336.
Thomas, 54.
Thomas P., 52(2), 60, 61, 69(2), 189, 196 (2), 220, 222, 224, 227, 237(2), 238(3), 324(3)-325, 327(2), 332.
Thomas P., 3rd., 225.
Pinkham, Alberta M., 88.
Nellie, 373.
Nicholas, 88.
Piscataqua, 207, 312 (2).
Piscataway (Md.), 32.
Pitman, Pittman, ——, 289(2).
Abigail, 132, 135, 140, 244, 247, 255.
Anna, 246.
Anne, 242.
Bethiah, 171(5).
Elizabeth, 171.
John, 235, 242, 246.
Joseph, 171(3), 242, 246.
Mark, 171.
Michael A., 335(2).
Nath., 291.
Natha., 121.
Nathaniel, 282, 289.
Samuel, 288.
Sarah, 172.
Pittsburg (Pa.), 362 (2).
Pittsfield (Mass.), 176.
Pittston (Me.), 52, 56, 187.
Plaisted, Lois, 361.
Mary, 81.
Pleasant St. (Salem), 33, 176, 257(2), 365.
Plimpton, Dorothy, 303.
Elizabeth, 303.
Plum Grove (Kansas), 84.
Plummer, Ann, 216.
Deborah, 266.
Harland E., 164.
Joan, 215.
Judith A., 164.
Rhoda, 75.
Plummer Hall (Salem), 17, 20.
Plymouth (Mass.), 202 (2), 204(2), 205, 207, 210(7), 211(6), 219, 231, 301(2).
Poland, Polland, Abigail, 251.
Abner, 62.
David, 222.
Eliza, 247.
Elizabeth, 136, 141, 143, 243.
Isaac, 247,
Jacob, 136, 141, 143, (2), 243(2), 247.
Joanna, 141.
Poland, John, 246, 251.
Juda, 246.
Miriam, 246, 251.
Polloxhill, Pulloxhill (Eng.), 149(2), 151, 152(2).
Polly (brig), 356.
Polly (privateer-sloop), 64.
Polly (privateer-ship), 355.
Polly (sloop), 266.
Pompey (ship), 219.
Pool, Poole, Edward, 309.
Elizabeth, 136, 140, 142, 243, 246, 249.
Joseph, 147.
Mary H., 82.
William, 82.
Poore, Rose, 308.
Pope, ——, 271, 301, 354.
Anna, 36(2).
Eleazer, 36(3), 270.
Enos, 18.
Harriet Newell, 270.
Dr. Henry E., 270 (5).
James, 195.
Joseph, 116.
Mary, 270, 272.
Nanny, 36(2).
Rebecca, 36(6).
Port Gibson, Battle of, 270.
Port Hudson (La.), 356.
Port Medway (N. S.), 272.
Porter, ——, 125, 346, 351, 352.
Serg., 101(2), 104, 105, 118, 121, 123, 124, 126(3), 127.
Rev. Aaron, 6.
Chloe, 35.
Elizabeth, 248(2).
Hannah, 254.
Jeremiah, 64.
Jo., 119.
Serg. Jo., 122.
John, 102, 107, 110, 114, 131, 134, 140, 144, 349.

Porter, Serg. John,100 (2),101,103, 104(2), 105, 106, 108(2), 109,110-112(3),116, 117(2), 120, 287.
Joseph, 134, 337.
Rachel, 131, 134,140, 144(2).
Robert, 192, 195,236.
Sarah, 140.
Susan, 6.
William, 131.
Porter Farm(Danversport), 354.
Portland (Me.), 35, 48, 51, 65, 165, 167(6), 175, 224, 235(2), 363.
Portsmouth (Eng.), 155.
Portsmouth (N. H.), 52, 59,61,73(4), 78, 82,89(3),90, 168(3), 169, 181, 183, 185, 187, 240, 327, 330, 335.
Portsmouth (Va.), 50.
Potomac, 317(4).
Potomac (frigate),195.
Poton, Edward,153(2).
Pots, ——, 302.
Potter, ——, 315.
Anthony, 355.
James,184(2),331(2).
Jesse, 331(2).
Nick., 103.
Nicholas, 338.
Richard, 112.
William, 188(2), 196 (2), 221, 329.
Pousland, Wm., 334.
Powars, Charles H., 180.
Edward E., 62.
Powell, Rowland, 290.
Praser,Thomas,290(2).
Pratchett, Prachett, Pratchatt, Pratchet, Allen, 152.
Katharine, 152.
Ralph, 148, 149, 150, 152(7).
Richard, 149, 150(4), 151, 152(5), 153.
Rowland,149, 152(2).
Pratchett,William,148 (2), 150(5), 151(7), 152(2).
Pratt, C. L., 229.
Cotton L., 229.
R., 60.
Pray, William, 228.
Preble, Ebenezer, 228.
Prentiss, John, 51.
Prescott, Royal, 229.
Presson, Annis, 129, 133, 136, 141, 241, 254(2).
Bethiah, 141.
Elizabeth, 248, 254 (2).
Hitty, 136.
John, 143.
Jonathan, 248, 254 (2).
Mary, 141(2), 241.
Nathan, 133.
Nathaniel, 129.
Nehemiah, 129, 133, 136, 141, 241.
Nehemiah, jr., 254.
Nicholas, 248.
Priscilla, 143.
Stephen, 141, 241(3).
Susanna, 143.
Preston, Abigail, 132, 133, 136, 140, 143, 243, 246.
Alice B., 368.
Annis, 129, 133, 136, 141, 241.
Bethiah, 141.
David, 197.
Elizabeth, 254.
Hannah,131,134,139, 143, 243, 247, 253.
Hitty, 136.
Jonathan, 254(2).
Lucy, 244, 251.
Mary, 241, 248, 252.
Nathan, 133.
Nathaniel, 129.
Nehemiah, 129, 133, 136, 141, 241.
Priscilla, 132, 135, 140, 243.
Richard J., 67.
Stephen, 241(3).
Susanna, 134.
Walter, 368.
Pretrolia(Cal.), 46.
Price, Prise, ——, 23, 97, 98(2), 100, 102, 105, 106, 108, 110-112, 115-118, 121, 123, 126-128(2), 273, 275, 277, 280 (2)-284, 287.
Capt., 288, 289(2).
Charles H., 50(5), 55(3), 56(3), 62, 68, 237(4).
Ebenezer N., 25.
Joseph, 50, 56(3).
Mathew, 117, 341.
Theo., 116,
Wa., 291, 292, 296.
Walter, 100(2), 101, 103, 104, 107, 108, 111, 112, 119, 122, 125(2), 128, 275, 279, 287, 291(2)-293(2), 294, 295(3), 338(2), 340(3)-344 (3), 345-347(2), 348 (3), 349, 351(2).
Pride, Anna, 139.
Hannah, 134, 139, 241, 252.
Hepzibah, 134.
Jerusha, 254, 255.
Lydia, 256.
Peter, 134, 139, 241.
Sarah, 241.
Susannah, 252, 255.
Prime, B. Frank, 266.
David N., 266.
Ellen F., 266.
Sarah, 266.
Prince, Abigail, 256.
Brackenbury Patch, 246.
Hannah, 246, 249, 253, 256.
Henry, 199(5), 217, 223, 322.
Henry, jr., 217.
John,60, 239(2), 246, 249,253(2),256,321.
John, jr., 184, 232 (2), 239.
Richard, 120, 287.
Samuel, 184, 321.
Sarah, 140, 144, 249.
Susannah, 249.

Pritchett, *see* Pratchett.
Proctor, Benjamin, 19(2).
Benjamin G., 39(3),
Daniel, 322.
Hannah, 39.
Perley, 39.
Perley P., 36.
Thorndike, 187, 240.
William, 39, 327.
Prospect (Me.), 51(2), 55, 60, 193, 199(2).
Providence (R. I.), 40, 71, 183, 266.
Provincetown (Mass.), 332.
Prior, Pryor, ——, 315.
John, 154.
Puget Sound, 44, 314, 315.
Pulsifer, Daniel, 324.
David, 210(2),211(2).
Purbeck, William, 67 (2).
William, jr., 58.
William A., 168.
Putnam, Putman, Puttman, ——,10.
Lt., 127(2), 282, 287, 288, 295, 296, 340 (2) 342, 346.
Albert, 334(2).
Allen, 64, 218(2), 237(2).
Andrew M., 52.
Ann, 213.
Anna, 36(2).
Charles F., 53, 226.
Deliverance, 213.
Eben, 264.
Ebenezer, 226, 239.
Dr. Ebenezer, 7.
Edward, 61, 213,226.
Elizabeth, 130, 213, 264.
Elizabeth Bell, 264.
Hiram, 56.
Gen. Israel, 5.
Jacob, 68.
Jo., 276, 278.
Jo., sen., 126(2).
John, 110, 111, 116, 277(2), 296, 349.
Putnam, John, sen., 300.
John F., 226(2).
Joseph, 213.
Mary, 136, 213.
Nanny, 36(2).
Nath., 107, 109, 112, 123,286,337,344(2), 346, 351.
Nathaniel, 63, 126, 184(2),276,279,283, 287, 288, 334, 349.
Philemon, 57.
Prudence, 213.
Sarah, 7.
Thomas, 101, 104(2), 123, 213, 230.
Thomas, sen., 213.
Lt. Thomas,125,294, 295, 338, 341(3), 342, 348.
Capt. W. H. A.,264.

Quaker Meeting-House (Salem), 19(3), 20.
Quallah Battoo (Africa), 195(2).
Quarles, Francis,53(2), 59(2), 60, 182, 193, 226, 334(2).
Samuel, 181, 193.
Quincy (Mass.),60,186.
Quincy, 188, 369.
Quinebaug, 212.
Quiner, Esther, 173.
John, 331.
Quint, George W.,262.
Margaret M., 262.
Roxanna, 262.
Samuel, 262.

Radcliff, Ratcliffe, William, 72.
William C., 64.
Raddin, Thomas, jr., 199.
Rainsford Island (Boston), 359.
Raitt, Betsy S., 73.
James, 73.
Sarah E., 73.
Raleigh (N. C.), 269(3).
Ramsdell, Charles,335.
W. G. W., 226(4).
Rand, Anne, 310.
Beniamyn, 310.
Edmund, 310.
Edward, 310.
George, 310.
John, 310(3), 311.
Mary, 310.
Nicholas, 310.
Robert, 310.
Samuel, 310.
Sara, 310.
Susan, 310.
Randall, Randdle, Randoll, Randole, Abigail, 215.
Alexander, 155.
Henry, 155.
John, 155(3).
Nicholas, 155.
Thomas, 154, 155(2).
William, 155.
Randolph (Mass.),368.
Rantoul, Robert, 49, 176.
Rantoul, Robert S.,209.
Rappahannock, Battle of, 270.
Rariton River, 32.
Rawlins, William, 148.
Rawson, Edward, 212.
Ray, Raye, Rey, Joshua, 288.
Joshua, 350.
William, 191.
Ray, *see also* Rea.
Raymond, Rayment, Raiment, ——, 98, 108, 261, 262.
John, 111, 122, 125, 288, 295, 350.
Josiah, 326(2).
Richard, 108.
Raynall, Zena, 363.
Raynes, Charles N.,80.
Clara, 80.
Edwin G., 80.
Eleanor, 80.
Ellen, 80.
Emma, 80.
Francis, 80.
George, 80(2).
George Wentworth, 81.
Harriet Byron, 80.
Harry, 81.

Raynes, Ida, 80.
Ida N., 80.
Joseph, 81.
Katharine, 81.
Marietta, 81.
Martha, 81.
Mary Esther, 80.
Nathaniel Kennard, 80.
Olive, 80(2).
William H., 80.
Rea, Anna, 129, 137, 143, 242, 245, 247, 250, 253, 256.
Archelaus, 52, 61, 187, 188(2), 230, 233.
Elizabeth, 134, 137 (2), 139, 141(2), 144, 241, 245, 246, 248(2), 254.
Gideon, 251.
Hannah, 137, 241.
Henry, 254.
Isaac, 191, 224(3), 247.
Israel, 248.
John, 129, 131, 137 (2), 141,241,245(2), 248, 254.
Joseph, 244,247,251, 255.
Joshua, 126.
Mehitabel, 244, 247, 251, 255.
Molly, 255.
Samuel, 52, 234(2), 324, 329, 330.
Thomas, 53.
William, 53, 129,137.
William A., 56.
Rea, *see also* Ray.
Read, ——, 111(2),114, 116, 119.
Col. James, 95.
Thomas, 97.
Col. Thomas, 357.
William, 358.
Read, *see also* Reed.
Reading, Reding, Benjamin, 244(2), 251.
Lucy, 244, 251.
Lydia, 241, 245, 249.
Thorndike, 251.
Reading (England),80.
Reading (Mass.), 36.
Readville (Mass.), 361.
Reason, Nicholas, 307.
Red Bank (N.J.),96(2).
Redlands (Cal.), 167.
Redmond, Almira, 76.
John, 76.
Reed, Benjamin, 334.
Benjamin T., 182.
Frank D., 50.
Franklin D., 324.
Jane, 34.
Samuel, 85.
Sarah, 175.
Sarah Bradford, 85.
Reed, *see also* Read.
Reeves, Abigail, 265.
Asa, 187, 265.
Caroline G., 265.
John, 265.
Reith, John, 225(2).
Remon, Hannah, 354.
Reuben (negro), 246.
Rex, ——, 350.
Thomas, 288, 349, 350.
Reynolds, ——, 195.
Abbie Wilder, 42.
Benjamin O., 190.
M. C., 267.
Moses C.,60,68, 177, 178.
Robert, 358.
Reynolds, *see also* Rinolls.
Rhodes, John, 33.
Sally, 261.
Rhodes (ship), 37, 170.
Rial Side, Royalside, Ryall Side(Beverly), 114(2), 260.
Rice, Abigail, 373.
Ann, 373.
George, 183.
Samuel R., 373.
Symon, 157.
William, 70, 199.
Rich Mountain, 316.
Richards, George S., 61.
George T., 54.
Richard, 276, 282.
Stevenson, 190(2).
Richardson, Abigail, 263(2).
Richardson, Edward, 63, 195(2).
Eunice, 257.
Israel, 235.
Jesse, 190, 224, 258, 259(2).
Joshua, 224.
Josiah, 259.
Josiah, 3rd, 263.
Nathaniel, 183, 190, 235(2).
Samuel, 358.
William, 71, 184(3), 331.
William P., 52, 181, 187, 188(2), 235(3), 331.
Richmond, Josiah, 186.
Richmond (Me.), 238, 329.
Richmond (Va.), 42, 269, 353(2).
Ricker, Rickers, Henry, 236.
Oliver P., 68.
Rider, Joseph, 188(2), 193, 233.
Riley, C. W., 73.
Sarah E., 73.
Ringold, 269.
Rinolls, ——, 341.
Hendry, 339.
Henry, 339.
Rio Grande, 59, 69, 196, 228.
Rio Janeiro (Brazil), 199, 240.
Rio Plata River, 192, 199.
Rising,Risinge,James, 118, 276.
Rix, Thomas, 276.
Roanoke Island, 361.
Robbins, Robins, Annie E., 42.
Charles B., 67.
Edward H., 191.
Thomas, 104, 112, 113(5), 274, 282(2), 293, 338, 339.
Robbinston (Me.), 197, 218, 335.
Roberts, Elizabeth, 168, 358.

Roberts, James, 168.
Nehemiah, 69.
Patience, 168.
Robertson, Bradley, 182(2).
James B., 332.
Robinson, ——, 206.
Abigail, 86.
Abigail Minot, 86.
Edwin L., 370.
F., 62.
H., 86.
Hannah Jane, 370.
John, 288, 293.
John H., 86.
John W., 86.
Mary, 372.
Nathan, 52, 189,190, 199, 200(2), 237(2), 238, 329(2).
Rhoda S., 370.
Samuel, 189.
Sarah B., 86.
Shuah Jordan, 86.
Susan W., 86.
William, 119(2).
Roby, L. A., 224.
Luther A., 224.
Roche, Francis, 331.
Rochester (Mass.), 189, 190(4), 200, 326, 327.
Rochester (N. H.), 76.
Rochester (N. Y.), 35, 59, 168.
Rockingham County (N. H.), 89-91, 94.
Rockport (Mass.), 371, 372.
Rocky Mountains, 316, 318.
Roday, John, 233.
Roderick, Joseph, 60.
Rodway, Margaret, 311.
Stephen, 311.
Rogers, ——, 310.
A. D., 220.
Agnes, 80.
Benjamin, 323.
Benjamin F., 263, 267.
Rev. Daniel, 312.
Elizabeth, 312(2).
Eunice P., 267.
Rogers, Eunice R., 263.
Jeremiah, 23(3), 24(3).
John, 24(2).
John W., 50, 55, 57, 61, 222(2), 327(2), 335.
Joseph, 263.
Mary D., 263.
N. Augusta, 267.
Nathaniel, 55, 222.
Nathaniel L., 57,61, 235(2), 239, 327(2), 335.
Richard, 55.
Richard S., 50, 57, 59, 61, 65, 186(2), 222, 327(2), 335.
Roland, Catherine, 74.
Rolfe, George T., 371.
Mary A., 371.
Sarah, 371.
Romney, 317(2).
Roots, Rootes, ——, 98(2).
Jo., 340.
Joseph, 281, 292.
Josiah, 105, 107, 115, 117, 337, 345, 351, 352.
Thomas, 117, 122, 124, 285(2), 288.
Ropes, ——, 5(2), 6, 8, 10, 11, 289(2), 342 (3), 343(3).
Judge, 7(3), 8, 11(2), 13(3).
Abigail, 6.
Abigail Lindall, 5(2).
Benjamin, 194(2), 220(2), 223, 235, 331, 334(2).
Charles A., 50(4), 55 (3), 56, 62, 68, 237(4).
Daniel, 66.
Daniel, jr., 66, 186.
David, 25.
David, jr., 325.
Ebenezer, 327.
Eliza Orne, 2(2).
George, 5, 200, 217, 279, 288, 289, 351 (2), 352.
Geo. W., 333.
Ropes, Hardy, 194.
Henry, 57.
James, 66.
John, 7, 187, 191, 226(2).
John F., 67.
John T., 193.
Joseph, 52(4), 183, 187, 198, 323(3).
Mary Pickman, 1, 2, 5.
Nathaniel, 1(2), 3(2), 5(5), 6(2)-8(3), 10, 14.
Judge Nathaniel, 8.
Priscilla, 5, 6.
Ripley, 227.
Sarah, 7.
Sarah Evans, 8(2).
Timothy, 186, 194, 223(2).
William, 51, 60.
R. W. & Co., 327.
Roque Bluff, 45.
Rose, Aurelia, 87.
Brackley, 258.
Joseph, 220.
Martha, 244, 249, 256(2).
Mary, 244, 249.
Richard, 244, 249, 256.
William S., 197(2).
Roslyn St. (Salem), 364.
Rosman, Sarah, 213.
Ross, Joseph, 224(2).
Rotheram, Talbot, 160 (2).
Thomas, 160.
Roundy, Abigail, 132, 133(2), 136, 140 143, 243, 246.
Anna, 132, 144, 243.
Azor, 143.
Benjamin, 132(2), 139, 242, 246, 252 (2).
Charity, 139.
Charles, 222, 329.
Elizabeth, 134, 139, 140, 144, 242, 246 (2), 248, 252.
Emma, 248.
Hannah, 134.

Roundy, John, 134, 139, 144, 246(2), 248.
Luke, 132.
Nehemiah, 140, 322.
Robert, 132, 133, 136, 140, 143, 243, 246.
Samuel, 139.
Sarah, 136, 139, 242, 246.
Stephen, 186, 246, 335(2).
Stephen C., 193.
Rous, Guil., 146.
William, 146.
Roux, Anton, 192.
F., 51.
Roxbury (Mass.), 88, 367, 368.
Rowden, John, 111, 295.
Rowe, Row, Joshua, 118.
William, 311.
Rowell, Elizabeth, 263, 264(2).
Hannah, 263.
Joseph, 263.
Rowland, Richard, 346, 347.
William, 147.
Rowley (Mass.), 213 (2), 216(2).
Roworth, Roworthe, Rev., 152.
Rowland, 151(2), 153.
Ruck, Rucke, ——, 98, 104, 106(2), 107, 113(6), 115(2), 273, 277, 279, 283, 284(3).
Jo., 274, 275, 278, 284.
John, 105, 111-113, 276, 278, 279, 290, 295.
Ruckman, David P., 84.
Shuah, 84.
Ruddell, Catherine, 85.
Rull, Thomas, 223.
Rumball, Rumble, Rumballs, Rumbele, Rumbls, ——, 102, 125, 337, 339.
Rumball, Daniel, 117, 124, 276, 283, 285, 345, 351.
Rumrill, Joseph, 76.
Mary Jane, 76.
Russell, ——, 63, 68.
Andrew, 184.
Benjamin, 62(3), 66, 178(2), 198, 227(2).
Charles O., 35.
Edward, 66, 227(2).
Emily G., 169.
Hannah S., 174.
Mariette, 35.
Mary A., 174.
Susan, 169.
Susan B., 35.
Timothy, 53.
William, 169, 235, 237(2), 322.
William R., 237(2), 240.
Russia, 331.
Rust, ——, 25, 27(2).
Daniel, 192(3).
Elbridge, 237.
Ellen, 370.
George P., 50, 55(2), 56(2), 237.
Henry, 24(4), 29(4), 57, 334.
Henry, jr., 192.
J. P., 24(2).
John, 226, 334.
Judith, 370.
Moses, 370.
Moses, jr., 370.
Ruth, 24(2).
Rutland, Abigail, 131, 134, 142, 246, 251.
Rye (N. Y.), 222.

Sabina (negro), 247.
Saco (Me.), 54, 225.
Sacramento (Cal.), 229.
Sacramento (ship), 174.
Safford, John, 187.
Joshua, 199.
Nathaniel, 67, 187, 191, 336.
Sarah, 48.
William, 65(3), 221.
Sage, Daniel, 178, 328.
Sage, Emeline Augusta, 261.
John, 187.
William, 261.
Sainsbury, Edmund, 155(2).
St. Albans (Vt.), 370.
St. Augustine (Fla.), 202.
St. Buttwells (Eng.), 149.
St. Dunstan's (Stepney), 10.
St. Elyn (Eng.), 299.
St. George (Me.), 59.
St. Johnsbury (Vt.), 366.
St. Louis (Mo.), 272.
St. Martin's Le Grand (London), 297.
St. Peter St. (Salem), 366.
St. Petersburg (Russia), 235, 331.
St. Pierre (West Indies), 186.
St. Stephens (N. B.), 41.
St. Thomas (W. I.), 51(2), 183.
Salem, (Mass), 1(4), 2, 3, 5(2)–7(2), 8(3), 10, 12, 15(2)–17(2), 20, 21(2)–27, 32, 34(8), 35(2), 37(2), 38(2), 49(3), 50(2)–52(4), 53(3), 55–58(2), 59, 60(2), 61 (5), 62–64(3), 65(3)–67(2), 69(2)–71(4), 72(2), 89, 96, 97, 101, 104, 111, 128, 165–167(3), 168(4), 169(5), 171(5), 175 (5), 177(2)–179(3), 180(3), 182–184(2), 186(2), 187(2), 189, 191(3)–194(5), 195 (2), 198, 199(5), 200, 201(2), 202(4), 204(2), 207(9), 208 (5), 209(4)–211(4), 212(4), 213(4), 215, 216(5), 217(7), 218 (3), 219(7), 220(4),

Salem (Mass.), 221(3), 223, 224(2), 225 (3), 226(4), 227 (3), 329(2), 230(4), 231(2)-233(2), 239 (5), 240(4), 260(2), 261(11), 262(8), 263 (6), 264(7), 265(10), 266(13), 267(4), 268 (6), 369(11), 270(4), 271(2), 272(8), 273, 284, 294, 300, 313 (2), 321, 323(2), 327(2), 329(2)-331 (3), 337, 345-347, 353(5), 354(11), 355 (8), 356(10), 357(11), 358(5), 359(20), 360 (8), 361(2), 362(5), 363(15), 364(15), 365(2), 366(9), 367 (10)-369(2), 370, 373(3), 374.
Salem Church, Battle of, 272.
Salem Custom House, 329.
Salem Gas Company, 35.
Salem Gazette, 34(6), 35, 38, 71, 168(3), 169, 176, 258, 259, 266.
Salem Light Infantry, 34.
Salem Mechanic's Trading and Mining Association, 61.
Salem Observer, 19, 195.
Salem Village (Mass.), 215.
Salisbury (Mass.), 49, 55, 59, 60, 62, 63 (2), 66(2), 69, 146, 178, 180, 181, 188 (2)-190 (2), 192 (2), 195, 197(4), 213, 219, 221, 222, 232, 236, 298, 322, 323, 327, 328, 333, 334.
Sallows, Salloes, Sallowes, Anna, 142, 243, 246, 250.
Sallows, John, 142, 243(2), 246, 250.
Lydia, 130, 137, 142, 144, 245, 251.
Margaret, 132, 134, 139, 242, 248, 253.
Mercy, 139.
Thomas, 246.
Willoughby, 250.
Sally (brig), 366.
Salmonds, Clement, 104.
Saltmarsh, Deborah B., 360.
Samon, John, 306.
Sampson, John, 103.
San Francisco (Cal.), 64, 68, 172, 264, 315(2), 336, 359, 363.
Sanborn, Caroline Lowell, 40.
Cyrus, 40(2).
Elizabeth, 40.
Frank, 40.
George, 162(2).
Hannah, 40.
Hannah Foster, 162.
Helen, 40.
Mary Crocker, 40.
Priscilla, 40.
Sarah Albee, 40.
Susan Gardner, 40.
Susan Lowell, 40.
Susannah, 40.
Theophilus, 53.
Thomas Mahew, 40.
William, 40.
Sanderson, Abijah, 187.
Jacob, 187.
Sands, Benjamin, 184.
Sanford, Annie, 47.
Sanger, George F., 60, 68, 177.
Sanger & Reynolds, 335.
Santiago de Cuba, 189.
Sargent, Daniel, 77.
Daniel, jr., 266.
Maria, 266(2).
Maria G. 77.
Sargent, *see also* Sergent.
Sarum (Eng.), 307
Saugus (Mass.), 19, 171.
Saul, Thomas, 239, 327(2).
Saunders, Austin, 55.
Charles, 51, 60, 72, 181, 185, 195, 229, 235(2), 239(2), 332 (2).
Daniel, 68, 322(3), 328(2).
Emeline, 372.
George, 228.
George P., 64.
George T. 58(2), 64, 183, 229, 234.
Gilman, 372.
Henry, 322(3), 372.
John, 72, 194(2), 233, 235(2), 326(3).
Philip 322.
Tamazin, 372.
Thomas, 51, 65(4), 71(2), 182, 198, 235, 323, 331.
Thomas M., 229.
Savage, ——, 5.
Charles T., 55, 220.
Ezekiel, 11, 14.
James, 203.
Savilla Mills (Ga.), 354.
Savory, George, 58, 63, 68, 70, 179.
Richard, 52, 53, 69, 189, 325, 329(2), 335.
Sawyer, Asa, 53.
Saybrook (Conn.), 66, 180.
Scarborough (Me.), 43, 58, 91, 182(2), 195, 221, 223, 328.
Scarlett, Benjamin, 275.
William, 147.
Schollar, Abigail, 265.
Harmon M., 265.
John, 265.
Lucy Ann, 265.
Schoodick (Me.), 72(3).
Scituate (Mass.), 53, 189, 200, 221, 222, 236, 329, 330(2), 335, 336(2).
Scollay, Anna Wroe, 77.

Scott, Skott, Gen., 316, 317.
Robert, 306.
Sir Walter, 13.
Searl, Curtis, 50, 218 (3), 328.
Seattle (Wash.), 46, 161(2).
Seavey, Lizzie A., 42.
Oliver H., 42.
Seccomb, E., 330(2).
E. R., 330(2).
Ebenezer, 227.
SecondBaptistChurch (Lawrence), 365.
SecondBaptistChurch (Salem), 355.
Sedgwick (Me.), 59, 70, 180(3), 331.
Segrave, William,123.
Selby, John, 303.
Will., 303.
Seldon,Robert, 321(2).
Selfe, Abraham, sen., 311.
William, 311.
Sergent, Nathaniel, 216.
Sergent, *see also* Sargent.
Seventh Street Hospital (Washington), 270.
Sewall, Sewal, Sewell, ——, 298.
Dominicus, 243, 245 (2), 247, 252.
Joseph, 235.
Margery, 306.
Nicholas, 247.
Robert, 307.
Samuel, 6(3).
Sarah, 243, 245, 247, 252(2).
Stephen, 6.
Susan, 6.
William Loudon, 243.
Sewall St. (Salem), 6.
Sexton, Frederick, 35.
Frederick A., 35(2 .
Nancy, 35.
Walter A., 35.
Walter Kibby, 35.
Seymour, Martha, 35.
Seymour Sarah A.,169.
Shackford, Adeline, 164.
Edward W., 164.
Shafflin, Shaflin, Michele, 101.
Micael, 285(2).
Shakespeare, William, 309(4).
Shale, Hannah, 269.
Shalford (Eng.), 309.
Shanks, Margaret, 84.
Shannon (frigate), 66, 77, 227.
Sharon (Mass.),364(3).
Sharp, Sharpe, Sharpp, ——, 105, 107(2), 112, 115, 117(2), 273, 275, 278-282, 288, 290, 338, 340, 343, 351.
Henry, 146(2).
Sharpenhoe (Eng.), 297(4).
Shatswell, Joseph, 57, 196(2), 197(2), 324, 336(3).
William D., 57(2), 197(3), 220, 324, 336(5).
Shattuck, William, 358.
Shaw, Emily, 73.
Shedd, ——, 368, 369.
Angelette, 368.
Calvin, 368.
Catherine, 368.
William, 368, 369.
Sheepscott (Me.), 235.
Shelbyville (Tenn.), 269.
Shepard, Shepheard, Shepherd, Eleanor M., 85.
H. F., 180.
Henry F., 236(2).
Jonathan, 60.
Joseph, 85.
Michael, 52, 54, 56, 68, 177, 179(2),198, 236(3), 353.
Michael S., 327.
Michael W., 68, 180 (3), 236.
Samuel, 213.
Shepard,Stephen, 187, 188.
Stephen W., 57, 188, 240.
Sherburne, Hannah, 73.
Sherburne (N. Y.), 35 (2).
Sheridan, Phil., 272.
Sherley, James, 207.
Sherman, ——, 160(2).
Anne, 297(2).
Bezaleel, 297(2).
Elizabeth, 297.
Eunice, 261.
Norton, 297.
William, 261.
Shery, Henry, 100.
Shewell, William, 299 (2).
Shillaber, Shillabar, Benjamin, 183, 191, 195, 231, 239.
Ebenezer, 61, 326, 334.
Jonathan, 184(2), 225, 233.
Shiloh, Battle of, 270.
Short, Shorte, ——, 159, 284.
Shreve, ——, 170.
Benjamin, 53, 56, 63, 218.
R., 63.
Samuel, 70(2).
Shultes, Charles F., 228.
Shumway, Julia, 35.
Lucy Bliss, 35.
Robert G., 35.
Shurtleff, ——, 205.
Dr., 210(2), 211.
Sibbertoft (Eng.), 299 (3).
Sibly, Joseph, 58(3).
Sidney (Maine), 48.
Sill, Roderick R., 181.
Silsbee, ——, 58.
Benjamin H., 64, 177, 183, 190, 234.
Edward A., 59(2).
George H., 64.
George Z., 190.
John B., 52, 179, 180(2), 236(3).

Silsbee, John H., 177, 183, 190, 234, 336.
Nathaniel, 50, 64(2), 70, 81(2), 183, 187, 195, 199, 228(3), 229(2), 323, 336(2).
Nathaniel, jr., 64, 336(2).
William, 51, 64(2), 181(2), 195, 321, 336.
Zaccheus F., 51, 64 (2), 181, 183, 195, 228(2), 229(6), 336 (4).
Silver, James, 64, 218 (3) 238, 239, 328 (3), 329.
John M., 67.
Joseph, 67.
William, 238(2), 328 (2).
Silvester, Margaret, 306.
Simmons, John, 68.
Simonds, Simons, Eunice, 251, 254.
James, 274, 283.
Samuel, 53.
Thomas, 54.
Simonds, *see also* Symonds.
Simpson, Adelaide F., 44.
Edward, 331.
James, 370.
James F., 44.
Julia, 80.
Mary Davis, 370.
Nancy, 370.
Sinclair, John, 66, 187, 190.
Sistarre, Burr, 238(2).
Skerry, Scarrie, Scerrie, Skery, Skerye, Fr., 115.
Franc., 104, 107, 110, 112, 117.
Francis, 37(4), 122, 276, 277(2), 286, 291, 296(2), 338, 340, 344, 352.
Henry, 37, 103, 107, 110, 118, 285, 286, 288, 293.
Skerry, Henry, jr., 345.
John, 37.
Jonathan, 61, 220.
Margaret, 37(3).
William, 329.
Skinner, Eliza, 213.
Slee, Samuel J., 63.
Sleeper, John, 62, 326 (2).
Nathaniel, 326(2).
Slocum, Eben, 235.
Small, Leonard, 197 (2).
Lottie E., 46.
Smalley, Emma K., 48.
Smarfoote, Richard, 147.
Smeeth, Elnor, 308(2).
Smethies, Jenckyne, 306.
John, 306.
Smith, Smithe, ——, 140, 253, 303.
A. Bradford, 368.
Abby C., 266.
Abigail, 130, 134, 136, 137, 142, 143, 144, 214, 242, 244, 247(2), 252, 253.
Ada Eugenia, 161.
Albert, 64, 236.
Amos, 267.
Amos F., 267.
Anna, 256.
Asa, 194, 251.
Augustine Gardner, 45.
Bartholomew, 134.
Benjamin, 132, 135, 144, 243, 246, 249, 253.
Caleb, 193, 196(2), 198, 238, 260.
Charles, 71.
Christopher, 153(2).
Coffin, 45.
Deborah, 45, 144.
Deborah Thatcher, 46.
Dorcas, 268.
Ebenezer, 49.
Edward, 68, 184, 191, 243.
Edwina Foster, 162.
Smith, Elias, 54, 57, 67, 255, 330.
Elizabeth, 33, 132, 135, 242, 307.
Ellen A., 161.
Elliot, 266.
Ellnor, 307.
Esther, 252.
Eugenia, 161.
Eunice, 242, 251.
Ezra, 72, 326.
Francis, 242, 251.
Francis A., 185, 330 (2).
Frederick, 46.
George, 226.
George, jr., 226.
George E., 46, 334 (2).
George H., 62.
Georgie, 48.
Hannah, 45.
Hannah Foster, 162.
Harrison Thatcher, 45.
Hazadiah, 143, 242, 247(2), 253, 256.
Henry, 50.
Howard, 87.
Isaac, 230(2), 246.
James, 136(2), 140, 144, 244, 247, 252.
James H., 165.
Jesse, 187, 229(2).
Job, 131, 134, 138, 242(2), 248, 252.
John, 65, 140, 153 (3), 247, 248.
Jonathan, 259.
Jonathan Thorndike, 253.
Joseph, 187.
Josephine L., 364.
Joshua, 194, 242.
Joshua, 242.
Leonora Harris, 46.
Lucy Ann, 87.
Lucy S., 164.
Lydia, 253, 256.
Margaret, 307.
Martha, 139, 249, 251, 254, 267, 371.
Mary, 132, 144, 162, 243, 246, 249, 252, 253.

Smith, Mary E., 267.
Mary Hannah, 162.
Miranda, 161.
Molly, 249.
Nancy C., 266.
Nathan, 58, 329.
Nathan Turner, 161.
Nehemiah, 131.
Raffe, 298.
Rebecca, 45, 354.
Richard, 54, 236.
Robert, 144, 153.
Roger, 165.
Samuel, 61(2), 63 (2), 143.
Sarah, 45, 131, 134, 135, 138(2), 162, 242, 244, 248, 252.
Sarah A., 368.
Sarah Maria, 165.
Sarah R., 185.
Stephen, 45, 307.
T. Jefferson, 46.
Thankful, 255.
Theodore, 162(2).
Thomas, 54, 64, 110, 236(2), 255, 329(2), 330(4), 334.
Warren, 161.
William, 278.
William B., 56(2), 229, 332.
William C., 46.
William Ellis, 161.
William Gardner, 165.
Zelia Gardner, 161.
Smithfield (Va.), 361.
Smothers, Elizabeth, 262, 367.
Jonathan, 262.
Pamelia, 262.
Smyrna, 325.
Snake Hill Pasture (Beverly), 259, 260, 265.
Snake River, 314.
Sneeden, John, 199.
Snelling, Joseph, 69, 327.
Snow, Gideon, 323.
James, 183.
Zerenas, 238.
Solace, Anna, 137, 243.
John, 137(2), 243(2).
Somerset (Mass.), 193, 331.
Somerset Co. (Eng.), 153, 309, 311(2).
Somersworth (N. H.), 59.
Somerville (Me.), 356 (2).
Somerville (Mass.), 169(2), 366, 373(2), 374.
South Andover (Mass.), 313.
South America, 272.
South Baptist Church (So. Boston), 365.
South Berwick (Me.), 80.
South Boston (Mass.), 167(2), 360(3), 361 (7), 362(6), 365.
South Carolina, 228, 263, 359.
South Dakota, 261.
South Danvers (Mass.), 70, 272, 355, 358.
South Dartmouth (Mass.), 361.
South Easton (Mass.), 369.
South Elmham, 305(4).
South Field (Salem), 101, 110, 122, 295, 347(4).
South River, 98.
South West Creek, 361.
Southampton, (Eng.), 155.
Southard, George, 192,
South Elmham (Eng.), 305.
Southwick, Suthwick, Jo., 285.
John, 102, 109, 114 (2), 126, 273, 285.
Martha, 373(2).
Simeon, 373.
Spain, 265.
Sparhawk, Catherine, 78.
Eliza, 78.
John, 79.
Rev. John, 5.
Mary Pepperrell, 78.
Priscilla, 5, 6.
Sparks, Spark, Samuel, 200(3), 234.
Sparrow, Alice, 35.
Warren T., 35.
Spaulding Spalding, Josiah, 58(3).
Robert, 306.
Spectishall (Eng.), 305.
Spence, Eleanor, 251, 256.
Elizabeth, 251.
William, 251, 256(2).
Spencer, Elizabeth, 76.
Mary, 85.
Thomas, 15, 16.
Spinney, Charles W., 370.
Hannah Maria, 370.
Maria, 371.
Miner, 371.
Spooner, Abby Garrison, 361.
Andrew, 78.
Daniel, 361.
Eliza, 78.
Elizabeth, 78.
Thomas, 102, 274.
William, 203.
Spottsylvania, Battle of, 265, 271, 272.
Sprague, Edward, 193.
Joseph, 64, 199, 232, 334(2).
Joseph, jr., 64.
Spriggs, Benjamin, 140.
Jeremiah, 140, 254.
Mary, 140, 251, 254, 311.
William, 140.
Springfield (Eng.), 145.
Springfield (Mass.), 34, 35(6), 167, 357.
Spurgeon, ——, 15.
Stacey, Stasey, Edward, 191.
John, 214.
Stackhouse, Richard, 116, 274.
Stall, Catherine, 84.
Stallen, Richard, 147.
Stanforde (Eng.), 307.
Staniford, Jeremiah, 191.

Stanley, Standley, Standly, Abigail, 133, 247.
Andrew, 132(2),138, 144, 245.
Andrew M., 238.
Benjamin, 245.
Bethiah, 215.
Edward, 56, 59.
Emma, 140, 144,245, 254(2.)
Esther, 254.
Hannah, 131, 133, 137, 139, 142, 144, 242, 245, 248.
Heber Thorndike, 244.
Jane, 144.
Joanna, 130, 139(3), 143(2), 244(2), 247, 251, 255.
John, 139, 144.
Jonathan, 139.
Joseph, 245.
Josiah, 245.
Kenny, 130.
Lydia, 144, 245, 250.
Margaret, 132, 138, 144, 245(2).
Mercy, 139(2).
Nicholas, 251.
Richard, 254.
Robert, 144, 245, 250(2.)
Ruth, 140.
Samuel S.,60,238(2).
Sans, 255.
Sarah, 254(2).
Thomas, 138.
Timothy, 190.
Titus, 130.
Wells, 140, 144, 245, 254.
William, 139,143(2), 244, 247, 251, 255.
William, jr, 139.
Zechariah, 245.
Stanshall, Alice, 308.
Alldem, 308.
Anne, 308.
Christofher, 308(2).
Dorothe, 308.
Elizabeth, 308.
Grace, 308.
Thomas, 308.
Stanwood, Elizabeth H., 371.
Isaac, 372.
Lydia, 382.
Staples, Ellen, 265.
James, 219.
Miriam L., 81.
Samuel, 81.
Stapleton, Ann, 371.
Caroline, 371.
Edward, 371.
Michael, 371.
Starrett, Lucinda, 41.
Samuel, 41.
State House (Boston), 205, 211(4), 372(2),
Statira (frigate), 50.
Stearns, ——, 261, 262.
Abbie, 261.
Edwin, 261.
Hugh, 261, 262.
James W., 11
Moses Moody, 262.
Ruth, 262.
Stebbins, Roxanna, 262.
Stebenheth (Eng.), 306.
Steele, Eliza, 371.
Louisa, 371.
Steggall, William,306.
Steiner, Ann Wendell, 74.
John, 74.
Stephens, Abigail,130, 132, 134, 138, 143 (2), 243, 247, 251, 254.
Anna, 143, 242(2), 245, 247, 250, 253, 256.
Elizabeth, 245.
John, 250, 322(3).
Lucy, 253.
Mary, 256.
Ruth, 247.
Samuel, 323.
Thomas, 143, 185, 231, 242, 245, 247, 250, 253, 256, 322 (3).
William, 58.
Stephens, *see also* Stevens.
Stepney (Eng.),10,306.
Stetson, Mary W.,167.
Stevens, ——, 109.
Alice, 310.
Caroline, 367.
Edith, 308(2),310(3).
Eunice, 261, 265.
Frances, 310(2).
George, 367.
George M., 82.
Henry, 148.
Isaac I., 314.
James W., 162.
John, 310.
Margerye, 310(2).
Matilda, 367.
Miriam, 82.
Nicholas, 310.
Roger, 310(2).
Tabitha, 172.
Thomas, 231, 309, 322.
Stevens, *see also* Stephens.
Stevenson, Anna Bruce, 78.
Frances Curtis, 78.
Isabella, 78.
Dr. J. G., 78.
John Gorham, 78.
Margaret, 77.
Martha, 78.
Martha Ann, 78.
William, 78.
Stewart, ——, 77.
David, 180.
Deborah, 81.
Stewart, *see also* Stuart.
Stickney, David L., 265.
John, 58(2).
Silas, 49.
Susan A., 265.
William, 53.
Stileman, ——, 106, 109(2).
Richard, 30.
Stillwell,Ellen A.,161.
Stimpson, John, 223 (2).
Stirling, Lord, 32.
Stoddard, Daniel, 53.
Stodder, Simon, 53.
Stokes, Stoakes, ——, 310(3).

Stokes, Mary, 310.
Richard, 154.
Thomazyn, 310.
Stone, Abigail, 132, 135, 141, 143, 241, 248.
Abner Chapman, 243.
Andrew, 132, 135, 141, 241, 248.
Benjamin H., 336.
B. W., 64, 336.
Benjamin W., 63, 177, 183, 230, 234.
Edmund, 199.
Elizabeth, 132(4), 138, 140, 141, 246, 262.
Hannah, 137, 247, 252, 253.
Dr. Henry Osgood, 5.
Isaac, 255.
Joanna, 142.
John, 137(2), 172(2).
Joseph, 241.
Joseph W., 230.
Josiah, 138, 142, 250.
Josiah, jr., 250.
Lucy, 131.
Martha, 250.
Mary, 131, 138, 140, 142, 143, 172, 243, 246, 249, 255.
Mehitable, 138.
Priscilla, 172.
Rebecca, 249, 262.
Robert, 50, 71(2), 137, 181, 191, 192 (3), 195, 226(2), 228, 237(2), 238(2), 323, 336(2).
Robert, jr., 51, 64, 70, 181(2), 183, 187, 199, 229(2), 332.
Samuel, 131, 140, 143, 183, 241, 243, 246, 249, 255.
Sarah, 256.
Susanna, 137, 141, 241, 245, 248(2), 252, 256.
William, 64, 135, 183, 234, 336.
Stone, William, jr., 230.
Zechariah, 137, 141 (2), 241, 245(2), 248(2), 252, 256.
B. W. & Bros., 336.
Stonington (Conn.), 53.
Storer, Mehitable, 87.
Story, Franklin H., 54(2), 178(2), 191, 193(4), 197.
John, 178(2).
Nathan, 177.
William, 61, 193.
Stott, Washington, 67.
Stoughton, William, 202.
Stratham (N. H.), 90 (2), 92(2).
Streatley (Eng.), 157 (2), 158(3), 297(2).
Strickland, Warren, 196.
Strong, Fort, (Boston Harbor), 175.
Strout, George William Douglass, 354.
Hannah, 354.
Joseph, jr., 54.
Samuel, 354.
Stuart, Abigail T., 165.
Charles H., 165.
Frank H., 165.
Frank L., 165.
Helen J., 165.
Ida May, 165.
James, 165.
Stuart, *see also* Stewart.
Stucke, John, 145.
Sturgis (Dakota), 165 (2).
Sudden, Elizabeth, 153(2).
Suffolk (Eng.), 304, 306, 310, 311.
Suffolk Co. (Mass.), 212 (2).
Sullivan, Gen., 32.
Sumatra (E. I.), 50, 69(2), 71, 195(2), 228.
Sumersby, R. F., 55.
Summer St. (Beverly), 265.
Summer St. (Gloucester), 169, 389.
Summer St. (Salem), 5, 35, 165, 166.
Summer St. (Somerville), 366.
Summers, Elizabeth, 147.
Hannah, 147.
Jane, 147.
John, 147.
Mary, 147.
Peter, 147.
Sarah, 147.
William, 196.
Sumner, Elizabeth, 174.
Sumter, Fort, 356.
Surrey Co. (Eng.), 297.
Surrey (Me.), 325(3).
Sussex County (Del.), 198.
Sutton, William, 56.
Swampscott (Mass.), 330.
Swan, Benjamin, 269.
Hannah, 269.
Hannah Shale, 269.
Swaney, Joseph B., 367.
Sarah Helen, 367.
Swasey, Edwin A., 50(2), 332.
John, 50(2), 332(2).
John & Co., 324(2), 332.
Sweet, Benjamin, 332.
Enoch, 183.
Sweetland, William, 30.
Swett, Benjamin, 332.
Enoch, 236.
William B., 191.
Swinerton, ——, 127.
Job, jr., 127.
Sylvester, *see* Silvester
Symonds, Symons, ——, 116.
Abigail, 254, 265.
Ebenezer, 62, 63, 198.
Hannah, 254.
James, 110-112.
John, 50, 254.
John D., 197(2), 198(2).

Symonds, Jonathan, 321.
Joseph, 62, 170.
Mary, 256.
Samuel, 329, 335.
Samuel, jr., 178.
Samuel B., 55.
Thomas, 256(2).
Thorndike, 62.
William P., 220(2).
Symonds, *see also* Simonds.
Syren (ship), 263.

Tacanova, 217.
Taft, Charlotte Willis, 357.
Josiah, 357.
Tahiti (S. I.), 72.
Talbot, Charles, 40.
Frederick, 40(3.)
Hannah, 40.
Mary Crocker, 40.
Susan Gardner, 40.
Talbot Co. (Md.), 222.
Tamatave (Madagascar), 217.
Tappan, Eugene, 212.
Tappan, *see also* Toppan.
Tarr, Benjamin, 63.
Coombs, 371.
Frederick, 371.
Louisa, 371.
Lydia, 370.
Sarah Ann, 371.
Tate, Tayte, A. Rufus, 354.
Anthony B., 354.
Emma Martha, 354.
Rebecca, 354.
Thomas, 51(2), 232, 233(2), 258.
Taunton (Mass.), 168, 263.
Taylor, Taylour, Abigail, 245, 250.
Andrew, 256.
Benjamin F., 162 (2).
Charity, 253.
David, 199.
Emma P., 162.
George, 187(2).
James, 250.
Taylor, Mary, 132, 137, 245, 253, 256.
Mehitable, 39.
Samuel, 39.
Sarah, 245, 250.
Sophia L., 162(2).
Thomas B., 336.
Thomas W., 58(2).
Will. Haynes, 103.
William, 245, 250, 253, 256.
Teague, Thomas, 63.
Teel, Joseph, 184(2).
Temple, Betsy, 367.
Hananiah, 367.
Mary F., 367.
Temple (N. H.), 93, 94(2).
Templepatrick (Ire.), 175.
Tennessee, 269(2).
Tenney, Teny, Benjamin F., 164.
Frank Atwood, 164.
George Irwin, 164.
Mary Eva, 164.
Sabrina A., 164.
Susanna, 215.
Terry, John, 81.
Miriam Sarah, 81.
Tetherington (Eng.), 154.
Tetherly, Mary, 82.
Tewksbury, Jane, 138, 139, 144, 244, 256.
Texas, 261(4), 269, 271(4), 272(2), 316(2).
Thatcher, ——, 362.
Thayer, Abigail, 369.
Angelette, 368.
Augusta, 368.
Azel, 368.
Benjamin, 167.
Beza, 368.
Eliza, 368.
Elizabeth, 368, 389.
Emily P., 368.
Eunice, 368.
Frederick, 368.
Jane, 167.
Mary Jane, 368.
Nancy, 167.
Samuel, 369(2).
William, 368.
Thistle, Thissel, Abigail, 242.
Anna, 132.
Benjamin, 184(2).
Elizabeth, 132.
Issachar, 328.
James, 132, 134(2), 139, 242, 248, 253.
Jeffrey, 130, 132, 135, 138, 140, 144, 244.
John, 67(2), 187, 322.
Juda, 135.
Lydia, 144, 253.
Margaret, 132, 134, 139(2), 242, 248, 253.
Martha, 140(2).
Mary, 130(2), 132, 135, 138, 144, 244.
Richard, 140.
Sarah, 135.
Susannah, 248.
Thorndike, 244.
William, 135.
Thomas, David, 284.
Lizzie, 372.
Oliver, 225.
Thomaston, (Me.), 69, 189, 195, 197.
Thomaston, Battle of, 270.
Thompson, Thomson, Elizabeth, 139, 143, 242, 245, 249, 252, 254.
Jeremiah, 254.
Joanna, 242, 252.
Joseph, 139(2), 143, 242, 245, 249, 252, 254.
Rebecca, 172.
Ruhamah, 249.
Sarah, 143.
Susanna, 245.
William, 240.
Thorndike, Thorndicke, ——, 106.
Abigail, 129, 143, 243(3), 246, 250, 253, 254, 256.
Albert, 58, 231(3).
Andrew, 133, 137, 242(2), 247.
Andrew, 2nd, 189.

Thorndike, Anna, 133, 137, 139, 141, 142, 242(2), 247(3), 252, 256.
Elizabeth, 130, 133, 254–256.
Esther, 137, 140, 143, 250.
Freeborn, 192, 243.
Henry, 139.
Hezekiah, 140(2), 144.
Isaac, 62, 254, 256(2).
Israel, 58(2), 72, 137, 183, 185(2), 187, 191, 223, 226, 231, 232 (2), 322(2), 327, 328.
Jeremiah, 144.
Jerusha, 131, 134, 137, 142, 242, 245, 250, 253.
Joanna, 139(2), 143 (2), 244, 247, 251, 255.
Jonathan, 130.
Juda, 133, 135, 243.
Judith, 140.
Larkin, 133, 139, 143, 245, 249(2), 254, 328(2), 331.
Love, 142.
Lucy, 256.
Luke, 224(2).
Lydia, 241, 244, 246, 249, 256.
Martha, 140, 254.
Mary, 129(2), 130, 132, 135, 140, 144, 243, 246, 247, 249, 253, 254(2).
Mehitabel, 244, 247, 251, 255.
Nicholas, 59, 218, 226, 231, 233, 243, 246, 250(2), 254.
Nicholas, jr., 191(2).
Osmond, 232, 235(2), 246.
Paul, 129, 133.
Rebecca, 130.
Ruth, 133, 139, 143, 245(2), 249, 254.
Sarah, 140(2), 144, 243, 245, 247, 249, 252.
Thorndike, William, 231(2), 254.
Thorne, John, 304.
Thoroughfare Gap, Battle of, 270.
Thrasher, Betsy, 265.
David, 265.
Nathaniel, 265.
Rebecca Ann, 265.
Tibbets, Ebenezer, 180(2).
Tilton, Samuel D., 60.
Tittle, John, 66.
Titus (negro), 140.
Tobey, Adeline, 164.
Betsy S., 73.
Charles, 164.
Elisha, 164.
James Osbert, 164.
Judith A., 164.
Lauretta E., 164.
Lydia, 164.
Todd, John E. A., 54(2).
Susannah, 252.
Tolopotomy, Battle of, 272.
Tompkins, Tomkins, ——, 292, 338.
John, 118, 277, 286.
Ralph, 281, 340.
Tomkins Inn (Salem), 18, 19.
Toppan, ——, 10.
Abraham, 212.
Mary Barton, 10.
Toppan, *see also* Tappan.
Topsfield (Mass.), 62, 214, 287, 289, 300, 346.
Topsham (Me.), 70, 87.
Torrey, Capt. William, 202.
Tovey, John, 214.
Towne, Town, Calvin L., 265.
Capt. Ezra, 94, 95.
Henry, 68, 189(2), 196.
Jacob, 234.
Joseph H., 55.
Solomon, 333.
Susan A., 265.
Town House (Salem), 29.
Town House Square (Salem), 5, 29.
Townsend, Moses, 65 (4), 66, 70, 71(3), 183, 192, 199(3), 221, 224, 323.
Penn, 66, 183, 191, 226, 321.
Samuel, 224.
Townsend (Mass.), 92 (5), 93(12), 94(6), 95.
Townsend Bay, 63.
Tracy, James L., 325.
Trafton, ——, 162.
George L. 64.
Josephine, 162.
Trask, Traske, Capt., 276, 285, 348, 351, 352.
Abigail, 243, 246, 250, 254.
Anna, 137.
Annie M., 366.
Benjamin, 140.
Christian, 215.
Deborah, 241, 246, 251, 256.
Elizabeth, 133, 135 (2), 136(2), 137, 140-142(2), 243(2), 244, 246(2), 249(2), 256.
Emma, 136, 243, 253.
Hannah, 133, 134, 137, 138, 142, 242, 366.
Jane, 252, 254.
Jeremiah, 244.
Jerusha, 129.
Jesse G., 335.
Joanna, 242.
Job, 66, 326.
John, 129, 133, 144(2), 275.
Joseph, 366.
Lucy, 136.
Manasseh, 133, 137, 142, 244.
Mary, 133, 246.
Mary O., 366.
Mercy, 129, 141, 252.
Miles, 242.
Miriam, 249.
Nathaneel, 242.
Osmond, 135, 141, 246, 285, 337, 339.

Trask, Priscilla, 129(2), 133, 144.
Retire, 136(2), 140, 142(2), 243, 246, 249.
Ruth, 136, 142, 246.
Triphena, 133.
W., 117.
William, 115, 338, 340.
Treadwell, Charles, 178(4), 193(2), 222 (2).
John W., 55, 193(3), 198, 227.
John White, 233.
Marianna, 84.
Nathaniel, 333.
William, 50, 189, 329(3).
Trefore, John, 308.
Trenton (Me.), 326.
Trenton (N. J.), 191.
Trowbridge, Judge, 7.
True, Abigail, 363.
Ella May, 363.
Solomon, 363.
Trumbull, ——, 21.
E. H., 68.
Truro (Mass.), 182.
Truslor, Ellenor, 212.
Tuck, Abigail, 130, 134, 137, 142.
Anna, 129.
Elizabeth, 246.
Henry, 254.
Jane, 255.
John, 130, 134, 137(2), 142, 246, 335(4).
Juda, 131, 136, 141.
Lydia, 134, 137, 140, 241.
Mary, 131, 142, 247, 249, 251, 254.
Rachel, 131, 134, 140, 144.
Samuel, 246, 251, 254.
Samuel Majory, 251.
Thankful, 244(2), 255.
Thomas, 120(2), 129 (2), 342.
William, 130.
Tucker, Ann Peal, 265.
Caleb F., 225.
Tucker, Caroline G., 265.
Charles, 266.
Clara, 80.
David, 186.
Edward, 265.
Elizabeth Gardner, 265.
Ellen, 265.
Ellen F., 266.
Emily, 266.
Eunice, 261(2), 265.
Gideon, 51-53(2), 56, 57, 59, 60, 63, 189, 192, 198(2), 217, 225, 239(2), 330.
Henry Gardner, 265 (2).
John, 334.
Jonathan, 11.
Lucy Ann, 265.
Lydia, 187, 266, 334 (2).
Nancy, 265.
Polly, 261.
Rebecca Ann, 265.
Samuel, 192(2), 217 (4), 261, 265, 334 (2).
Samuel A., 265, 266 (2).
Samuel Augustus, 265.
Susan A., 265.
Tuell, James, 48.
Linnie B., 48.
Orin A., 48.
Tufton, Ann, 155(2), 156.
John, 155(2), 156.
Mary, 155.
Robert, 155(3).
Tufts, Horace, 327.
William H., 180, 197.
Tullahoma (Tenn.), 269.
Tullar, Alden, 370.
Eliza, 370.
Fanny, 370.
Turduffe, Dorothy, 10 (5).
Doraty, 10(5).
Turner, Lt., 117.
Bethiah P., 172.
Charles, 117.
Turner, Larkin, 178.
Samuel, 171, 172.
Sarah, 172.
William O., 172.
Turner St. (Salem), 353(2), 365.
Twist, Hannah, 264.
Twombley, Alexander H., 324.
Tyler, Andrew, 229.
Tynteworth (Eng.), 307.
Tyrannicide (ship), 7.

Ulysses (ship), 50.
Underwood, Underwoode, ——, 291.
Frances, 363.
James, 285.
William, 305.
Union City (Oregon), 359.
United States, 191, 195, 240, 331, 335, 363, 372.
Upham, William P., 11, 17, 241.
Upton, Capt., 266.
Benjamin, 62, 68(2), 69(2), 179, 185, 187.
Benjamin, jr., 196.
Charles, 70(4), 336 (2).
E. A., 179.
Edmund, 184(2).
Edmund A., 179.
Edwin, 70(4).
George, 54(3), 60(2), 234(2), 327(2).
Hannah, 39.
Henry, 184(2).
Henry P., 196(2).
James, 54(2), 60, 64, 70(4), 185(2), 326, 327, 336.
Jedediah, 65.
Jedediah, jr., 65.
Jeduthan, 187, 229 (2), 328.
Jeduthan, jr., 229.
Jerusha, 175.
John, 232.
Luther, 54, 60, 64, 70(2), 185, 326, 327, 336.

Upton, Paul, 238.
Robert, 51, 54(3), 60, 62(3), 64, 65(2), 69, 70(3), 184(3), 185 (3), 199, 233(2), 234, 326, 327, 336.
Samuel, 63(2), 67, 68, 72, 220(3), 233, 235(2), 326.
Samuel F., 220.
William, 229.
Usher, John, 183.
Utica (N. Y.), 34, 353 (3).
Uxbridge (Mass.), 357.

Vandalia (ship), 172.
Vanderford, Vandeford, Benjamin, 57.
Charles, 178, 187.
Varney, Samuel, 70(2), 336(2).
Ven, Robert, 146(2).
Vent, James, 64.
Ventris, Abraham, 302(2).
Veren, H., 99.
Hilliard, 24, 25(2), 104, 106, 107, 109, 114, 296, 300.
Philip, 10, 107, 115, 117, 338, 340.
Vermont, 36(7), 46, 93, 95, 359, 366, 370.
Vernon, Elizabeth, 360, 362.
Very, Verey, Ephraim, 181, 328.
Jacob, 334(2).
James, 62, 191, 223 (2), 231(4), 234, 332(2).
John C., 192, 220, 221, 325.
Samuel, 105.
Vickery, Ellen, 265.
Vicksburg (Miss.), 272.
Vinal Haven (Mass.), 185.
Vincent, Joseph, 238.
Vinsonne, John, 308.
Vinton, Edward, 45.
Julia Helen, 45.
Virginia, 42, 50, 103, 269, 316, 367.
Visher, Lucy H., 44.
Putnam, 44.
Volusia (ship), 50.
Vyllers, Dorothy, 157.

Waggy, Elizabeth, 85.
Joseph, 85.
Waite, Waitt, Aaron, 60(2), 71, 194, 195, 222, 234, 258.
Harvey, 360(2).
Jane G., 360.
Lucy W., 360.
Wainwright, John, 216.
Lydia, 372.
Wakefield, John, 355.
Mary, 363.
Ruth, 370.
Walcott, Ebenezer, 39.
John Gardner, 39.
Walden, Daniel, 56.
Waldo, Jonathan, 182.
Waldoborough (Me.), 51, 71, 178, 184, 189.
Waldron, Ruth, 138, 143.
Walen, Alfred, 50, 55, 56, 237(5).
Martha, 371.
Michael, 237.
Samuel, 371.
Viola, 371.
Wales, Prince of, 205.
Walford, Mary Ann, 79.
Rev. William, A.M., 79.
Walker, Capt. Augustine, 358.
John, 241, 245, 249.
Joseph, 249.
Lydia, 241, 245, 249.
Mary, 245.
Patty, 241.
Ruth, 80.
Thomas, 156.
Walker, *see also* Wolker.
Walkewode, Toby, 153(2).
Waller, Xtopher, 106.
Wallinger, Benjamin, 145.
John, 145.
Wallis, Wallace, Wallys, Anna, 141 242 247, 252(2).
Bartholomew, 136.
Benjamin, 336(2).
Caleb, 136, 137(2), 141, 242, 245, 248, 251, 255.
Dennison, 326(4).
Eleazor, 248.
F. F., 64.
Hannah, 251.
Hezekiah, 247.
James, 255.
John, 141, 187, 192, 235, 242(2), 247, 252, 330.
John G., 330.
Joshua, 141.
Lydia Rogers, 358.
Mary, 254.
Moses, 71, 185.
Nathaneel, 242.
Rebecca, 136, 137, 141, 171, 242, 245 (2), 248, 251, 255.
Sarah, 141.
Thomas, 358.
William, 148, 311.
Walter St., (Salem), 169(2).
Waltham, (Mass.), 168.
Walton, Rev. William, 357.
Walworth, Mary, 81.
Wanlip Hall (Leicester), 80.
Wappens Creek, (N. Y.), 325.
Ward, A., 177.
Abigail, 213(2).
Andrew, 68, 179(2), 180(2), 222, 236(3).
Ebenezer, 66, 321.
Elizabeth, 34(2).
Frederick G., 196(2), 229, 324.
Gamaliel H., 199(3), 218.
George Atkinson, 8, 11.
Hannah, 34.

Ward, Henry B., 56, 238.
Israel, 68, 179, 180 (2), 236.
J., 177.
JosephChapman,33.
Joshua,188(3),189(2) 190, 335(2).
Joshua, jr., 335(2).
Martha, 213.
Mary, 86, 213.
Miles, 34, 194.
Nathaniel, 199.
Richard, jr., 332.
Samuel, 213, 310, 346, 347.
Samuel C., 235.
Samuel Curwen, 8.
Sarah, 171.
William,11, 181,194, 223(2), 227(2), 323.
Ward St.(Salem), 354.
Wardwell, Abiel, 183.
Arthur, 55.
Eunice, 45.
Wareing, John, 216.
Joyce, 216.
Warmaster (Eng.) 153.
Warner, Ellen, 265(2).
John, 265.
Lorenzo, 272.
Mary, 272.
MaryElizabeth,272.
William, 357.
Warren,Abraham,114.
Arthur, 358.
Augustas, 84.
Dorothy, 84.
Elizabeth, 75.
Eunice, 131, 136.
Warren (Me.), 70, 185.
Warren (R. I.), 68.
Warren Fort, (Boston Harbor), 175, 358, 362, 364.
Wasgatt, Charles, 56.
Cornelius, 54(2).
Washington, Gen., 32, 96.
Washington (D. C.), 74,270,317-319,360.
Washington Academy (EastMachias),42.
Washington Ave., (Chelsea), 173.
Washington Co.(Me.), 42.
Washington St. (Boston), 167.
Washington St. (Marblehead), 173,263, 272.
Washington St. (Salem), 22, 25(2), 26(2), 27(2), 29, 264, 267, 268, 355, 365.
Waterbury (Conn.), 357(3).
Waters, Andrew S., 224(2).
Benjamin, 53.
Chester, 156.
Henry F., 10.
Henry FitzGilbert, 8, 145, 297.
John, 62.
John G., 53, 177(2), 234, 330.
Joseph, 66, 195, 321.
R. H., 234.
Richard P., 330(2).
William C., 51.
Watertown (Mass.), 57, 373, 374.
Watkins, ——, 312(2).
Andrew 312.
Benjamin, 224.
Watly, Elizabeth, 308.
Watson, Thomas, 126.
Watterman, Katherine, 308.
Watts,Wattes,Dorcas, 303.
Elizabeth, 303.
Henry, 158.
Joseph, 303.
Martha, 303.
Mary, 303.
Rebecca, 303.
Thomas, 303.
Wayland, ——, 52.
Weare, Were, ——, 146(2).
Daniel, 147(2).
Edmund, 146.
Hannah, 147.
John, 146(4).
Mary, 147.
Maude, 146.
Weare, Peter, 147(3).
Ralph, 146.
Ruddigond, 146.
Silvester, 146.
Thomas, 147.
Webb, Benjamin, 51, 54(2), 55, 56, 58(2), 63, 64,70(2),179(2), 184, 185(2), 196, 228, 238(2), 333.
Benjamin, jr., 54,55, 184, 333.
Francis R., 235.
John F., 327(2).
John T., 333.
Joseph B., 54(2).
Nicholas, 306.
Stephen, 57(2), 66, 328(2).
Stephen, jr., 189(2).
Stephen Palfrey, 5.
Thomas,71(2),200(4), 220, 233(2).
William, 187(2), 332.
Webber, Amasa T.,55.
Josiah, 219, 332(6).
Webster, Webstar,Elijah C., 326.
Johane, 156.
Peter E., 58, 59, 70, 192.
Weeks, Hannah, 83.
Wellesley (Mass.), 46.
Wellman, Timothy,49, 71, 187, 191(5), 194 (2), 323.
Timothy,jr., 71, 181, 194(4), 235,328,331.
Wells, Anna E., 81.
John, 229.
Lucius, 178.
William, 148.
Wells (Me.), 59, 65(2), 68, 180, 187.
Wenham (Mass.), 71, 98, 108(2), 135,192, 225.
Wenham Lake, 313.
Wentworth, Abigail, 76.
Abigail P., 85.
Abigail Peoples, 86.
Alberta M., 88.
Alford, 87.
Alice, 83.

Wentworth, Andrew Jackson, 85.
Andrew P., 84.
Andrew Pepperrell, 83, 84.
Ann Keene, 85.
Arnold, 87, 88.
Aurelia, 87.
Benjamin Sawyer, 85.
Benning, 84, 85, 87.
Benning B., 85.
Betsy, 83.
Catherine, 84(2), 85, 87.
Charles, 87.
Charles B., 88.
Clara L., 88.
Cyprian M., 88.
Daniel, 88.
Dorcas, 84.
Drusilla, 88.
Eleanor, 87(2).
Eleanor M., 85.
Eliza E., 85.
Eliza J., 83.
Eliza Jane, 88.
Elizabeth, 85.
Elizabeth B., 87.
Ella, 88.
Ellen, 87.
Emma R., 85.
Esther, 84.
Esther Ann, 88.
Evelina, 87.
Fanny G., 88.
Foster, 88.
Foster D., 87.
Frances Jane, 87.
George, 84, 88.
George W., 85.
Hannah, 83, 88(2).
Hannah A., 88.
Hattie, 84.
Hettie A., 85.
Horace, 85.
James G., 85.
Jane, 84.
Jane G., 85.
John, 76, 83(2), 88.
John B., 87.
John Heard, 85.
John R., 84.
John Spencer, 85.
Lucinda J., 84.
Wentworth, Lucy, 87.
Lucy Ann, 87.
Lucy Jane, 88.
Margaret, 84, 87, 88.
Margaret A. H., 85.
Margery P., 84.
Margery Pepperrell, 83.
Marion A., 88.
Mark, 88(2).
Dr. Mark F., 88.
Mark Furnald, M.D., 83.
Martin Van Buren, 85.
Mary, 84, 85, 87.
Mary E., 87.
Mary Elizabeth, 83.
Mary Webber, 85.
Mehitable, 87.
Mirick A., 88.
Nancy, 85(2), 87.
Nancy E., 87.
Otis, 87.
Phebe, 84.
Robert P., 85,
S. W., 84.
Samuel H., 88.
Dr. Samuel S., 84,
Sarah A., 83.
Sarah Ann, 83, 84.
Sarah B., 85.
Sarah Bartlett, 84.
Sarah Bradford, 85.
Shuah, 84.
Shuah Jordan, 86.
Stephen M., 85.
Susan Anderson, 85.
Susan Mitchell, 86.
Thomas, 63.
Thomas S., 85.
William, 87.
William H., 88.
William P., 85.
West, Weast, ——, 344, 351, 352.
Abigail Phippen, 34.
B., 54, 70.
B. A., 188.
Benjamin, 226(2), 239.
Benjamin, jr., 239(2).
Benjamin A., 67(3), 177(2), 188, 196(2), 234(3), 235, 324, 330(2), 333(4), 336.
West, Edward, 229.
Eliza, 313.
Elizabeth, 34.
George, 51, 52, 53, 56, 145, 177(2), 188, 189(3), 196, 197, 234, 330, 336.
George, jr., 177, 195, 196.
Hannah, 45.
Hendry, 352.
Henry, 25, 120(2), 273, 274(2), 275, 281(2)-283, 290, 338, 340, 343, 351.
J. A., 188.
Joanna, 41(2).
John, 104, 108, 118, 285.
John A., 67, 188, 196 (2), 234(3), 330(2), 333(2).
John A., 336.
Lucinda, 41.
Mary, 142.
Nathaniel, 59, 218(3), 226, 229(3), 231, 233, 321.
Nathaniel, jr., 51, 53, 229(2).
Capt. Nathaniel, 318.
Samuel, 67(3), 235(2), 333(2).
Sarah, 131, 245, 247, 252.
Stephen H., 41.
Thomas, 34, 64, 182, 284, 344.
William, 292.
West Indies, 55, 69, 77, 191, 330, 333.
West Knoyle (Eng.), 154.
West Newfield (Me.), 83.
West Peabody (Mass.), 38.
Westbrook (Me.), 54, 222.
Westbury (Eng.), 307(2).
Westcott, Ruth, 45.
Westford (Mass.). 93 (5), 94.

Weston, Cutler, 69(2), 189, 193(2), 240, 327.
Cutler, jr., 193.
Henry E., 70.
Nathaniel, 56, 180.
Westoning (Eng.), 147 (4), 148(6), 149(3)-153, 297, 298(3).
Westport (Me.), 192, 371.
Wetherbee, Lucy B., 362.
Weymouth(Mass.),180, 189, 208, 223, 232, 326, 333, 368(2).
Whalley, Margery,308.
Wharton, Edward, 30.
Whately, Whatteley, Whatly, John,307, 308.
Margery, 308.
Robert, 308(2).
Wheatland, George, 238.
Richard, 72, 180(2), 228(2),239,327,332.
Richard G., 190(2), 327(2).
S. G., 268.
Wheeler, Wheler, Wheller, Abigail, 214.
D. E., 79.
Edward, 149.
Eliza, 360.
Elizabeth, 149.
Elizabeth Bartlett, 79.
Eunice F., 360.
J. P., 56.
Jane, 149.
Jethro, 216.
M. S., 221, 227, 324.
Michael S.,61,177(3), 181.
Reuben, 360.
Roger, 310.
Thomas, 186.
Whipperly (Eng.), 297.
Whipple, Capt. George M., 361.
John, 355.
Jonathan, 229.
Sarah, 142.
Whitcomb, Adeline D., 361.
Horace, 361.
Lester C., 361.
Lois, 361.
White, ——, 63, 68.
Annis, 166.
Judge Daniel Appleton, 7.
Deborah Thatcher, 46.
Dexter, 238.
Eliz., 302.
Eliza, 7.
Eliza Orne, 7.
Elizabeth, 222, 300, 301.
Henry, 72, 221, 227.
Henry, jr., 226, 227.
Isaac, 231(2).
James, 46.
John, 300.
Joseph, 55, 65(3),70, 71(3), 177, 186,190, 192(3), 197, 198(2), 221, 230, 233(2), 323.
Joseph, jr., 55, 66, 178, 186, 199, 222, 226(2),227,325, 332.
Martha, 247, 249,252.
Mary, 300(2).
Remember, 214.
Stephen, 52, 54, 55, 61, 66, 177, 178(5), 191, 193(4), 197(2), 198(2), 220(2), 222 (3), 226(2), 227(2), 233(2), 325.
Rev. William Orne, 7.
White Hall, 361.
White St. (Salem),365.
Whiting, Whittinge, Whitting,——,104, 107.
Whitman (Mass.), 45.
Whitmarsh, George, 69(2).
Whitmore, Samuel, 69(2)
Whitney, Asa, 314.
Elisha, 185.
John, 358.
M., 238.
Whitneyville (Me.), 161(3), 164, 165.
Whittbreade, William, 148.
Whittier, Lizzie A.,47.
Whittredge, Whitteridge, Henry T., 69, 227(2).
Lawrence, 67.
Lawrence, jr., 67.
Livermore, 66, 180, 233.
Mary, 129, 132, 134, 138, 250.
Rebeckah, 140, 241, 246.
Sarah, 250.
Thomas, 50, 57, 69, 72, 181, 198, 224 (2), 227(2), 321.
William, 250.
Wiggin, ——, 192(2).
Nathaniel, 70(3),218, 226.
P. L., 268.
Wilbur, Eliza, 41.
Wilcomb, J. W., 230.
Joseph W., 336.
Wilcox, Robert, 308.
Wild, Louisa, 81.
Wilder, Hannah C., 41.
Wilkins, Wilkyns, Charles R., 70(2), 227.
John, 309, 310.
Stephen, 192, 333.
Wilkinson, Ellen, 168.
Willard, Cyrus, 94.
John, 94(4).
John, 2nd, 93(2).
Lucy, 94(2).
Mary, 94.
Williams, Willims, ——, 118, 188, 310, 312, 339, 341.
Amos N., 182.
Anna, 135, 249.
Charles F., 64, 220, 324.
Daniel, 136.
Ebenezer, 132, 135, 140(2), 243.
Elias, 185.
Eliza, 364.
Eliza Ann, 360.

Williams, Elizabeth, 312.
Frederick, 68.
George, 57.
George H., 179, 325.
Gilman S., 185.
Hannah, 131, 134, 139, 143, 243, 247, 253.
Hannah Maria, 84.
Henry, 57, 259
Henry D., 69.
Henry L., 230, 231, 240, 324(2).
Isacke, 104, 116, 296, 348.
Israel, 54, 58, 184(2), 188(2), 194, 235(2), 258, 330(5), 331(2).
James S., 240.
Jessie B., 374.
Jo., 107.
John, 124, 136, 274.
Joseph, 249(2).
Joseph W., 222.
Nathaneel, 243.
Priscilla, 132(2), 135, 140, 243.
Roger, 11, 13, 25.
S. H., 84.
Samuel, 57, 71, 121, 339(2).
Sarah, 135, 374.
Stephen, 332.
Timothy, 64.
Urban R., 193(2), 200(2).
W., 223.
Walter, 299.
William, 374.
Williams St. (Salem), 259.
Williamson, Stephen, 311.
Willis, ——, 319.
Fred A., 174.
John, 185, 327.
Mary Elizabeth, 174,
Nathaniel P., 319.
Willoby, Augusta, 44.
Charles, 44.
Emily, 44.
George H., 44.
Wills, Epentus, 303(2).
Sarah, 303.
Wilson, Albert Salisbury, 88.
Ann Augusta, 88.
Betsy, 83.
Eliza, 360.
Eliza J., 86.
Eliza Jane, 88.
F. C., 83.
Col. Gowen, 88.
Hannah, 83.
Jacob, 262(2).
Lt. Jacob H., 263(3.
Serg. Jacob H., 263.
James, 83.
Jonathan, 357.
Joseph, 235.
Juliet, 88.
Lucy Foster, 357.
Margaret, 87.
Margaret H. H., 263.
Martha J., 263.
Mary D., 263.
Nancy, 88.
Nancy B., 88.
Prudence, 357.
Relief, 43.
Sarah, 262.
Sarah Elizabeth Bell, 262.
William, 357.
Wilts Co. (Eng.), 153-5, 308, 309, 311(3).
Wilworth, Thomas, 212.
Winche, Wynche, Winsche, ——, 158-9.
Jone, 159.
Susan, 158, 159.
Thomas, 159.
William, 158, 159.
Winchester, Agnes, 267.
Jacob B., 326(3).
Perez L. 267.
Winchester (Eng.), 156, 318.
Windsor (N. Y.), 161.
Windsor (Vt.), 353,
Wingate, Wyngate, Edmund, 157(4).
Edward, 157(5), 158 (2), 159(2).
Elizabeth, 157.
George, 157, 159.
Wingate, George, 159.
John, 157, 159.
Kateryn, 157.
Margaret, 159.
Robert, 157(2).
William, 157(3).
Winn, Edward D., 180.
John, 62, 187, 188, 223(2), 224, 332.
John, jr., 51, 189.
Joseph, 50, 51, 179, 187, 223, 332.
Joseph R., 183, 225 (2).
Timothy, 51.
Winnimisimett, 207.
Winslow, Gov., 301(2).
James W., 335.
Winter, Edward, 303.
John, 303.
Thomas, 303.
Winter St. (Salem), 35, 176.
Winthrop, Gov., 207.
Hon. Robert C., 205.
Winthrop (Mass.), 365, 370.
Winthrop St. (Salem), 167, 264.
Wiscassett (Me.), 52, 64, 220.
Wisconsin, 43, 265.
Wiseman, Grace, 305.
Wiswell, Wiswall, Elbert E., 47.
Emily T., 47.
F. H., 47.
H. Antoinette, 37.
Thomas, 358.
Witch House (Salem), 11.
Wite, Mary, 142, 242, 247, 253, 256.
Witham, Sarah, 362.
Withington, Lothrop, 145, 297, 309.
Wolchurch (London), 156.
Wolcott, Gov., 205.
Wolfboro (N. H.), 75, 168, 265.
Wolfe, Ens. Dixie Peeter, 101.
James, 369.
John, 146.

Wolfe, John A., 369.
Lydia Ann, 369.
Wolker, Elizabeth, 215.
Sarah, 215.
Unice, 215.
Wolker, *see also* Walker.
Wollans, ——, 126, 127.
Edward, 124.
Wolleston, Ann, 155(2).
John, 155(3), 156.
Wood, Andrew, 141.
Andrew P., 38.
Ann, 216(2).
Ebenezer, 216.
Edith, 136.
Elizabeth, 134.
George, 38.
Hannah, 38.
Hannah L., 38,
Isabella, 38,
Israel, 131(2), 136.
Dea. Israel, 141.
James, 216.
James G., 38.
Joanna, 245.
John, 216.
Joseph, 130(2), 134, 140, 241, 245.
Joshua, 241.
Josiah, 216.
Juda, 131, 136, 141.
Margaret, 38.
Margaret G., 38.
Mary, 216.
Mathew, 274, 278.
Richard, 131.
Robert G., 188.
Robert Haskol, 140.
Ruth, 130, 131, 134 (2), 140, 216, 241, 245.
Samuel, 216.
Sarah, 131.
Sarah E., 38.
Solomon, 216.
Thomas, 216(2),
Woodall, Math., 122.
Mathew, 287.
Woodbridge, Dudley, 258.
Thomas M., 233, 321.
Thomas W., 187.
Woodbridge (N. J.), 32.
Woodbury, Woodburie, Woodberry, Woodberi, ——, 278, 293.
Abigail, 132, 134(2), 137, 138(2), 139(3), 141, 143(3), 144, 215, 242, 243, 247 (2), 253(3), 255(2).
Abner, 252.
Alonzo O., 335.
Andrew, 131(2), 133, 137, 142, 215.
Anna, 130-133(2), 134(2), 136, 137, 141-144, 215, 244 (2), 247(3), 249(2), 251, 253, 255.
Benjamin, 132, 142, 143, 215, 246, 253, 255.
Benjamin, jr., 133, 243.
Betty, 255.
Christian, 215.
Cornelius, 131(2), 134, 137, 142, 242, 245, 250, 253.
Daniel, 234.
Dixy, 141.
Dorcas, 253.
Ebenezer, 138, 143, 243, 250.
Edward, 137.
Edward, 139.
Eleanor, 251, 256.
Elisha, 130, 181(2).
Eliza, 246, 247.
Elizabeth, 130, 132, 133, 135, 138, 140-144(3), 215(2), 243 (2), 244, 249, 254.
Elliot, 136.
Esther, 251.
Eunice, 130, 131, 135, 248, 250, 253.
Experience, 130.
Freeborn, 191, 236.
Gideon, 143.
Hannah, 131, 134, 139(3), 143, 243, 247 (2), 253, 254.
Henry, 133.
Woodbury, Herbert, 139, 194(7), 321, 330.
Hitty, 144.
Horace W., 62, 335.
Hugh, 108.
Humphrey, 276, 277, 289, 291, 293, 338, 349.
Humphrey, sen., 214, 215.
Isaac, 215(2), 247, 255.
Israel, 134.
Jacob, 51, 139, 143, 243, 253(2).
Jacob T., 238.
James, 134(2), 137, 141, 144, 255.
Jerusha, 131, 134, 137, 142, 242, 245, 250, 253.
Joan, 215.
Joanna, 130(2), 131, 133, 137, 139, 241, 249.
John, 144, 215, 244 (2), 249, 254.
Joseph, 215, 249(2), 251, 254.
Joshua, 137.
Josiah, 130.
Jonathan, 245.
Juda, 131.
Judith, 134.
Lucy, 135, 143, 244, 248, 251, 253-256.
Luke, 243.
Lydia, 131, 136, 144 (2), 242, 243, 256.
Melachi, 135(2), 139, 143, 243, 247, 252, 256.
Mark, 178(2), 254.
Martha, 249, 251, 253-255.
Mary, 135, 142, 247, 250, 255, 256.
Mehitabel, 253.
Mial, 256.
Michael, 134.
Molly, 137.
Nabby, 141.
Nathan, 132, 243.
Nathaniel, 132, 134, 138, 243, 247, 255.

Woodbury, Nicholas, 108, 131, 136, 144, 215(2), 277, 349.
Obed, 143, 255.
Patty, 253.
Paul, 134.
Priscilla, 134, 136, 142, 246, 250.
Rebecca, 130, 134.
Richard, 215.
Robert, 131(2), 134, 143, 243, 247, 252.
Ruth, 133, 138(2), 139, 143(2), 245, 246, 249, 254, 255.
Samuel, 131, 134, 139.
Sarah, 130, 139.
Susanna, 136, 139, 143, 215, 243, 247, 252, 256(2).
Thomas, 49(2), 215, 221(2).
Thorndike, 139.
Will., 342.
William, 131, 215.
William C., 49.
Zebulon, 49, 143, 188, 221, 230.
Woodcock, Woodcocke, ——, 107, 117.
Woodland(N. J.), 86.
Woodman, Remember, 213.
Woods, Aaron, 358.
Lydia Rogers, 358.
Woods, Marion Wallace, 358.
Samuel, 358.
Woolwich (Me.), 70, 330.
Wooton (Eng.), 303.
Worcester, 238.
Worcester (Mass.), 78, 370.
Worsley, James, 185.
Worster, John, 186.
Worth, Jonathan, 63.
Wright, Abby H., 174.
Abel G., 173.
Benjamin S., 174.
Eliza E., 85.
Emily S., 173.
Harriet A., 173.
Harriet O., 173.
Helen M., 174.
James, 306.
John, 171(2), 173, 174, 358.
John Pitman, 174.
Mary G., 173.
Priscilla, 173.
Priscilla J., 173.
Sarah A., 174.
Sarah E., 173.
William G., 173.
Wyatt, Abraham, 138, 139, 144(2), 244, 256.
George, 256.
Jane, 138, 139(2), 144, 244, 256.
John, 358.
Wyatt, Sarah, 138.
Simon, 244.
Thomas, 154.
William, 191,
Wyer, Anne, 147.
Edward, 147.
Joane, 308.
Katheren, 308.
Margaret, 147.
Peter, 147.
William, 226.
Wyman, Catherine, 364.
Eliza Swasey, 364.
Theodore A., 364.
William, 221.
Wyngar, Agnes, 156, 157.
Kateryn, 156.
Nicholas, 157.

Yarmouth (Mass.), 332.
Yell, Moses, 222.
Yonge, Johane, 157.
York (Me.), 66(2), 81, 147, 181, 225, 334, 370.
Yorkshire Co. (Eng.), 297.
Young, George E., 224(2).
Lucinda, 38.

Zanzibar (Africa), 67, 217, 236, 272.

F
72
E7E8
v.40

Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.
Historical collections

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY